JUN 27 1925

Index Number

This Issue Exceeds 85,800 Copies

# THE JOURNAL

OF THE

American Medical Association

Annual Subscription, $5.00 | PUBLISHED WEEKLY | Single Copies, 20 Cents

VOLUME 84, No. 26 | 535 North Dearborn Street, CHICAGO, ILL. | JUNE 27, 1925

## CONTENTS AND SUBJECT INDEX

Extra-Abdominal Conditions Simulating Acute Abdominal Diseases. David Riesman, M.D., Philadelphia.....1973

Amebic Abscess of the Liver: Report of a Case Complicated by Subphrenic Abscess. Alexius McGlannan, M.D., Baltimore .....1976
Discussed by Dr. Hinton.

Ketogenic Diet in Epilepsy: Report of Cases. M. G. Peterman, M.D., Rochester, Minn.....1979
Discussed by Drs. Schwartz, Spangler and Peterman.

Diphtheria of the Skin. Shields Warren, M.D., and Lee Sutton, Jr., M.D., Boston .....1983

The Fungicidal Activity of Certain Volatile Oils and Stearoptens. Harold B. Myers, M.D., and Clinton H. Thienes, M.D., Portland, Ore.....1985

Melanoma of the Rectum: Report of Case. Myron E. Goldblatt, M.D., New Haven, Conn.....1986

Shoe Dye Poisoning. C. W. Muehlberger, Ph.D., Madison, Wis.....1987

Puerperal Fever: Streptococcus Hemolyticus Toxin. Abraham F. Lash, M.D., and Bertha Kaplan, M.S., Chicago .....1991

Treatment of Gastric Ulcer by the Method of Duodenal Alimentation: Precautions to be Observed. A. L. Garbat, M.D., New York.....1992

Reduction of Increased Intracranial Pressure by Intravenous Administration of Glucose and Hypertonic Ringer's Solution. Max M. Peet, M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.....1994

Ivy Poisoning. G. L. Krause, M.D., and F. D. Weidman, M.D., Philadelphia .....1996

Cosmetics. Hiram E. Miller, M.D., and Laurence R. Taussig, M.D., San Francisco .....1999
Discussed by Drs. Cole, Fox, McCafferty, Peters, Woodward, Mitchell and Taussig.

CLINICAL NOTES, SUGGESTIONS AND NEW INSTRUMENTS

Sympathectomy in Bronchial Asthma. Maximilian A. Ramirez, M.D., and Eugene H. Pool, M.D., New York.2002

MISCELLANY

Purkinje on Disturbances of Vision. P. J. Hanzlik, M.D., San Francisco....2024

EDITORIALS

The Food and Fuel of Athletes.....2004

Tobacco Smoking.....2004

Sidelights on Gastric Acidity.....2005

CURRENT COMMENT

The Action of Quinin.....2006

Asynchronism of Heart Beats.....2007

Ascariasis .....2007

Eddyites Oppose Medical Examination of Motorists.....2008

(Subject Index on next page)

ASSOCIATION NEWS 2008

INDEX

List of Journals Indexed.....2033

Semiannual Index to the Reading Matter in The Journal and to the Current Medical Literature.....2035

Index to Authors.....2076

Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 25, 1885, at the Postoffice at Chicago, Ill., under Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on June 14, 1918. If undeliverable, return postage is guaranteed

Copyright, 1925, by the American Medical Association

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, DALLAS, TEXAS, 1926.

S

Bulletin

THREE NEW BOOKS

**Mayo Clinic Volume.**
Seven articles on diabetes and insulin. Surgery, of course. *$13.00 net.*

**Pratt and Bushnell's Chest Diagnosis.**
A different work, recording the knowledge gained during the war and since. *$5.00 net.*

**DaCosta's Surgery.**
A new edition, rewritten. Medical and surgical treatment and surgical diagnosis. *$10.00 net.*

Boyd's Surgical Pathology

Perhaps the most distinguishing feature of this book is the consideration of pathology from the basis of observations *made in the operating-room* rather than those at the postmortem. *It is pathology of the living.*

It is on the recognition of pathologic conditions in the incipient stage that Dr. Boyd particularly concentrates his attention. He does not give you a postmortem description and a photograph made at the autopsy and let it go at that. His pathology begins with and includes the first clinical sign.

Whenever a procedure is outlined it is outlined so precisely that there can be no possibility of misunderstanding. The directions for the collection of material, for example, will enable you to make accurate, valuable deductions from your microscopic examinations, by showing you where and how error is introduced, and how to avoid it.

There are 349 illustrations and 13 color plates.

Octavo of 837 pages, with 349 illustrations and 13 color plates. By WILLIAM BOYD, M.D., F.R.C.P.Ed., F.R.S.C., Professor of Pathology, University of Manitoba, Canada. With a Foreword by WM. J. MAYO, M.D., Rochester, Minnesota. Cloth, $10.00 net

SAUNDERS, *Publishers*

See Page 3

## SUBJECT INDEX TO THIS ISSUE

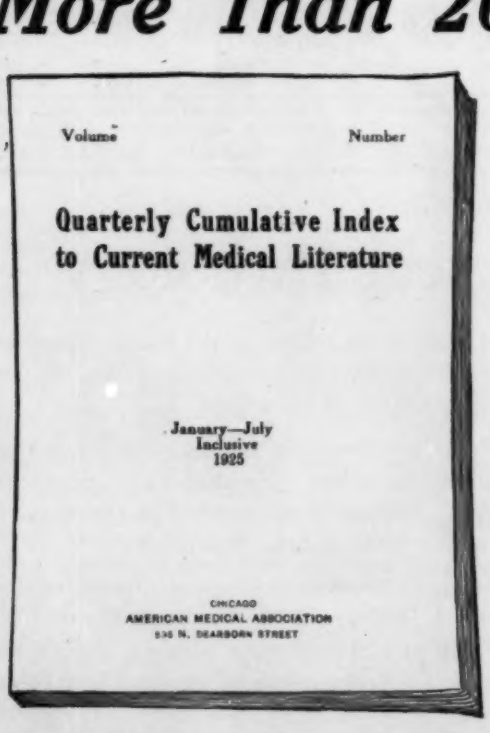
The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: The Star (*) indicates an Original Article; "ab," abstract; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "T," Therapeutics; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics.


Abdomen, acute, extra-abdominal conditions simulating ..... *1973
Abscess, amebic, of liver ..... *1976
Anaphylaxis, pollen ..... ab-2022
Anemia, splenic, splenectomy in ..... ab-2030
Anesthesia, blood changes in ..... ab-2029
spinal, ocular complications in ..... ab-2031
Appendicitis among Filipino troops ..... ab-2028
Arthritis complicating typhoid ..... ab-2030
Ascariasis ..... E-2007
**Association News ..... 2008**
Asthma, sympathectomy in ..... *2002
Athletes, food and fuel of ..... E-2004
Automobiles, Eddyites oppose medical examination of motorists ..... E-2008
Bacillus gonidiaformans ..... ab-2028
welchii infection ..... ab-2028
Bacteriophage, action in different concentrations ..... ab-2032
Blood coagulation time ..... ab-2029
hemogram in gynecology ..... ab-2032
sugar, food and fuel of athletes ..... E-2004
transfusion, Oehlecker's method ..... ab-2032
urea in diabetes ..... ab-2029
**Book Notices ..... 2023**
**Books Received ..... Adv. page 28**
Cancer cells, metabolism ..... ab-2028
cells with lobulate nuclei ..... ab-2028
coal tar cancer production ..... ab-2028
experimental production by chemicals ..... ab-2028
Cannabis indica and occultism ..... ab-2030
Cell division in culture ..... ab-2028
Chordoma ..... ab-2031
Christian Science opposes medical examination of motorists ..... E-2008
Cigarets, tobacco smoking ..... E-2004
Corpus Striatum disease ..... ab-2027
**Correspondence ..... 2021**
Cosmetics ..... *1999
**Deaths ..... 2020**
Decerebration, rigidity in man ..... ab-2027
Diabetes Mellitus, blood urea in ..... ab-2029
coma, vs. infection ..... ab-2029
Diet, ketogenic, in epilepsy ..... *1979
Diphtheria of skin ..... *1983
Eczema, glucose tolerance reactions in ..... ab-2027
Encephalitis, spinal fluid sugar in ..... ab-2029
Epididymitis, tuberculous ..... ab-2030
Epilepsy, ketogenic diet in ..... *1979
Erythrodermia, lymphoblastic ..... ab-2029
Food poisoning ..... 2022
**Foreign Letters ..... 2014**
Fruit poisoning ..... *1985
Goiter in infants, treatment of ..... ab-2031
**Government Services ..... 2013**
Gynecology, hemogram in ..... ab-2032
Heart beats, asynchronism ..... E-2007
Heliotherapy and sunlight ..... C-2021
Hemophilia, use of neo-arsphenamin in ..... 2022
Hyperthyroidism, atypical ..... ab-2031
Infants, in institutions, fate of ..... ab-2031
Intracranial Pressure, reduction of ..... *1994
Jaundice of new-born ..... ab-2032
Liver abscess complicated by subphrenic abscess ..... *1976
echinococcosis simulating gallstones ..... ab-2030
**Marriages ..... 2020**
**Medical Education, Registration ..... 2023**
**Medicolegal ..... 2026**
**Meetings, Coming Meetings ..... 2026**
Melanoma of rectum ..... *1986
Meningitis, syphilitic, in children ..... ab-2030
Myxedema, carbohydrate tolerance in ..... ab-2029
Neurasthenia, peculiar form ..... ab-2032
Neuritis, lead polyneuritis ..... ab-2030
Neurosyphilis, tryparsamide in ..... ab-2027
**New and Nonofficial Remedies ..... 2003**
**News ..... 2008**
Oils, volatile, fungicidal activity ..... *1985
Osteomyelitis and trauma ..... ab-2031
of jaw in infants ..... ab-2031
Ovaries, irradiated transplantation of ..... ab-2032
Paratyphoid, blood cultures in ..... ab-2029
Peptic Ulcer, duodenal alimentation in ..... *1992
perforation ..... ab-2031
Plague, diplococcus pneumonia in ..... ab-2030
**Propaganda for Reform ..... 2021**
Puerperal Fever ..... *1991
Purkinje, Jan Evangelista ..... *2024
Pyelocystitis, vaccine treatment of ..... ab-2031
**Queries and Minor Notes ..... 2022**
Quinin, action of ..... E-2006
Rabies, preventive treatment for ..... 2022
Rat bite fever ..... ab-2027
Rectum, melanoma ..... *1986
Rheumatic Fever, acute, etiology ..... ab-2028
Rhus poisoning, preventive treatment ..... *1996
Shoe dye poisoning ..... *1987
Skin, diphtheria of ..... *1983
Smallpox in Mexico City ..... ab-2030
**Society Proceedings ..... 2012, 2026**
Splenectomy in Banti's disease ..... ab-2030
**State Board Examinations ..... 2023**
Stearoptens, fungicidal activity ..... *1985
Stomach, acidity, sidelights on ..... E-2005
contents, $p_H$ concentration of ..... ab-2030
function test ..... ab-2031
Streptococcus hemolyticus toxin ..... *1991
Sunlight and heliotherapy ..... C-2021
Sympathectomy, periarterial ..... ab-2031
cervical, in asthma ..... *2002
Symphyseotomy, subcutaneous ..... ab-2032
Syphilis, congenital, spinal fluid in ..... ab-2031
Tobacco smoking ..... E-2004
**Tonics and Sedatives ..... Adv. page 22**
Tumor cells, cultivation of ..... ab-2028
origin of tumors ..... ab-2028
Typhoid, blood cultures in ..... ab-2029
in Europe ..... ab-1975
in Mexico City ..... ab-2030
joint complications in ..... ab-2030
Urea, tolerance for ..... ab-2029
Urine, indican in, Sgambati test ..... ab-2030
vesicorenal reflux of ..... ab-2032
Urticaria pigmentosa, with enlarged thymus ..... ab-2027
Uterus, hemorrhage ..... ab-2032
Vision disturbances by digitalis ..... *2024



**BOOKS** Medical Works of All Publishers. All American and English Monographs. One Order, One Remittance. Get Our Latest Bulletin. Chicago Medical Book Co., Congress & Honore Sts., Chicago

# *More Than 260 Journals Indexed*




YOU can actually read only a few medical journals, but you can always know what articles are being published by practically all of the worth while journals of the entire world by having the

## QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX *to* CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

This includes in one alphabetical arrangement the titles of articles and also the names of authors. It enables you quickly to select those articles bearing on your problem, your subject of study or your special field of interest. It obviates hours of laborious searching when compiling bibliographies, preparing papers, verifying abstracts, reviewing literature, etc.

Practitioner, specialist, teacher, editor, writer or student can save time and keep better posted by using the Index.

*Published quarterly. Each number contains all references from previous numbers of current year. Last number of year bound in cloth for permanent library reference. Price, $8.00 per calendar year. Foreign postage, 50 cents extra.*

**AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, CHICAGO**

**BOOKS** BOOKS! BOOKS!—OF ALL PUBLISHERS (NEW and used); one account fills the bill; accept in exchange or cash saleable books no longer needed; terms to responsible physicians; try us. L. S. Matthews & Co., 3554 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo. ***BARGAIN*** *LIST JUST OUT*

# The Journal of the American Medical Association

**Published Under the Auspices of the Board of Trustees**

VOL. 84, No. 26 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS JUNE 27, 1925


## EXTRA-ABDOMINAL CONDITIONS SIMULATING ACUTE ABDOMINAL DISEASES *


DAVID RIESMAN, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA


Surgeons have coined the linguistically objectionable phrase "acute abdomen" to express acute abdominal diseases requiring, as a rule, operative treatment. The abdomen, however, can be neither acute nor chronic any more than a leg or an arm can be acute or chronic.

The sudden onset of pain of severe character in the abdomen, together with signs and symptoms indicating an acute intra-abdominal lesion, imposes on the physician, since he is usually the first one to be called, the duty of making a correct diagnosis and of deciding whether the treatment shall or shall not be immediate operation.

Experience and experiment have taught us that, owing to the integrating action of the spinal cord centers, pain impulses coming from the periphery may be referred to areas of the body not in direct contact with the part from which the pain impulses primarily arise. Therefore, it happens that pain in the abdominal wall may have its real origin elsewhere, and that pain arising in the region of some abdominal viscus may by a like perversity manifest itself in another and remote part of the body.

These well attested facts impose on us the obligation of determining, when confronted with acute abdominal symptoms, whether the pain and tenderness are in reality of intra-abdominal origin, or whether they arise elsewhere. We must not assume that abdominal pain of necessity means abdominal disease.

Acute conditions within the abdomen are counterfeited most often perhaps by pneumonia, which may simulate the symptoms produced by appendicitis, gallstone colic, or perforation of an ulcer. To those who have never seen the perfect mimicry of appendicitis by pneumonia, the possibility even of such a thing is hard to conceive. Yet there are few large hospitals in which patients with pneumonia have not been operated on in the belief that the correct diagnosis was appendicitis. How frequent this error is can readily be seen from the report of Adams and Berger,[1] that twenty-five patients out of 145 suffering with lobar pneumonia were sent to Boston City Hospital with a diagnosis of appendicitis.

There is only one rule for avoiding mistakes, and that sometimes fails; namely, to make as thorough examination of the chest as of the abdomen in all cases presenting acute abdominal symptoms. The leukocyte count often gives no help; yet we should remember that more than 20,000 white cells per cubic millimeter is a rare finding in appendicitis, and is suggestive either of pneumonia or of a pus collection somewhere in the body. Rectal examination is of value in that it may in doubtful cases confirm the diagnosis of appendicitis.

An apparent gallstone colic of cholecystitis is sometimes only a masquerade, the disease being a central lobar pneumonia or perhaps a pleurisy. The following case is pertinent:

R. L. M., a man, aged 42, six weeks before coming under my observation was seized with a cold, chills and fever, and dull pain in the right upper part of the abdomen. He was in bed for about a week and then became jaundiced, and in addition had almost daily a severe outcrop of urticaria. The jaundice and the upper abdominal pain led his physician to diagnose inflammation of the gallbladder and biliary obstruction. When he came to my office he had a temperature of 99 F.; pulse, 120; systolic blood pressure, 100; diastolic, 85, and was slightly jaundiced. The urine contained bile. In the previous history there was nothing of moment except an attack of empyema thirty years before, for which he had had a rib resection. Physical examination showed, to our great surprise, and to the greater surprise of the family physician, that the right chest, the one that had been the seat of empyema before, contained pus almost up to the clavicle. The hepatic symptoms were apparently due to pressure on the liver and perhaps to a toxic hepatitis. So it happened that instead of having a gallbladder operation as he had been led to expect, the patient had another rib resection.

One of my surgical friends once asked me to see a patient with gallstone colic. The history was quite in accordance with the diagnosis. The patient, about 40 years of age, was jaundiced, his liver was enlarged, and the right upper quadrant was tender. The man, however, was sicker than the usual patient with a gallstone attack, and I was not surprised on examination to find that he had a pneumonic patch in the lower lobe of the right lung.

Even simple pleurisy may produce pain in the abdomen completely overshadowing, unless a thorough examination is made, the trouble in the thorax.

Another "acute abdomen" of thoracic origin was seen in a woman brought into my wards at the Polyclinic Hospital a number of years ago. She had a history of acute pain of sudden onset, and was distinctly tender in the epigastrium. A tentative diagnosis of acute gallbladder inflammation was made. On the following day there was a perfectly definite pericardial friction sound. Hence pericarditis must be put into that pigeonhole of the brain where we keep the misleading causes of the "acute abdomen."

Much more important than pericarditis as an occasional cause of acute abdominal symptoms is coronary

* Read before the Chicago Medical Society, Oct. 29, 1924.

1. Adams, F. D., and Berger, B. J.: Differential Diagnosis of Lobar Pneumonia and Appendicitis in Children, J. A. M. A. 79: 1809 (Nov. 25) 1922.

thrombosis. Intensely severe epigastric pain, shock and vomiting—as typical an "acute abdomen" as one can imagine—may be the symptomatology by which thrombosis of a coronary artery manifests itself. I have seen such a case diagnosed as gallstone colic. An interesting feature, which to my mind corroborated the diagnosis of coronary thrombosis in that case, was that the man had suffered from intermittent claudication and had no pulse in the dorsalis pedis artery.

It must be admitted, however, that it is very difficult at times to distinguish between coronary thrombosis and gallstone colic, perforated ulcer and acute pancreatitis. Careful examination may show absence of epigastric tenderness in the coronary affection, perhaps a pericardial friction sound, and slight fever. In addition, there is usually a history of precordial pain or distress, and even of genuine attacks of angina pectoris.

In one case of rupture of a dissecting aneurysm of the aorta that I saw, the pain in the beginning was so sharply abdominal that both the family physician and I thought we were dealing with a violent attack of biliary colic, and summoned a surgeon in consultation. We finally decided that the patient did not have gallbladder trouble, and that the condition originated in the heart; but the real nature of it was revealed only by the necropsy, which showed as the cause of the pain a rupture of the aorta through the wall of a dissecting aneurysm. One symptom was present in this case that I have not seen in biliary colic or other acute abdominal disease—the patient assumed the knee-chest position or rested on all fours, that being the only way in which he could get a modicum of comfort.

It is, of course, well known that the pain of true angina pectoris may be referred to the abdomen, in the region of the gallbladder. I have seen a goodly number of cases in which it was very difficult to say whether the patient had gallstones, renal colic or angina pectoris. The fact that sudden death of distinguished persons is so often attributed to acute indigestion, which rarely if ever kills suddenly, gives proof of the close similarity between the pain of abdominal and that of cardiac origin.

In this connection it is worthy of mention that gallbladder disease, as I [2] pointed out a number of years ago, may in time lead to cardiac derangements. This result is to be explained on the theory of focal infection. Hence, gallbladder trouble and angina pectoris, and gallbladder trouble and myocarditis, may come to exist together, and may be abolished by operation on the gallbladder. Sometimes the cardiac affection, although a secondary result, dominates the picture and completely obscures the underlying disease of the gallbladder. However, if the case is properly analyzed, the heart condition, other things being equal, will be found dependent on disease of the gallbladder, and will not be considered a contraindication to operation but rather an indication for it.

### OTHER EXTRA-ABDOMINAL AFFECTIONS THAT MAY CAUSE WHAT APPEARS TO BE AN ACUTE ABDOMINAL SYNDROME

First of all I would mention tabes dorsalis. The gastric crises of this affection may simulate gallbladder colic or intestinal obstruction or other abdominal conditions. Since they sometimes appear before locomotion, station or sight is interfered with, they may be misinterpreted. Operations for supposed intra-abdominal disease are not infrequently performed in such cases. If the Wassermann reaction is negative in the blood, it should be tried with the spinal fluid. I have seen two patients who had been operated on, one for gallstones, one for gastric ulcer and for gallstones, separate operations; a third patient was to be sent to operation for intestinal obstruction. All three were cases of tabetic crises. In a fourth patient, one physician had made a diagnosis of hysterical vomiting, another of intestinal obstruction. The blood Wassermann reaction was negative, but in the spinal fluid it was strongly positive. The patient died after many attacks, the necropsy proving the correctness of the diagnosis of tabes dorsalis. This patient's attacks were characterized by painless retching and vomiting; all the others suffered great torture during their seizures.

One should make it a habit to test the knee jerk in all adults with acute nonfebrile abdominal symptoms; should examine the pupils, inquire about bladder symptoms and about syphilis, and, as mentioned above, make the Wassermann test. It may not be unwise to sum up the outstanding features of gastric crises as they appeared in my cases:

1. The attacks repeat themselves with monotonous uniformity.
2. Vomiting is very severe and persistent.
3. Attacks often last as much as two weeks, reducing the patient to a skeleton.
4. Pain may be intense or it may be absent.
5. Neurologic findings suggest or prove the true nature of the case; with this proviso, that we may not find the characteristic triad Argyll Robertson pupil, absent knee jerk, and disturbed station and gait, in combination.

Uremia, that Proteus of diseases, is capable of mimicking almost any disease, from brain tumor to acute conditions within the abdomen. I have seen a patient made ready for operation on the basis of a diagnosis of intestinal obstruction, in whom I found the symptoms to be due to uremia. On the other hand, it is not uncommon to find the diagnosis of uremia based on the presence of albumin and a few casts in the urine, an intra-abdominal or pelvic lesion being overlooked. I remember a woman with persistent vomiting, abdominal pain and the urinary findings just mentioned. Her physician had made a diagnosis of uremia. Pelvic examination revealed a mass which I thought might be a twisted fibroid tumor, but which at operation proved to be an ovarian cyst twisted on its pedicle.

That tonsillitis may produce acute abdominal symptoms seems not very well known. I have seen a few such cases, of which the following may serve as a type:

F. H., aged 16 years, was taken ill with sharp pain in the right lower abdomen, vomiting and fever. There was a distinct tenderness in the appendix area; the leukocyte count was 14,000; pulse, 140; temperature, 99.4. The case looked like one of appendicitis. I was struck, however, by the intense redness of the pharynx. On the day following the onset, the abdominal tenderness was nearly gone, but the throat showed a typical follicular tonsillitis. On the third day the patient was entirely well.

My friend Dr. Conaway of Atlantic City has told me of a similar case.

It is evident that the throat is another locus which the alert physician must examine before concluding that appendicitis exists.

2. Riesman, David: The Development of Cardiac Murmurs During Attacks of Biliary Colic, J. A. M. A. 48: 1589, 1590 (May 11) 1907; Cardiac Murmurs During Attacks of Biliary Colic, Am. J. M. Sc., November, 1911.

Lead poisoning may be mistaken for intestinal obstruction. Oliver [3] speaks of a patient admitted to the surgical wards of the hospital, to be operated on for what appeared to be intestinal obstruction. There was absolute constipation, severe abdominal pain, fecal vomiting and low temperature, with signs of collapse. But as there was also retraction of the abdomen, a blue line on the gums and albumin in the urine, the patient was not submitted to operation. He died two days afterward from uremia due to plumbism. At the necropsy, the kidney was found to be atrophic and there was no evidence of intestinal obstruction. There is no reason why a lead worker should not suffer from appendicitis like other people, but the history of the occupation of the patient and a careful examination of the abdomen as to the seat and character of the pain as well as of the outline of the abdomen generally should cause us to hesitate, and not with undue haste rush into an operation.

That hysteria may feign acute conditions within the abdomen is readily conceivable. About two years ago I saw, with Dr. J. C. Doane of the Philadelphia General Hospital, a trained nurse who had once had an abdominal operation, a gastro-enterostomy, for supposed peptic ulcer. When I saw her she was vomiting, had a great deal of abdominal distention, tenderness and pain, and almost total suppression of urine. At first we thought of tuberculous peritonitis or some other more or less acute abdominal process; also of hysteria. The patient was carefully watched to see whether she was voiding any other urine than that which the nurse was able to collect, but we could not find at that time anything to support the suspicion of hysteria. The young woman went home somewhat better, but several months later she came back to the infirmary of the hospital with convulsions. Bearing in mind the suppression of urine during her previous sojourn in the hospital, we thought that the convulsions were uremic; but after she came out of them it was found that she had a corneal anesthesia and most of the hysterical stigmas which made the diagnosis of hysteria inescapable. This conclusion was abundantly substantiated by further observation. Looking back, we decided that the abdominal symptoms in the former illness had also been due to hysteria.

The following case, in the practice of a surgical acquaintance, illustrates another cause of the "acute abdomen":

A young woman was brought into the hospital with the history of being taken acutely ill with abdominal pain and vomiting. As she had, in addition, tenderness and rigidity in the right lower quadrant and a leukocytosis, a diagnosis of appendicitis was made, and steps were taken to operate. At the last moment, sugar and ketone bodies were discovered in the urine and other evidence of diabetic acidosis was found. Inquiry then brought out the fact that the girl was a diabetic patient using insulin, and that she had run out of insulin. Immediate administration of the remedy brought a prompt cure, with disappearance of all symptoms of appendicitis.

In rare instances, thyrotoxicosis produces vomiting and diarrhea of such severity that one may be easily led to suspect a primary abdominal disease. The signs of exophthalmic goiter or perhaps the history, as in a case I saw a short time ago, of a recent operation on the thyroid gland gives the explanation.

The pain of angiospasm in the lower extremities, intermittent claudication, and, in the heart, angina pectoris, is well known. That similar conditions may occur in the abdominal arteries may be conjectured, although proof is difficult to bring. I have seen a few cases in which acute abdominal pain of great severity seemed to be satisfactorily explained on this basis. The following is a case in point:

S. L. B., a man, aged 67, suffered for years from a mild form of diabetes mellitus. He came to me complaining of cramps in the legs, coming on if he walked any distance on the street. After resting for a few moments the pain would disappear and he could continue his walk. Examination showed absence of the pulse in the dorsalis pedis artery, and roentgen-ray study of the lower limbs demonstrated, with exquisite clearness, calcification of the arteries. After a time, symptoms of angina pectoris appeared, and a little later severe attacks of pain centrally located in the upper part of the abdomen. The latter pains came on with the same suddenness and disappeared with the same suddenness that characterized the anginal attacks. I attributed them to spasm of the celiac axis. There was thus in this man an involvement of three different arterial systems, but that was not all. On one occasion he complained of sudden dimness of vision. I sent him to Dr. de Schweinitz, who reported to me that the man had a tetranopsia, which we attributed to a vascular crisis in the cuneus.

The symptoms of the so-called erythema group of Osler sometimes simulate appendicitis so closely that when the underlying cause is not thought of, the wrong procedure is sure to be undertaken. A few years ago there was in my ward of the Philadelphia General Hospital a young Italian with mitral stenosis. One day he was seized with signs and symptoms of acute appendicitis. When I saw him I remembered that in cases of old rheumatic endocarditis erythema multiforme sometimes causes abdominal symptoms. Careful search revealed a few patches of eruption on the skin, and by the following day the body was extensively covered with the characteristic rash. Nothing further happened; the abdominal symptoms disappeared without residue.

One of the most curious cases of the "acute abdomen" in my memory is that of a woman, aged about 70, who was suddenly seized with sharp pain in the right upper quadrant. To those who saw her it seemed to be an attack of biliary colic. When I came to examine her, I found over the lower chest and upper abdomen on the right side a few small reddish points grouped in patches of coin size. The condition looked like an early herpes zoster. In a day or two the lesions were typical. Dr. Litchfield of Pittsburgh has reported a few similar cases.

My purpose has not been to discuss the intra-abdominal causes of acute abdominal symptoms, but to point out those extra-abdominal conditions which, in their close mimicry of truly abdominal diseases, create diagnostic difficulties and lead to errors in judgment resulting in unwise and dangerous procedures.

1520 Spruce Street.

3. Oliver: Lead Poisoning, New York, 1914, p. 139.

**Typhoid in Europe.**—A considerably increased prevalence of typhoid fever in the greater part of Europe in 1924 is shown. It was particularly marked in the Baltic regions, where the late summer and autumn incidence reported was much higher than during the preceding years, especially in Sweden, Finland, Esthonia and Latvia. An unusually large number of cases was notified also in Germany, Poland, Bulgaria and the kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes; and less marked increases over 1923 are shown for Czechoslovakia, France, and England and Wales.—*Pub. Health Rep.* **40**:250 (Feb. 6) 1925.

# AMEBIC ABSCESS OF THE LIVER

## REPORT OF A CASE COMPLICATED BY SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS *

ALEXIUS McGLANNAN, M.D.
BALTIMORE

While amebic disease of the gastro-intestinal tract is usually associated with tropical maladies, a study of the geographic distribution of any series of cases shows that a fair proportion originate in the temperature zones. The ease and speed of travel make the discovery of an amebic lesion far from rare in any part of the world.

In Baltimore our interest in amebiasis has been stimulated by the work of Osler and of Councilman and Lafleur,[1] which definitely differentiated amebic from other forms of dysentery. I have had personal experience with four cases of amebic abscess of the liver. In one, which is the basis of this paper, the patient came from France; a second was seen in a Norwegian sailor; the third occurred in my intern days, a case of amebic abscess of the liver which ruptured into a lung, and the fourth was a fatal amebic liver abscess in an acquaintance not under my care. The patients in the last two cases were natives of Baltimore and had never been in the tropics.

The surgeon is interested in the complications of intestinal amebiasis rather than in the primary lesions. Appendectomy and cecostomy have been performed to allow irrigation of the infected bowel with various solutions. Ileostomy may be done in order to divert the intestinal contents from the ulcerated cecum and colon. Since the use of emetin has become general, these operations are seldom required. The specific action of emetin in amebiasis was proved by Leonard Rogers,[2] whose book on "Bowel Diseases of the Tropics" is a storehouse of information from which I have drawn much in the preparation of this paper.

Amebic abscess of the liver is the complication of greatest interest to the surgeon. Its extension through the diaphragm may involve the lungs, pleura or pericardium. Other conditions secondary to the intestinal infection which may require surgical operations are an abscess of the spleen, or so remote a complication as brain abscess. Locally, a walled off peritoneal abscess may be formed by the slow perforation of an ulcer. Perinephritic, postcecal and other collections of pus may result from perforation through a portion of the colon not entirely covered by the peritoneum. In certain chronic perforations, the omentum becomes adherent in the region of the ulcer, and with occasional inflammatory fibrous bands may become the cause of an intestinal obstruction. More often the obstructive symptoms are due to paralysis of a sloughing area of bowel. The acute perforations of rapid and extensive gangrenous ulcers are not amenable to surgery. E. Birt [3] of Shanghai is convinced that many cases of gastric and duodenal ulcer are due to ameba, and is positive that if a routine search were the practice in the temperate zones, it would clear up many cases of these ulcers. *Ameba histolytica* has been found in the lesions of chronic bone disease and of Hodgkin's disease, in the testis and epididymis, and also in the skin.[4]

The primary lesion in the bowel is the raised dot of Rogers, a pinhead area of exudation in the submucosa covered by a layer of intensely congested or hemorrhagic mucous membrane. This mucous membrane is soon eroded, and a yellow spot of the gelatinous material infiltrating the submucosa shows at the apex of the red dot. This early punched out ulcer becomes oval in shape with its long axis across the lumen of the bowel. Extension of the ulcer follows the course of the blood vessels encircling the bowel in the submucosa, which leads to necrosis of the overlying mucous membrane by pressure and interference with its blood supply. In this way the process extends, forming undermined ulcers with advancing edema and thickening of the submucosa. The ulcers coalesce not only on the surface but also under the mucous membrane, forming suppurating tunnels. The muscularis becomes necrosed, leaving only the serous coat, the outer surface of which becomes covered with plastic lymph containing amebas, although no actual perforation has occurred. Over such areas the omentum is very likely to adhere and limit the extent of the peritoneal invasion. In other areas the serous coat becomes perforated, and a similar localized peritonitis ensues. The extending ulcer may involve a large vessel and produce severe hemorrhage.

In the more chronic forms, healing lesions with varying degrees of cicatrization and contracture will be found along with active ulcers. The intestinal wall is then thickened and may form a sausage-like tumor. The disease portions are separated by areas of healthy mucous membrane, even though extensive gangrenous ulcers may be present. The lesions are limited to the large intestine and the terminal ileum. There is a great variation in the distribution of the lesions, as well as in their number and severity. In some cases they are limited to the cecum and ascending colon, while in others they are most prominent in the sigmoid and rectum. Ulceration of the appendix, while frequent, has not been found independent of ulceration in other areas. An important observation is the relative infrequency of dysenteric symptoms when the ulcers are limited to the higher portions of the large intestine. This fact explains the occurrence of liver abscess and other complications in patients who give no history of dysentery.

From the onset the amebas are found in the neighboring blood vessels, especially the dilated veins of the submucosa. The manner in which the amebas gain access to the blood stream is not known. It is possible that they enter from the perivascular lymph spaces, or that they pass directly through the capillary wall by their inherent power of progression or as a result of some changes in the vessel wall going on with the tissue destruction. Thrombosis frequently occurs in the vessels of the diseased area, but the presence of the amebas does not necessarily cause it. One characteristic of the specific *Ameba histolytica* is its power of ingesting red as well as white blood corpuscles. The arteries near the large ulcers show an obliterating endarteritis. In some cases the same edematous condition found in the submucosa seems to extend to the walls of the arteries.[5]

Liver abscess is the most common complication of amebic colitis. The actual route by which the ameba travels from the intestine to the liver has not been proved. The existence of amebas in the veins of the intestinal wall makes the portal circulation the most logical route for invasion of the liver. Objection to this route has been made on the ground that such an exten-

* Read before the Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, at the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1925.

1. Councilman and Lafleur: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep. **2**: 335, 1891.
2. Rogers, Leonard: Bowel Diseases of the Tropics, London, Henry Frowde, 1921.
3. Birt, E.: Deutsch. Ztschr. f. Chir. **185**: 1 (July) 1921; abstr., J. A. M. A. **77**: 1142 (Oct. 1) 1921.
4. Amebic Migrations, editorial, J. A. M. A. **84**: 678 (Feb. 28) 1925.
5. Councilman and Lafleur: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep. **2**: 488, 1891.

sion should give rise as a rule to multiple abscesses rather than to a solitary one. (In Rogers' series there were 51 per cent. single abscesses, 25.8 per cent. two or more large ones, and 24.4 per cent. large plus several small abscesses.) To meet this objection, Rogers argues that an amebic hepatitis is produced in which there is congestion with probably thrombosis in the smaller branches of the portal veins, but in which condition there is a reaction on the part of the tissues which keeps the amebas within the walls of the thrombosed vessels. It is only when a sufficient number of adjacent veins are obstructed, and so produce an area of liver necrosis, that the amebas pass from the damaged vessels into the tissues and form abscesses.

Rogers in this way explains the formation of the fulminant multiple abscesses as well as the large single one. The large abscess becomes surrounded by a fibrous wall, and its extension is by the accumulation of material within this encapsulating membrane without further destruction of the liver tissue. The multiple acute abscesses extend into the liver substance along the veins. Successive areas of liver become necrosed as the vessels become filled with clots containing active amebas, the process extending along the veins into the liver substance.

Councilman and Lafleur admit that involvement of the liver by way of the vessels may occur, but argue that it is far more likely that amebas reach the liver by way of the abdominal cavity than by way of the blood or lymph vessels. Under such circumstances, it is their opinion that the amebas pass from the intestine into the peritoneal cavity and enter the liver directly from the hepatic flexure, or they are carried like other insoluble material along the upper surface of the liver beneath the diaphragm. The destruction of liver tissue by the ameba is preceded by diffuse necrosis of liver cells, probably the result of absorption of chemical products of the ameba from the intestinal canal. This preliminary necrosis may be confined to a few cells close to the central vein, or may extend over the greater part of the lobule. No such preliminary necrosis is found in connection with amebic abscess of the lung.

The characteristic symptoms of amebic disease of the liver may be those of acute inflammation with high fever, sweats, pain and enlargement of the liver, or there may be low continuous fever with loss of weight, digestive disturbance and slight painless enlargement of the organ. There is always a leukocytosis in which the increase of the polymorphonuclear cells is less than usually occurs in the pyogenic infections, rarely exceeding 85 per cent. In severe and late cases, there is a marked anemia, the red cells falling to about 3,000,000. A relative leukocytosis may be found under such circumstances. When there is a history of dysentery, the diagnosis is easy. In many cases there is no such history, because the few ulcers high in the colon have not given rise to dysentery, and because dysentery may be latent during the development of the hepatitis or abscess. Enlargement of the liver with fever, leukocytosis and local tenderness are symptoms of the presuppurative hepatitis as well as of the actual abscess of the liver. When the amebic disease is suspected, Rogers advises the hypodermic administration of emetin. In his experience the hepatitis is promptly cleared up by this drug, the use of which in this way distinguishes between the presuppurative lesion and the abscess.

The general symptoms of amebic abscess of the liver are remittent or intermittent fever with sweats, loss of weight and disturbed digestion. Jaundice is not common, and when present is slight in degree. Locally the symptoms vary from heaviness or dragging in the right hypochondrium to severe pain and tenderness in the same region. The pain may be referred to the right shoulder. Muscle spasm is proportionate to tenderness. The liver is enlarged. The area of dulness is increased upward, and the edge extends below the ribs. When the abscess approaches the surface, a local peritonitis will produce friction sounds.

The pain and tenderness may be so localized as to indicate the position of the abscess in relation to the overlying skin. Some of the abscesses form tender swellings in the epigastrium (left lobe abscess as a rule), or in the region of the rectus muscle (right lobe abscess). An abscess pointing in the lower surface of the liver will produce a local peritonitis. The large abscess of the right lobe gives symptoms of pressure and infiltration in the thoracic wall. Bulging of the right lower ribs, with widened spaces and areas of tenderness, is usually found. Pain in the lower right chest with a friction rub over the liver may simulate pleurisy, and the disappearance of the friction sound, as the liver becomes adherent, associated with high fever and bulging of the intercostal spaces, simulates empyema.

The roentgen ray aids in the differentiation. The high right diaphragm, which the fluoroscope shows to be stationary, and the clear shadow of the lung prove the lesion to be a subdiaphragmatic one. Some deep seated abscesses have been shown in the roentgen-ray shadow of the liver, but the great value of the roentgen ray rests on its showing the high position and immobility of the right side of the diaphragm, and in showing the condition of the lower part of the pleural cavity.

Intestinal hemorrhage may occur in the course of amebic abscess of the liver. The bleeding is severe and may be fatal. Strong [6] reports eight cases of fatal intestinal hemorrhage in patients who had abscess of the liver. He quotes from Woodward [7] that hemorrhage from the bowels is another occasional symptom of liver abscess and sometimes is the immediate cause of death.

Among the complications of amebic abscess of the liver, the most common is the extension of the process through the diaphragm with involvement of the right lung. The process is a gradual one with protection of the pleura. Empyema is a rare complication. Spontaneous opening of the liver abscess into the colon or duodenum may take place. Severe hemorrhage may take place into the abscess cavity. Secondary perihepatic abscesses are formed by the direct extension of the liver abscess into the adjacent structures. The abscess may become encysted, and spontaneous cure may result. This last fact encouraged Rogers in his aspiration and emetin treatment.

The ordinary treatment of amebic abscess of the liver is by incision and drainage of the abscess, followed by irrigation of the cavity with amebacidal solutions. Exact localization of the abscess before the operation may be impossible. Under such circumstances, aspiration of the liver is advised. This is not a harmless procedure, and it is best done after the liver has been exposed by laparotomy or other incision. The general peritoneal and pleural cavities must be protected before the aspiration is attempted. S. T. Darling [8] has observed an amebic abscess of the brain in a patient whose lung

6. Strong: Publications of the Bureau of Government Laboratories, Manila, 1905.
7. Woodward: Dysentery, Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion.
8. Darling, S. T.: Personal communication to the author.

was wounded in the course of a transpleural drainage of a liver abscess.

The hemostatic action of the cautery knife is an advantage in opening an abscess deep in the liver. Rogers advises against open drainage of amebic abscesses on account of the danger of secondary infection. He has devised a sheathed cannula and trocar with which the abscess is opened through a puncture of the skin. The sheath protects the serous cavities from contamination, and the cannula is attached to a drainage tube which ends under phenol (carbolic acid) solution beneath the patient's bed. Rogers has had great success with this method of treatment used in combination with emetin. Constantine [9] reports five successful cases of amebic abscess of the liver treated by evacuation of the abscess with immediate closure, followed by treatment with emetin.

The following is a summary of the history of a case of amebic abscess of the liver complicated by a large subphrenic abscess and a splenitis.

### REPORT OF CASE

A French sailor was admitted to the Mercy Hospital, Jan. 8, 1924, on account of fever, with severe pain in the abdomen and the right side of the chest. There was no history of diarrhea. He attributed the onset of his illness to a blow in the back received several months before while in France. At that time, he was treated in a hospital for lung abscess. No operation was performed, and he was discharged in condition to resume his work as fireman on a steamship. Crossing the ocean in December, 1923, he had some digestive disturbance, and thirteen days before his admission to Mercy Hospital, while at work, he lifted a heavy iron bar and was seized with very acute pain in the upper abdomen, so sharp that he fell into the coal bin. He was seriously sick from that time on.

On admission, Dr. Lockwood found a friction rub and dulness in the lower part of the right chest as the most prominent physical signs. The blood count showed 45,750 leukocytes with 91 per cent. polymorphonuclears. With the fever and pain, these signs led to a diagnosis of pleurisy. When the friction rub disappeared a few days later, a pleural effusion was diagnosed. At this time the patient was examined by Dr. Pincoffs in consultation. His note gives as his impression purulent accumulation either at the base of the right lung or just below the diaphragm, probably the latter. A roentgen-ray examination was advised. January 17, the roentgenogram showed a clear right lung with a high immobile diaphragm. A subphrenic abscess was then suspected.

The physical examination made the day after the roentgen-ray study showed bulging of the intercostal spaces with tenderness in the axillary line, but also a prominent tender swelling in the right rectus muscle near the ensiform cartilage. The skin in this region was red and shiny, and we decided that an abscess was pointing in this locality. A diagnosis was made of liver abscess pointing in the rectus muscle, with the probability of a secondary subphrenic abscess. At the operation, January 19, the abdomen was opened through the area of shiny skin. The muscle was found uninfiltrated. When the peritoneum was opened, the liver pushed up in the wound under great tension. Aspiration by means of a syringe failed to recover anything, but when the needle was removed, yellowish, thick pus exuded from the puncture. The liver was incised with the cautery, and the wound opened deeper with the finger. A small quantity of thick pus was discharged. Cultures from this pus proved sterile, and smears did not show amebas. The abscess drained and the patient improved for about three days. He then began to have high fever and, January 26, was quite septic. On this day, he had great pain and tenderness over the tenth rib in the posterior axillary line. A roentgen-ray examination, January 25, showed little change from the picture noted January 17. On the 26th, under procain analgesia, the tenth rib was exposed in the midaxillary line. Aspiration through the interspace brought away reddish yellow pus, which also proved sterile on culture mediums, and did not show amebas in smears. About 2 inches of the tenth rib was resected, and the abscess opened and drained through a Brewer tube. The tube was connected with a bottle, and 5 pints (2,365 c.c.) of pus was siphoned from the abscess in about half an hour. The pus from the abscess was examined several times, but no amebas were found until February 20, when scrapings from the wall showed living amebas. February 21, the administration of emetin was begun, and a 1 : 500 solution of quinin hydrobromid was used to irrigate the abscess cavity. The patient began to improve at once. On the 23d he complained of severe pain in the lower part of the left chest, with tenderness over the spleen. A roentgenogram showed elevation of the diaphragm on this side. The pain and tenderness rapidly disappeared. It was our impression that this attack was one of amebic splenitis which was cured by emetin.

The abscess cavity gradually became smaller. March 3, it held less than 2 ounces (60 c.c.) of the quinin solution. April 10, amebas were still present in the pus from the anterior wound, which was being dressed with the quinin solution. May 9, the wound in the side had narrowed to a small sinus with very little discharge. The discharge, however, contained amebas. One grain (0.065 gm.) of emetin in solution was injected into the sinus and retained there. The injection was repeated a few times until the sinus healed. Meanwhile, the anterior wound also healed, so that the patient was discharged, May 27, cured.

### COMMENT

A few of the important features of this case are:

1. The danger of closed aspiration in suspected liver abscess. At the first operation, although nothing was obtained by aspiration, pus exuded from the liver when the needle was withdrawn.

2. The difficulty of finding amebas in the pus. In spite of repeated examinations, these organisms were not found until the wall of the abscess was scraped on the twenty-fourth day after the operation. The thick bloody pus which was sterile on cultures and free from bacteria in smears made us certain that the abscess was an amebic one.

3. The prompt improvement after the general treatment by emetin and the local treatment by quinin solution was inaugurated, and the final local use of emetin. (In all, the patient was given 45 grains [2.9 gm.] of this drug.)

4. The value of the roentgen ray in distinguishing the subphrenic abscess from an empyema.

5. The occurrence of this large amebic abscess in the liver of a patient who had never suffered from dysentery.

6. The relative infrequency of the subphrenic abscess as a complication of the amebic abscess of the liver. Rogers found five such abscesses in eighty-five cases, as against thirty lung abscesses, six empyemas and three cases of suppurating pericarditis in the same series.

115 West Franklin Street.

9. Constantine: Internat. Abst. Surg., February, 1925, p. 128.

## ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. DRURY HINTON, Philadelphia: For the last three years in the University Clinic at Philadelphia we have been intensely interested in the disturbances that occur in the liver following liver abscesses and subdiaphragmatic abscess. We feel that it might be possible to treat a liver abscess successfully, but the destruction of the liver has been so extreme that the patient dies as a result of lack of liver tissue. In the last ten years we have had one case of amebic abscess of the liver and seven cases of subdiaphragmatic abscess. In the same length of time there occurred eight ordinary abscesses of the liver. We have been much interested in the work done by the roentgenologic department. One cannot depend on the position of the diaphragm in the differentiation of a liver abscess from a subdiaphrag-

matic abscess. We are ardent advocates of exploratory puncture, starting high in the chest wall, to rule out empyema, which complicated subdiaphragmatic or liver abscess in three cases. Following operation, we have used a small bronchoscope through the transpleural opening. Another thing that interests us is that we believe that our subdiaphragmatic abscesses start as liver abscesses.

## THE KETOGENIC DIET IN EPILEPSY *

M. G. PETERMAN, M.D.

ROCHESTER, MINN.

During the last two and one-half years, the ketogenic, or high fat, diet has been given a trial in the treatment of epilepsy in childhood. Thirty-seven patients with essential or idiopathic epilepsy, whose parents were able to comprehend and carry out the diet intelligently at home, have been observed over periods of from four months to two and one-half years.

Twenty of the patients were boys and seventeen girls. Their ages ranged from 2¼ to 14½ years, the median average age being 8 9/10 years. Seven of the patients had grand mal convulsions, seventeen petit mal, and thirteen both grand and petit mal. Not one with obvious organic disease of the central nervous system or with any other evidence of mental deterioration was included in this series. There were hereditary taints in nineteen cases, migraine or sick headache in ten, epilepsy in three, "nervousness" in three, and syphilis in three. In nine there was a history of difficult delivery. The physical examination was essentially negative in each case. The Wassermann blood reaction was negative in all thirty-seven. The fundi were essentially normal in each. Roentgenograms of the skull were normal in the thirty-four cases thus examined. Stool examinations were made in seventeen cases, but parasites (*Endameba histolytica*) were found in only one instance, and this patient gave no history of any bowel disturbance.

Whenever there was any question about the diagnosis or whenever any organic disease was suspected, the patient was referred to the Section on Neurology, where an independent history was taken and a special examination made. Fourteen patients were referred for neurologic consultation and the original diagnosis of idiopathic epilepsy was confirmed.

The duration of symptoms ranged from two weeks to seven years, the median average duration being two and three-tenths years. The attacks in individual cases varied in frequency from one grand mal every five months to ten daily, and from three attacks of petit mal a week to 200 daily (Tables 1 to 4). In twenty-eight cases the disease was progressive; that is, the attacks steadily increased in number or severity, or both. In nine, the disease seemed to be stationary.

The literature on ketogenesis and on high fat diets was briefly reviewed in earlier reports.[1] To this literature should be added the extensive investigations reported by Weeks and others.[2] These authors observed no improvement in adult epileptic patients treated with high fat diets, although as much as 581 gm. of fat was given with carbohydrate restricted to between 1 and 5 gm., and protein to between 15.2 and 22.4 gm. The patients all showed evidences of mental degeneration and had had convulsions for a long time. The caloric values of the diets were quite high, up to 5,365 calories daily. It is difficult to explain the mild degrees of ketosis produced on these patients.

In ten cases outside my series, in which there was mental degeneration with a cerebral palsy, or an encephalitic basis, preliminary trials with the ketogenic diet did not yield results encouraging enough to warrant its continuation. In several of these cases, the convulsions have ceased but the mental deterioration has steadily progressed. It is hardly to be expected that cortical injury or degenerative processes should be influenced by dietary measures.

TABLE 1.—*Findings in Observed Cases Free from Attacks*

| Case | Age, Years | Sex* | Status† | Duration | Associated Condition | Number of Attacks Before Treatment‡ | | No Attacks for | Comment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Grand | Petit | | |
| 1 | 9.5 | ♂ | P | 1 year | Migraine | 1 to 10 | ..... | 2.5 years | On normal diet for one year; no headache for two and one-half years |
| 2 | 9 | ♀ | S | 3 years | Pyelitis | 1 in 5 months | ..... | 2 years | On almost normal diet; pyelitis cured |
| 3 | 8 | ♂ | P | 3 years | None | 1 to 10 | ..... | 21 months | On almost normal diet |
| 4 | 9 | ♂ | P | 3 years | None | ..... | 12 | 20 months | Back on normal diet for six months |
| 5 | 6 | ♂ | P | 2 years | None | 1 weekly | ..... | 15 months | |
| 6 | 8 | ♀ | S | 20 months | None | 1 in 2 weeks | ..... | 18 months | |
| 7 | 6 | ♂ | P | 4 years | Cerebral palsy (?) | ..... | 40 to 200 | 12 months | One slight petit mal attack four months ago, after breaking diet |
| 8 | 5.5 | ♂ | P | 1 year | None | 1 in 2 months | 6 | 13 months | |
| 9 | 9 | ♂ | P | 5 months | None | 2 | 1 to 5 | 12 months | |
| 10 | 3 | ♂ | S | 2 years | Cerebral palsy (?) | 1 in 2 months | 10 to 500 | 11 months | |
| 11 | 8 | ♀ | P | 4 years | None | ..... | 1 to 10 | 7 months | |
| 12 | 4 | ♀ | S | 2 years | None | 1 in 4 months | 1 | 9 months | |
| 13 | 5 | ♂ | P | 6 months | Enuresis | 2 weekly | 2 | 18 months | No enuresis for eighteen months |
| 14 | 5 | ♂ | P | 5 months | Asthma | 1 monthly | ..... | 6 months | Two attacks asthma since |
| 15 | 6 | ♀ | S | 6 weeks | None | ..... | 3 to 6 | 5 months | |
| 16 | 7 | ♂ | P | 5 years | None | 10 in 3 months | ..... | 5 months | |
| 17 | 8 | ♂ | P | 5 years | ..... | ..... | 8 to 10 | 3 months | |
| 18 | 13 | ♂ | P | 7 months | Migraine | 2 weekly | ..... | 2.5 years | On normal diet for eight months; no headache for two and one-half years |
| 19 | 13 | ♀ | P | 18 months | Migraine | 1 in 2 months | 3 weekly | 3 months | No headache for three months |

* In this column, ♂ means male; ♀, female.
† Status of disease: P, progressive increase in number and severity of attacks; S, stationary.
‡ Daily unless otherwise indicated

### KETOGENIC DIET

The ketogenic diet, as previously described,[1] consists of a large amount of fat with minimal amounts of protein and carbohydrate. The object of the diet is to produce a ketosis as evidenced by acetone and diacetic

* From the Section on Pediatrics, Mayo Clinic.
* Read before the Section on Diseases of Children at the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1925.

1. Peterman, M. G.: Ketogenic Diet in the Treatment of Epilepsy, Am. J. Dis. Child. **28**: 28-33 (July) 1924; Ketogenic Diet in the Treatment of Epilepsy, Minnesota Med. **7**: 708-711 (Nov.) 1924.
2. Weeks, D. F.; Renner, D. S.: Allen, F. M., and Wishart, Mary B.: Observations on Fasting and Diets in the Treatment of Epilepsy, J. Metabol. Res. **3**: 317-364 (Feb.) 1923.

acid in the urine. It is especially desired to stress this objective. Several unsuccessful or indifferent results reported since the publication of the preliminary report on the ketogenic diet may be attributed partly to failure to produce ketosis of a sufficient degree.

Every patient treated with the diet is given an individual prescription. The basal metabolic requirement is determined directly or calculated from the Dû Bois normal standards. Thirty per cent. is added to the basal food requirements for growth and energy. This caloric allowance will depend on the age, weight and height of the patient, and will approximate 77 calories for each kilogram. Overweight patients are kept within their basal food requirements until their weight is reduced to approximately normal. After a few days of gradual carbohydrate restriction, 50, 40 or 20 gm. daily, with increasing allowances of fat, 70, 90 or 100 gm. daily, the patient is put on his individual prescription, which consists of from 10 to 15 gm. of carbohydrate daily, 1 gm. of protein for each kilogram of body weight, and sufficient fat to supply the remaining caloric allowance. Provision is made for the vitamins and salts. Water is allowed freely.

This diet is not well tolerated if started abruptly, but if started gradually there is little difficulty and the patients consume relatively large amounts of fat, with zeal. A good morale can be developed in the patient, with resulting cooperation which plays no small part in the successful treatment of epilepsy. Except in certain cases, the patients are not restricted in their daily routine.

Concomitant with the ketosis or shortly after the urine shows acetone and diacetic acid, there is usually a decrease or a complete cessation of the epileptic seizures. In certain cases it is necessary to decrease the carbohydrate further or to increase the fat, or both, before the attacks will cease. The ratio of 7 gm. of fat to 1 gm. of combined carbohydrate and protein was used in only one case, and this proportion has not been exceeded. No harmful results have been observed with these high fat ratios. The occasional nausea and vomiting during the preliminary carbohydrate restriction is quickly relieved by orange juice. Several patients who did not respond well to the ketogenic diet, after a trial of from four to eight weeks, were put on complete starvation for one week. The special diet was then resumed, after which the attacks ceased.

The patients usually remain under observation at the clinic for two or three weeks, or until they are free from attacks and their guardians have learned the management of the diet. Further dietary adjustment is made by correspondence. After the patients have been free from attacks for three or four months and still show a ketonuria, the diets are gradually modified. Changes are made entirely according to the reaction of the individual. The carbohydrate is increased 5 gm. every other month, alternating with an increase of 5 gm. of protein. The fat is decreased in proportion when the patient is maintaining or decreasing his body weight. If attacks occur after the patient has been free for several weeks, the menus and calculations are checked. Extraneous sources of food or errors in calculation have usually been found in such cases. If there has been no violation of the diet, the fat is increased until the attacks cease.

TABLE 2.—*Findings of Patients Improved*

| Case | Age, Years | Sex | Status | Duration | Associated Condition | Number of Attacks Before Treatment* | | Time Treated | Number of Attacks Now | | Comment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Grand | Petit | | Grand | Petit | |
| 20 | 11 | ♀ | P | 8 days | Hysteria (?) | 1 | 2 | 12 months | ..... | 2 in 1 month | Under treatment now |
| 21 | 10 | ♂ | P | 4 years | None | ..... | 5 to 10 | 12 months | ..... | 1 daily | Under treatment now |
| 23 | 11 | ♀ | S | 2.5 years | None | ..... | 10 | 9 months | ..... | 1 monthly | Under treatment now |
| 23 | 14 | ♂ | P | 7 years | None | ..... | 5 | 5 months | ..... | 2 monthly | Under treatment now |
| 24 | 10 | ♂ | P | 2 years | None | 1 monthly | 2 to 10 | 4 months | None in two months | | Under treatment now |
| 25 | 9 | ♀ | P | 7 years | None | 1 weekly | 2 | 5 months | None in two months | | Under treatment now |
| 26 | 8 | ♀ | P | 4 years | None | 1 in 5 days | 2 to 5 | 6 months | ..... | ..... | Under treatment now |
| 27 | 10 | ♀ | P | 4.5 years | Migraine | 1 monthly | 1 | 6.5 months | 1 in 2 months | 3 a month | One migraine attack since |
| 28 | 11 | ♂ | P | 10 months | None | 1 in 3 days | ..... | 5.5 months | 1 in 5.5 months | 3 in 5 months | Under treatment now |
| 29 | 7 | ♀ | P | 2 months | None | ..... | 1 to 3 | 6 months | ..... | ..... | Under treatment now |
| 30 | 12.25 | ♀ | P | 10 months | None | ..... | 1 | 4.5 months | ..... | 3 a month | Under treatment now |
| 31 | 11 | ♂ | P | 4 years | None | ..... | 1 to 10 | 9 months | ..... | 10 a month | Not under treatment now |
| 32 | 2.5 | ♀ | P | 2 weeks | None | 3 weekly | ..... | 5 months | None in two months | | Under treatment now |

* Daily unless otherwise indicated.

TABLE 3.—*Findings of Patients Free from Attacks While Under Observation*

| Case | Age, Years | Sex | Status | Duration | Associated Condition | Number of Attacks Before Treatment* | | Time Treated | No Attacks for | Comment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Grand | Petit | | | |
| 33 | 4 | ♂ | P | 1.5 years | None | 4 | 1 to 25 | 4 months | 3 months | Lost from observation |
| 34 | 9 | ♀ | S | 7 years | None | ... | 8 | 8 months | 8 months | Diet too difficult |
| 35 | 8 | ♂ | P | 11 months | None | ... | 10 to 12 | 3 months | 3 months | Lost from observation |

* Daily.

## CASES ILLUSTRATING THE RESPONSE TO THE HIGH FAT DIET

CASE 1.—A boy, aged 5½, was brought to the clinic because of epilepsy of one year's duration. Phenobarbital (luminal) did not control the attacks, and the child was having an average of six petit mal attacks daily and one grand mal attack every two weeks. Three days after the ketogenic diet was begun, acetone and diacetic acid appeared in the urine and all attacks ceased. There have been no attacks for thirteen months; acetone and diacetic acid have been absent from the urine for one month, and the diet is now approaching normal.

CASE 2.—A girl, aged 8, was brought to the clinic because of petit mal epilepsy of four years' duration. The patient had been treated with many drugs—phenobarbital, bromids and others—and with "gland extracts," with no success. On admission she was having from one to ten petit mal attacks daily. Three days after carbohydrate restriction reached 30 gm., acetone and diacetic acid appeared in the urine. Six days after, a gradually increasing carbohydrate restriction, a diet of 15 gm. of carbohydrate, 25 gm. of protein, and 182 gm.

of fat was instituted. For six days after the adoption of this diet, there were no attacks. On the seventh day, after eating a candy bar, the child had nine attacks, and seven the following day. During these two attacks the acetone and diacetic tests on the urine were negative. The tests again becaue positive on the ninth day and remained so for two months. During this time there were no attacks. A second candy bar was then followed by a disappearance of ketonuria, and by ten attacks of petit mal. There have been no further attacks for seven months. The diet is now 20 gm. of carbohydrate, 30 gm. of protein, and 187 gm. of fat; ketonuria is not consistently present. The mental progress has been excellent.

CASE 3.—A boy, aged 13, was brought to the clinic because of grand mal epilepsy and migraine of seven months' duration. The grand mal attacks occurred every two weeks and were often associated with migraine. A diet of 15 gm. of carbohydrate, 57 gm. of protein, and 231 gm. of fat was begun. Ketonuria appeared on the second day, and there were no headaches or convulsions for twelve days. On the thirteenth day the urine was negative for acetone bodies, and the patient had two convulsions. There is no knowledge of dietary indiscretion. There have been no further attacks of epilepsy and no headaches for two and one-half years. The diet was continued for one year, after which the fat was gradually decreased and the carbohydrate and protein increased. The boy has been on a normal diet for eight months and is now working on a farm.

adjustment of the diet in an effort to control the convulsions. Three patients were free from convulsions for from three to eight months, but have not been heard from since. One patient made no improvement; another, who is still under treatment, was not free until two weeks ago.

All thirty-seven patients have developed normally, according to reports from the family physician or from the parents. Ten of these, examined at the clinic from six to twelve months after the diet was begun, had made normal physical development. The basal metabolic rate, determined in three patients, was normal; roentgenograms of the bones of the five patients photographed showed no abnormalities, and the blood chemistry studies made in four cases showed normal values for urea, sugar, and carbon dioxid combining power (Table 5). Acetone and diacetic acid were, of course, present in the blood serum and in the urine. Further chemical studies of the blood are in progress and will be reported later. The mental development has been normal in all the patients, and exceptionally good in seven of the twenty who are now free from attacks. In all the children treated with the ketogenic diet there was a marked change in character, concomitant with the ketosis, a decrease in irritability, and an increased interest and alertness; the children slept better and were more easily disciplined. This action of the diet warrants further study.

TABLE 4.—*Findings of Patients Not Improved*

| Case | Age, Years | Sex | Status | Duration | Associated Condition | Number of Attacks Before Treatment* | | Time Treated | Petit Attacks | Comment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Grand | Petit | | | |
| 36 | 11 | ♀ | S | 8 months | None | 0 | 3 | 12 months | 1 in 8 days | Still under treatment |
| 37 | 12 | ♀ | S | 12 years | Father has syphilis | ... | 5 to 100 | 2 months | 2 in 50 days | Gave up diet† |

* Daily.
† Has recently returned for further treatment.

TABLE 5.—*Findings in Ten Cases from Three days to Twelve Months After Institution of Diet*

| Case | Weight, Pounds | Diet: Grams: Carbohydrate | Protein | Fat | Total Calories | Time on Diet | Blood Chemistry*: Mg. for Each 100 C.c.: Urea | Sugar | Acetone | Per Cent. Carbon Dioxid Combining Power | Urine: Mg. for Each 100 C.c. Acetone | pH | Attacks | Comment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 84 | 12 | 41 | 176 | 1,849 | 3 days | 21 | 91 | .... | 66 | 4.90 | 5.5 | 1 in 4 days | |
| 24 | 84 | 12 | 41 | 176 | 1,849 | 30 days | .. | .. | 21.0 | 52 | 5.70 | 5.7 | None | |
| 16 | 45 | 10 | 20 | 120 | 1,236 | 6 days | 11 | 72 | 33.1 | 35 | 3.00 | 4.4 | None | |
| 38 | 65 | 12 | 30 | 124.4 | 1,325 | 7 days | 10 | 67 | 34.6 | .. | 6.73 | ... | 1 a day | |
| 38 | 61.5 | 12 | 30 | 134.4 | 1,334 | 11 days | .. | 65 | 31.6 | .. | 9.86 | ... | None | |
| 32 | 81 | 10 | 14 | 100 | 1,026 | 15 days | .. | 54 | .... | .. | 7.50 | 7.8 | 1 a week | |
| 26 | 47 | 12 | 27 | 106 | 1,142 | 30 days | 12 | 80 | 26.8 | .. | 2.40 | ... | None | |
| 29 | 54 | 12 | 25 | 117 | 1,228 | 22 days | 17 | 74 | 34.3 | 44 | 12.00 | ... | 1 in 2 days | |
| 11 | 58.5 | 12 | 25 | 188 | 1,846 | 4 months | .. | 87 | .... | .. | 4.20 | ... | None | |
| 12 | 75 | 15 | 34 | 147 | 1,563 | 3 months | 20 | 82 | 14.1 | 32 | 6.01 | 5.4 | Many petit mal attacks | On ammonium chlorid |
| 12 | 75 | General | .. | ... | 1,800 | ..... | 33 | .. | .... | 42 | .... | 5.4 | None | On ammonium chlorid |
| 39 | 108 | 15 | 50 | 171 | 1,850 | ..... | .. | 86 | 23.0 | 40 | ++ | 7.3 | None | |

* Studies on blood chemistry made by Martha Aldrich, Medical Laboratory, St. Mary's Hospital.

## RESULTS

The results from treatment have been very encouraging (Tables 1 to 4). Of the thirty-seven patients treated, nineteen are now entirely free from attacks. Eight of the nineteen have been free from convulsions for from one to two and one-half years, the remaining eleven for from three months to one year. Several patients had been free for from one to eight months, when indiscretions in the diet, usually carbohydrate indulgence, caused one or more attacks. Purging and resumption of the prescribed diet immediately controlled the convulsions. Thirteen patients have been considerably improved, that is, the number and the severity of their attacks are now considerably diminished, and twelve of the thirteen are still undergoing

Special attention is called to the fact that five of the patients have gone through severe infections, including scarlatina, pertussis and acute upper respiratory infections, with normal convalescence. The diets were not altered during the illnesses.

Three patients are again on normal diets, after nine, twelve and twelve months of treatment, respectively. These three patients, two of whom have been reported elsewhere,[3] are still free from convulsions. Several

3. Peterman, M. G.: Ketogenic Diet in the Treatment of Epilepsy: Report of two Cases, M. Clin. N. Am. 8: 1351-1352 (Jan.) 1925.

others are now receiving increasing amounts of carbohydrate and protein, with correspondingly decreasing amounts of fat. The diets are being adjusted by correspondence; hence the results are not so satisfactory as they would be if the patients were under immediate supervision. Only two patients are now receiving phenobarbital in addition to the ketogenic diet. The dose of phenobarbital is less than half the amount necessary to control attacks when the patients are on a general diet.

### CLINICAL TESTS

The following clinical tests were carried out in some of the cases in this series. In certain cases an attempt was made to produce ketonuria by other means than a special diet, or in addition to moderate dietary changes. Haldane [4] has observed that ketosis could be produced in normal subjects on a normal diet when sodium bicarbonate was administered in doses of 0.6 gm. for each kilogram of body weight, but the nausea, diarrhea, and so forth, resulting from large doses made it impracticable to carry out this procedure in more than one case. This patient had from ten to twelve attacks of petit mal daily. Ketonuria was produced on the second day of treatment wtih the dose specified, but the attacks continued the same.

Hubbard and Wright [5] observed that when the carbohydrate allowance in the diet was limited to 10 or 12 per cent. of the daily caloric requirements, with moderate protein restriction and a moderate increase in fat, ketosis could be produced with small doses of sodium bicarbonate; namely, 20 grains (1.3 gm.) three times each day. Four patients who had from three to ten attacks of petit mal daily were put on diets of from 40 to 50 gm. of carbohydrate daily, 1 gm. of protein for each kilogram of body weight, and fat to make up the total daily requirements. The ketosis threshold thus approached was then determined by the addition and subtraction of carbohydrate food. A diet including from 45 to 50 gm. of carbohydrate prevented the appearance of ketonuria, but 1.5 gm. of sodium bicarbonate administered three times a day to patients on this diet provoked the ketonuria. Larger doses of soda, 6 gm. daily, increased its degree. The attacks of petit mal continued the same in two cases, and increased in the other two. When soda was continued in doses large enough to alkalize the urine, and the diet was reduced to 12 gm. of carbohydrate, 1 gm. of protein for each kilogram of body weight, and sufficient fat to make the total caloric intake 30 per cent. above the basal metabolic requirement, the attacks still continued the same, although the urine contained acetone and diacetic acid. Twelve hours after discontinuing the soda, the urine was acid and still contained acetone and diacetic acid. There was, however, an immediate reduction in the number of attacks, and twelve hours later they had ceased entirely.

Three children who had been free from epileptic attacks for three, three and nine months, respectively, on the ketogenic diet were given enough soda to alkalize the urine. The soda was continued for one week, and no attacks of epilepsy were provoked.

It was next attempted to reduce the production of acetone and diacetic acid by substituting "intarvin," the odd-carbon fat, for the natural fats. Intarvin on incomplete oxidation is said to yield pyruvic acid instead of the acetone and diacetic acid of the even-carbon fats. Only from 28 to 56 gm. of intarvin could be fed to a patient daily because of the unpleasant taste. Three patients having from five to twenty attacks of petit mal daily were put on the full ketogenic diet, and after they had been free from attacks for one week, 28, 35 and 56 gm. of intarvin was substituted for the usual fats without provoking attacks. Two patients, on 28 and 35 gm. of intarvin daily, continued to have acetone and diacetic acid in the urine. One patient on 56 gm. of intarvin daily showed no diacetic acid. When the natural fats were replaced in the diet, the diacetic acid reappeared.

Incomplete studies seem to indicate that diets restricted to acid-producing foods have no influence on the convulsions of epilepsy even when the ketosis threshold is approached by moderate carbohydrate restriction. Further and more complete studies are being made as clinical material permits.

### COMMENT

It is too early to offer an explanation for these results. Much work is necessary, and a better understanding of ketosis is essential. Wilder originally proposed ketogenic or high fat diets for the treatment of epilepsy on the theory that aceto-acetic acid should behave pharmacologically as an anesthetic and reduce the reactivity of the nerve cell.[6] Suffice it to say at present that ketonuria with the high fat diet is a practical guide to treatment, even though it is not the only factor concerned in the metabolism. Acidosis is possibly a factor in controlling the attacks.

There is considerable evidence that the convulsions of epilepsy are associated with a metabolic disturbance. The capricious and inordinate appetites, the chronic constipation and the histories of "stomach trouble" and of "food reactions," the periodic recurrence of attacks, the nature of status epilepticus, the increased toxicity of the urine obtained during attacks, and, in women, the cessation or the primary appearance of attacks during pregnancy, all suggest coincident, if not primary, metabolic disorder. Perhaps the most convincing evidence of metabolic disturbance is the response of epileptic patients to treatment. In the earlier cases of pure idiopathic epilepsy in children, the response to treatment with the ketogenic diet is striking. The work of Talbot and others on starvation is well known, and the results obtained by hydrotherapy, purging, by regularity of daily habits, or, best, by a combination of all these adjuncts, need no further mention. Psychotherapy is, of course, not to be overlooked.

### SUMMARY

Thirty-seven patients with essential epilepsy have been treated for periods of from three to thirty months by means of a high fat diet sufficiently restricted in carbohydrate and protein to produce ketosis. In two patients, no change was noted. One patient improved while under control, but was lost from observation. Three patients remained free from convulsions for from three to eight months, and were then not heard from. Twelve have improved, and nineteen have been free from attacks since the institution of this treatment. Thirty-two are still under observation. The general physical development and growth have been normal; mental development has also been normal, and exceptionally good in certain cases. Resistance to infection seems in no way diminished by this form of treatment.

4. Haldane, J. B. S.: Influence of Hydrogen Ion Concentration Changes on Human Metabolism, Abstracts of Communications to the XI International Physiological Congress, Edinburgh, July 23-27, 1923, quoted by Hubbard and Wright (Footnote 5).

5. Hubbard, R. S., and Wright, F. R.: An Experiment on the Effect of Sodium Bicarbonate and of Intarvin on the excretion of Acetone, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 22: 70-71, 1924.

6. Peterman (Footnote 1, first reference).

## ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HERMAN SCHWARTZ, New York: I should like to corroborate the work of Dr. Peterman. In three cases I have had the most striking results with the ketogenic diet. I have tried it in a few cases of chorea, but not enough to make the basis of a report.

DR. R. H. SPANGLER, Philadelphia: I should like to ask Dr. Peterman whether an eosinophilia was noted in his patients. If differential blood counts were made after the ketone bodies appeared in the urine, was there any modification in the percentage of eosinophils? Epilepsy presents a symptom complex of disturbed metabolism. Eosinophilia is indicative of a sensitization condition.

DR. M. G. PETERMAN, Rochester, Minn.: The diet has been tried in several cases of chorea, but I do not feel that they have been favorably influenced. I have seen several of the chorea cases treated in New York, and I do not think there has been any improvement. We have tried it in many cases of birth palsy and in encephalitis residue and in birth convulsions. In one case the convulsions were stopped entirely. I do not think, however, that we are justified in using the diet in every type of convulsion, especially in mental defectives that have progressed beyond dietary relief. Not all cases respond to it. Eosinophilia varies so much in children that I have hesitated to place very much importance on this finding. I do not feel as Dr. Joe Miller does about protein anaphylaxis. Von Loewen has ruled this out. In one case, in which there were attacks of asthma and epilepsy, the attacks of epilepsy have ceased, the asthma continues. In regard to calories, the patients received 10 gm. of carbohydrate and 1 gm. of protein per kilogram of body weight, and the rest of the caloric intake was supplied by fat. The requirement is calculated by the Du Bois standard, 30 per cent. being allowed for energy. After the patient is down to normal weight, or with loss of weight more fat may be added; also if the convulsions do not respond, more fat is added. Should any untoward effects give us concern, we can at once neutralize the effect by giving orange juice.

---

# DIPHTHERIA OF THE SKIN

### REPORT OF FATAL CASE *

SHIELDS WARREN, M.D.
AND
LEE SUTTON, JR., M.D.
BOSTON

While reports of diphtheritic infection of the skin are fairly frequent, it seems worth while to place this case on record since the virulence of the diphtheria bacilli was determined, and necropsy was done. In most of the reported cases of skin diphtheria, such as those of Reinhardt,[1] the presence in the lesions of organisms morphologically resembling diphtheria bacilli and a favorable response to treatment with diphtheria antitoxin have been considered sufficient criteria for the diagnosis. However, the prevalence of diphtheroid bacilli on the surface of the body, and the not infrequent value in skin disorders of injections of nonspecific protein, tend to vitiate the reliability of those diagnostic methods.

Edelstein-Halpert[2] reports a number of cases in which diphtheria bacilli were recovered from various skin lesions not suggesting diphtheria, in five of which the virulence of the organisms was found, and two cases of clinical skin diphtheria in which the bacilli were in symbiosis with streptococci.

In the case reported here, the skin lesions of varicella afforded portals of entry for the diphtheria bacilli.

### REPORT OF CASE

*History.*—A boy, aged 5 years, whose family history and past history were unimportant except that he was subject to rhinitis, was admitted to the South Department for treatment with the diagnosis varicella at 9:45 p. m., July 2. Eight days before, his body showed many small vesicles, widely distributed. Seven days before, the patient began to have a mucopurulent discharge from the nose. The following day the lesions were more numerous, there being about fifty, scattered over the whole body. A few of them had become quite irregular and increased in size; the largest was about 3 cm. in diameter and was situated over the proximal end of the shaft of the penis. At this time the mucopurulent discharge from the nose became somewhat bloody. The vesicles lasted two days and then ruptured, expelling a clear serum. Crusts formed, and four days before entrance the larger lesions became inflamed, a narrow zone of redness surrounding the brownish colored crusts. The patient became somnolent and listless. Up to the day of admission the infected lesions gradually increased in size, the crusts taking on a reddish brown color. Hemorrhagic crusts formed in the nose, and on several occasions bleeding occurred in small amounts. At no time had the patient a sore throat, dysphagia or hoarseness. On the morning of the day of entrance, he began to vomit everything taken by month.

*Examination.*—The patient was fairly well developed and nourished. He was apathetic and slightly restless. There was a generalized pallor of the skin. The facies was somewhat drawn. There was internal strabismus of the right eye (present from infancy). The pupils reacted to light and to distance. There was no conjunctivitis. Both nostrils were plugged with bloody crusts, on the left extending just below the orifice. On the scalp were nits but no pediculi, and no dandruff or crusting. The mouth was held partially open. The tongue was slightly coated. The buccal mucous membranes showed no Koplik spots or ulcerations. The faucial ring was not reddened. The tonsils were present but not prominent. There was no membrane or exudate. The soft palate ascended in the midline on phonation. There were several nontender lymph nodes about 0.5 cm. in diameter at the angles of the jaws.

The skin showed about forty crusted lesions varying in diameter from 1 mm. to 3 by 5 cm. widely scattered over the neck, trunk and extremities but none on the face, hands or feet. There were twelve lesions showing a hemorrhagic or reddish brown crust, which was tough and adherent to the underlying tissue. They were surrounded by a zone of redness about 1 or 2 mm. in diameter. The largest lesion, 3 by 5 cm., lay over the right side of the abdomen. Another, 3 cm. in diameter, lay over the upper part of the sternum. A third almost completely surrounded the proximal end of the shaft of the penis, varying in width from 1 to 1.5 cm. and 3 cm. in length. This lesion had produced slight constriction of the penis, resulting in swelling and edema of the distal end. The regional lymph nodes were palpable, nontender and about 0.5 cm. in diameter. The next largest lesion measured about 2 cm. in diameter and was situated just anterior and below the right axilla. The remaining lesions, about 1 cm. in diameter, occurred one on each side of the neck, three on the back, one on the left side of the body, and two on the left thigh. Roughly estimated, the combined surface area of these lesions measured about 49 sq.cm. There were also about the same number of lesions varying in diameter from 0.5 to 2 cm., with brownish crusts that could be easily separated from the underlying tissue, and which on removal exposed a small amount of purulent exudate. A couple of these lesions showed a heaping up of the crusts to the height of 2 or 3 mm. Three others showed the remains of vesicles, which surrounded the crusts, forming a zone 2 or 3 mm. wide and containing a purulent exudate. The remaining crusts were dry, measuring from 1 to 2 mm. in diameter, and on separating from the underlying tissue left small depressions or pittings in the skin.

---

* From the Pathological Laboratory and the South Department, Boston City Hospital.

1. Reinhardt, L.: Hautdiphtherie im frühen Kindersalter, München. med. Wchnschr. **71**: 610 (May 9) 1924.
2. Edelstein-Halpert, A.: Diphtheriebazillen auf der Haut von Säuglingen, Ztschr. f. Kinderh. **36**: 84, 1923.

The respiration was 25, normal in character. An examination of the lungs showed no areas of dulness or bronchial breathing, and no râles. The borders of the heart were not definitely made out, but by percussion the left border appeared to be 0.5 cm. outside the left nipple line. The rate was 60, irregular, with extrasystoles occurring every few beats. The sounds were of poor quality, with a reduplication of the second. Over an area 2 by 3 cm., just inside and below the left nipple, there was a grating sound during systole suggesting a pleuropericardial rub. There were no murmurs. The pulses were of poor quality and irregular, with no pulse deficit. The pulse rate was 60. The abdomen was sunken. The spleen and liver were not felt. There was no tenderness, spasm or masses. The cremasteric reflexes and knee jerks were active and equal. The temperature on entrance was 97 F.

*Course.*—During the two days following admission the patient continually vomited all food that was given by mouth. Rectal feeding was then substituted and the patient kept flat on his back.

The heart sounds became gradually weaker and the pulse rate was not obtainable for the last twenty-four hours. The extrasystoles became more numerous, one occurring about every third or fourth beat. The rate by auscultation was from 44 to 50 a minute. The temperature remained subnormal, 97 F. The respiration increased to 30 a minute, the lungs remaining normal.

The palatal and cremasteric reflexes and knee jerks remained present to the last. The skin condition remained about the same, except that the hemorrhagic crusts darkened to almost a deep black. About forty-eight hours after admission the patient suddenly collapsed; he died a few seconds afterward.

A culture taken from the nose on entrance showed the presence of diphtheria bacilli. The Schick test done on admission showed no reaction at the point of injection of either toxin or control. No antitoxin was given. A culture was taken from one of the hemorrhagic crusted lesions at the junction of the membrane and the underlying tissue. This area had been sterilized first with iodin, and then the crust was removed with a sterile knife. This culture showed diphtheria bacilli, which were later proved to be virulent by the intradermal method. The blood Wassermann reaction was negative. The blood culture showed no organisms. The examination was otherwise negative.

*Necropsy Findings.*—An external examination of the body twelve hours after death showed the same lesions as described above. There was no free fluid in the peritoneal cavity. The surfaces were smooth and shining. The diaphragm was at the fifth space left, and the fourth space right. The mesenteric lymph nodes were slightly enlarged. The heart weighed 110 gm. The myocardium was pale and flabby. Both lungs were pale, soft, and crepitant, with scattered, firm portions. On section they were somewhat moist, with small, dark red, firm foci. There was pus in the left bronchus. The spleen weighed 70 gm. The capsule was wrinkled. On section it was purplish; much pulp scraped away; the lymph nodes were not prominent. The liver weighed 620 gm. The capsule was smooth. The tissue was yellowish and dry, and the markings indistinct. The bile ducts were patent. The kidneys weighed 130 gm. The capsule stripped readily from a smooth surface. The glomeruli were visible; the pyramids were well marked. The cortex measured 0.3 cm. The trachea was slightly injected.

The anatomic diagnosis was: multiple foci of necrosis of the skin; varicella, late, and bronchopneumonia (slight).

On microscopic examination, the heart showed numerous foci of necrotic muscle fibers with infiltration by polymorphonuclear and endothelial leukocytes and rare eosinophils. Other foci showed loose fibrous tissue infiltrated by endothelial leukocytes and rare polymorphonuclear leukocytes and eosinophils. Some muscle fibers were vacuolated. The lungs were congested. A small amount of serum and a few endothelial leukocytes were present in the alveoli. There were occasional foci of lymphocytes about the bronchi. The spleen was congested. Some lymph nodules contained old fibrin in their centers; others contained phagocytic endothelial leukocytes. There was postmortem change in the pancreas. In the liver there was an extensive central necrosis involving more than half of each lobule; occasionally, bits of fibrin were present. Some liver cell nuclei were vacuolated. There was slight periportal lymphocytic infiltration. In the kidney there was edema of the tubules. A few albuminous granules were found in the lumina of the tubules. There were phagocytic endothelial leukocytes in the lymph nodules. Rare eosinophils and plasma cells were present in the pulp. The trachea contained a few endothelial leukocytes and rare polymorphonuclear leukocytes in the submucosa. A small amount of fibrin and necrotic leukocytes were seen on the surface of the skin with cocci and bacilli resembling *B. diphtheriae*. The epidermis and corium were necrotic and dried.

A culture of the heart's blood showed no growth. A culture from beneath the crust of the lesion on the chest yielded *B. diphtheriae*, proved virulent by the intracutaneous method, and *Staphylococcus aureus*. The necropsy findings otherwise were negative.

## COMMENT

To sum up, we have here the microscopic findings consistent with toxemia due to infection with *B diphtheriae*, together with typical diphtheritic ulceration of the skin. In addition, the recovery of virulent diphtheria bacilli from the nostril and from one of the skin lesions definitely stamps the case as one of diphtheria.

The virulence of the bacilli was determined by the intracutaneous method. We regard this method as being fully as reliable as the subcutaneous, and use it as a routine for all determinations of virulence. As a matter of fact, the guinea-pig on which the virulence test was done died the fifth day after inoculation. Necropsy showed that death was due to diphtheria. The control pig, protected by 1,500 units of antitoxin, was not affected.

The Schick test done in this case at entrance was negative, a finding that is rather surprising in view of subsequent death from diphtheria. However, within the last fourteen months, the staff of this laboratory has performed necropsies for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in two cases clinically resembling diphtheria and demonstrated to be diphtheria at necropsy, which had given negative Schick tests shortly before the onset of the disease. In both cases the organisms were proved to be *B. diphtheriae* and to have a very high degree of virulence.

The absence of membrane in the nasopharynx and the development of symptoms only as the skin lesions became infected led us to believe that the toxemia resulted from diphtheria of the skin. Some of the lesions of varicella in all probability were infected with virulent bacilli from the nose, as a result of scratching, and developed into the typical crusted lesions of diphtheria of the skin. In 1910, Place [3] reported a case of primary cutaneous diphtheria, the only one that has come to necropsy at this laboratory. The skin lesions of this earlier case are similar to those in the present case.

## SUMMARY

The skin lesions of varicella in a 5 year old boy took on an impetiginous character and became infected with *B. diphtheriae*, probably transferred from the nostrils by scratching. They gradually progressed to extensive hemorrhagic crusted lesions covering about 49 sq.cm. of body surface. Death apparently was due to toxemia, and the necropsy findings were consistent with infection with *B. diphtheriae*. Virulent diphtheria bacilli were recovered from one of the skin lesions, and the histologic picture of the lesion is that of diphtheric ulceration. Sections stained by the Gram-Weigert method showed bacilli morphologically resembling *B. diphtheriae*.

3. Place, E. H.: Cutaneous Diphtheria, Primary Fatal Case, Boston M. & S. J. **163**: 730, 1910.

# THE FUNGICIDAL ACTIVITY OF CERTAIN VOLATILE OILS AND STEAROPTENS

## THEIR COMPARATIVE TOXICITY ON A PATHOGENIC YEASTLIKE ORGANISM: REPORT OF CLINICAL UTILIZATION IN RELATED INFECTIONS *

HAROLD B. MYERS, M.D.
AND
CLINTON H. THIENES, M.D.
PORTLAND, ORE.

The fruit packing plants of the Pacific Northwest have been troubled for several years with a dermatosis developing among employees engaged in preparing the fruit for canning. The lesion has been referred to by those affected as a "fruit poisoning." It has been treated without much success by a great variety of means, chiefly by the antiseptics commonly utilized in treating bacterial infections.

A person with an interdigital lesion that originated while employed in one of the fruit packing plants came to our attention a few months ago. The infection referred to had persisted for several months in spite of the use of various prescribed standard antiseptics. Scrapings from the lesion revealed budding spore forms with mycelium attached, which we believed to be responsible for the inflammatory reaction. A 10 per cent. alcoholic solution of the oil of cinnamon was painted over the inflamed area. Rapid improvement in the appearance of the lesion, progressing to healing, followed the application of the cinnamon solution. It might be remarked that the oil of cinnamon was tried because of its efficacious use against mold growth in such preparations as the infusion of digitalis and in mistura cretae.

The canning plant in which the lesion referred to had originated was visited during the next pear canning season. The infection known as fruit poisoning had been particularly severe during the time pears were handled, in previous years. Many cases of infection, similar in gross pathology and in cultural findings to the one we had originally seen, were found. These lesions healed rapidly with the use of spirit of cinnamon. We understand from the manager of the plant and the chemist employed that the directed use of cinnamon water was efficacious as a prophylactic measure in preventing a greater number of infections.

A report of a dermatologic study of the lesion produced by this pathogenic yeastlike organism has recently been made by Kingery and Thienes.[1] Experimental inoculations in man and animals resulted in lesions similar to those found in the fruit workers.

The favorable action of oil of cinnamon on the original and experimental lesions led to an investigation of the comparative toxicities of several volatile oils and stearoptens on cultures of the pathogenic yeast responsible for the infections.

### EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

It was considered advisable to avoid the complicating action of any solvent of the volatile oils other than water. The preparation of official aquae of the volatile oils is directed by the United States Pharmacopeia. While differences in the water solubilities of the several volatile oils considered must exist, the aquae, as saturated aqueous solutions, are usually considered to be between 0.1 and 0.2 per cent. strength. Greater differences in strength exist between the aquae of the stearoptens included in this study. Comparison of fungicidal power was made with a 1 per cent. aqueous solution of phenol (carbolic acid).

Twenty-four hour cultures of the yeast in meat-extract broth were exposed to aquae of several volatile oils and stearoptens. At definite time intervals, subcultures were made into meat-extract broth and incubated at 35 C., previously found to be the optimal temperature for this organism. Following twenty-four hours' incubation of the subcultures, streak inoculations were made on plates of Sabouraud's medium. The results of these cultural tests are shown in the accompanying table.

Considerable variation has been found in the fungicidal powers of the oils studied on the yeastlike organism responsible for the so-called fruit poisoning. For example, the yeast grows just about as luxuriantly in the aqua of oil of lemon as it does in the broth medium. Thymol is about the least soluble in water of all the stearoptens and oils studied so far. The aqua thymolis destroys the yeast in sixty seconds or less. Phenol in 1 per cent. solution requires sixty minutes to kill the organism. The most efficient volatile oils are cinnamon and cloves, requiring approximately thirty and ninety minutes, respectively, to prevent growth of the yeast. The majority of the oils, camphor and menthol, in saturated aqueous solution did not apparently inhibit the growth of the yeast in 100 minutes.

*Comparative Fungicidal Power of Certain Volatile Oils and Stearoptens on a Pathogenic Yeast*

| Aquae | Minutes Required to Destroy Pathogenic Yeast | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 100 | 24 Hrs. |
| Thymol | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Cinnamon | + | + | + | ± | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Clove | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | ± | — | .. |
| Menthol | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Peppermint | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Camphor | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Methyl salicylate | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Turpentine | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Eucalyptus | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Toluene | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | — |
| Lemon | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| Phenol, 1 per cent. | + | + | + | + | + | + | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

+ indicates growth; —, no growth; ±, feeble growth in minority of cultures; majority sterile.

### CLINICAL USE

A mixed spirit composed of 5 per cent. thymol and 2 per cent. cinnamon, painted on sites of infection found on employees in the canning plant previously mentioned, was found to cause a speedy relief of discomfort and promotion of healing.

The efficient action of thymol and cinnamon oil in the treatment of the moniliosis of the fruit handlers has led to a trial of its service in several infections due to different types of fungi. The results briefly have been as follows:

Several patients with epidermophyton infection between the toes and on the soles of the feet have had prompt relief and a resulting healthy skin from the use of the thymol and cinnamon mixture referred to. One student stated that his infection had started as "trench-foot" disease while in service overseas. Several of those with this type of infection had used Whitfield's ointment and other remedies with but partial relief.

* From the Department of Pharmacology, University of Oregon Medical School.

1. Kingery, L. B., and Thienes, C. H.: Mycotic Paronychia and Dermatitis: Hitherto Undescribed Condition Apparently Peculiar to Fruit Canners, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 11: 186-202 (Feb.) 1925.

Hand infections caused by a sarcinae type of organism, producing minute, coalescing vesicles, particularly when the finger surfaces were in apposition, showed improvement in less than twenty-four hours following the application of the spirit, and disappeared in a few days. Three additional cases of sarcinae infection in other parts of the body, each one of long standing, yielded promptly to the use of thymol and cinnamon solution. Two of the three patients mentioned stated that they had used numerous ointments and lotions, and had received actinotherapy.

Two persons with pulmonary mycosis have been given thymol in capsule, and thymol with cinnamon oil by inhalation of nebulized solution in liquid petrolatum. One patient exhibiting symptoms of steadily increasing pulmonary involvement previous to taking the drugs mentioned has shown constant pulmonary and general improvement following a period of about six weeks in an apparently stationary condition. The organism believed responsible, apparently *Aspergillus niger,* is steadily disappearing from the sputum. In the second case of pulmonary infection referred to, the drugs have been given for less than four weeks, and there has been no change to date.

A low-grade acute infection of the forearm, producing an amber colored discharge, yielded a budding yeast producing a yellow pigment on Sabouraud's medium. Pain and itching stopped in a few hours following the application of a wet dressing of the thymol and cinnamon solution. Healing occurred promptly.

A patient with actinomycosis of the face and neck, failing to improve under deep roentgen-ray treatment, was given large doses of sodium iodid with resulting improvement. The improvement under iodid apparently progressively lessening or at a standstill with dosage exceeding 40 gm. daily, further administration of the salt was stopped, and thymol given twice a week in doses increasing from 0.5 gm. to 1.5 gm. Definite improvement in the appearance of the lesions followed the use of thymol, and the patient left the hospital apparently cured after two months' use of thymol, without other medication during that time. He is now under observation in the outpatient department without evidence of recurrence to date.

It is impossible to state what part the thymol played in the improvement of the case of actinomycosis. Further trial in such cases will establish its relative merit.

The infections mentioned have been encountered in a limited number of persons, without particular search, giving us the impression that infections of this type may be more common than is generally considered to be the case.

The volatile oils are known to have a particular toxicity toward molds and yeastlike organisms. They have apparently not received the attention in clinical application that their activity warrants. In a report on studies in the chemotherapy of fungus infections,[2] thirty medicinal agents are mentioned without the volatile oils being included. One gains the impression from the recent literature on mycotic infections that the volatile oils are not made use of to any noticeable extent, in treatment.

SUMMARY

Thymol, oil of cinnamon and oil of clove have been found particularly efficacious in destroying a pathogenic yeastlike organism responsible for an occupational dermatitis.

The drugs mentioned have been found equally valuable in causing an immediate improvement progressing to healing of infections apparently due to fungoid organisms of several types.

The results reported warrant further trial of the volatile oils and stearoptens in infections due to fungoid organisms.

2. Schamberg, J. F., and Kolmer, J. A.: Studies in the Chemotherapy of Fungus Infections, I, The Fungistatic and Fungicidal Activity of Various Dyes and Medicaments, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **6**: 746-756 (Dec.) 1922.

## MELANOMA OF THE RECTUM

### REPORT OF CASE *

MYRON E. GOLDBLATT, M.D.
NEW HAVEN, CONN.

The literature on the subject of melanomas is being constantly augmented by additional reports of the occurrence of this condition. Most of these reports deal with instances of tumors which have arisen in the usual sites, namely, the congenital nevi of the skin, the pigmented choroid of the eye, and the choroid plexus, but which present certain features of interest worthy of record. However, melanomas are described that arise from cells in which pigment is not known to be present normally; e. g., the ovary,[1] the ileum, the rectum, the common bile duct and the suprarenals. Such observations have developed some discussion as to whether these tumors are made up of melanotic pigmented cells that originate in the epidermis and pass into the dermis and deeper tissues, or whether they are mesoblastic cells that have acquired the ability to form melanin (Ribbert's chromatophoroma), for it is generally agreed that mesoblastic cells readily take up pigment by phagocytosis. Ewing puts this phase of the subject somewhat tersely by saying: "The theoretical considerations favor the origin of all melanomas from the mesoblastic chromatophores, while the histology of human tumors favors the origin from epithelial cells which have taken on pigmentary functions." The group of melanomas that have apparently arisen from cells normally producing no pigment is of considerable interest, and it seems worth while, therefore, to report one that was recently observed in the pathologic service of the New Haven Hospital.

### REPORT OF CASE

S. G., a white woman, aged 69, was admitted to the New Haven Hospital, Aug. 7, 1922, when a supravaginal hysterectomy was performed for uterine myomas. The recovery was uneventful, and pelvic examination at the end of September revealed no abnormalities. About seven months later, April 24, 1923, she returned to the hospital complaining of a lump in the left groin, which had gradually grown in size, and of hemorrhoids. Examination showed nodular masses in both groins, but especially in the left, and a diffuse induration of the surrounding tissues. A hard polypoid mass projected from the rectum; it was removed with the cautery. Microscopic examination of the tissue removed showed it to be a malignant new growth, which was diagnosed as carcinoma. The patient left the hospital, but was given irradiation treatments with roentgen rays. There was no apparent benefit derived from this treatment. In fact, the disease was progressive, and the patient was readmitted, December 23. At this time, she was semiconscious, extremely anemic, and markedly emaciated. The clinical diagnosis was general carcinomatosis.

At necropsy, the pelvic cavity was massively invaded by a tumor that had extended to the retroperitoneal lymph nodes

* From the Brady Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology, Yale University School of Medicine.

1. Winternitz, M. C.: Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **22**: 314, 1909.

and had metastasized to many viscera, as well as to the skin, cranial bones and vertebrae. Attention was attracted to the tumor nodules in the spleen. Since this organ is rarely, if ever, the seat of carcinoma metastases, the slight discoloration of a few of the tumor nodules indicated the possibility of the growth being a melanoma. It is of interest to note that the rectal mucosa was smooth and everywhere intact, and the anal sphincter, aside from some puckering of the orifice resulting from the previous removal of the tumor with the cautery, showed nothing abnormal.

Microscopically, the tumor cells varied in the different organs. In some organs they exhibited a compact structure of spindle shaped cells rich in pigment, while in others the tumor nodules were made up of round, oval or polyhedral cells in alveolar arrangement, with varying amounts of pigment which failed to give a positive Pearl's reaction. Reexamination of the polypoid tumor removed from the rectum showed it to be made up of round or polyhedral cells with a pseudo-alveolar arrangement, and the individual cells contained dark brown pigment granules similar to those seen in the metastases. The pigmentation, however, was so inconspicuous that it had escaped the attention of the original examiner. The final anatomic diagnosis was obviously, therefore, melanoma of the rectum with massive invasion of the pelvic tissues, metastases to the lungs, heart, spleen, stomach, liver, pancreas, suprarenals, kidneys, lymph glands, skin, bones, thyroid and dura.

### COMMENT

In 1847, Virchow[2] recognized two types of melanoma, carcinomatous and sarcomatous forms, the former characterized by the alveolar arrangement of its cells, the latter by its compact spindle-shaped structure. At the same time, he called attention to the fact that while some of the tumors are deeply pigmented, others may contain so little pigment as to escape the attention of even the most expert microscopists, and the same tumor may contain extremely variable amounts of pigment in its metastases to the different organs. He also reported several instances of intestinal melanomas, occurring almost exclusively in the rectum. Since then there have been numerous instances of this condition reported by Tuffier, Wiener, Cholier and Bonnett, and Churchman. Cholier and Bonnett[3] emphasized the close similarity of their case of rectal melanoma to epidermoid carcinoma, which was the original diagnosis made in the instance here reported. Churchman,[4] in 1918, collected reports of all the cases of this condition recorded in the literature up to that time, sixty-eight, and search for additional instances has been fruitless. Churchman agreed with Cholier and Bonnett in believing that rectal melanomas are skin tumors rather than of mucosal origin, and he emphasized certain features of this type of tumor, namely, the low position in the rectum, the pedunculated character, the absence of reduction of the caliber of the rectum, and the presence of inguinal adenopathy. He laid particular stress on the fact that a bilateral inguinal adenopathy, associated with a rectal neoplasm, so frequently means melanoma that it should always be suspected, and further metastases if sought for will be found in 80 per cent. of the cases, thus frequently avoiding possible unnecessary operative measures.

Another feature of interest in the instance here reported is the extensive involvement of the cranial bones and dura without invasion of the brain substance either grossly or microscopically, for it is generally recognized that next to chorio-epithelioma and hypernephromas, melanomas form the commonest source of metastases to the brain.

Even at the time of necropsy, it could hardly be said with certainty that the tumor was a melanoma, since most of the nodules were white, only an occasional metastasis having a grayish appearance; but the involvement of the spleen made one believe that the condition dealt with was not a carcinoma, which metastasizes very infrequently to the spleen; in fact, with such extreme rarity that some authorities even question whether a true instance of a metastasis of a carcinoma to the spleen has ever been observed. Ewing[5] states that "there is as yet no evidence that any one parenchymatous organ is more adapted than others to the growth of embolic tumor cells. The spleen, however, seems to escape with peculiar frequency."

2. Virchow, Rudolf: Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. **1**: 470, 1847; **16**: 180, 1859.

3. Cholier and Bonnett: Rev. de chir. **46**: 914, 1912; **47**: 64, 235, 372, 563, 1913.

4. Churchman, J. W.: Am. J. M. Sc. **155**: 639 (May) 1918.

---

## SHOE DYE POISONING*

C. W. MUEHLBERGER, PH.D.
Wisconsin State Toxicologist
MADISON, WIS.

During the last two years, my attention has been called to ten cases of poisoning from the use of shoe dyes which contain either nitrobenzene or anilin as a solvent and which are used to dye tan or light colored leather black. These cases have been characterized by marked cyanosis, sometimes accompanied by vertigo and weakness, digestive disorders, headache and somnolence.

The danger of poisoning from nitrobenzene or anilin has been discussed particularly with regard to industrial workers. This phase of nitrobenzene and anilin intoxication is perhaps best summarized by Hamilton,[1] who made a thorough investigation of such poisoning in the American dye industry. Many cases of accidental poisoning by nitrobenzene or anilin through the spilling or splashing of these liquids on the skin or clothing are recorded in the medical literature. Painters using anilin-containing paint have been poisoned by the absorption of this oil through the skin.[2] Hair dyes containing anilin or its derivative paraphenylendiamin have long been recognized as a menace to public health, and effort has been made to suppress the sale of cosmetic products containing them.[3]

A remarkable source of nitrobenzene and anilin poisoning in infants has been observed on several occasions. It was found that when laundry inks containing nitrobenzene or anilin were used to mark diapers, the children often became cyanotic.[4] The foregoing cita-

5. Ewing, James: Neoplastic Diseases, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1922, pp. 85, 86, 872.

* From the Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Wisconsin Medical School.

1. Hamilton, A.: Industrial Poisoning in Making Coal Tar Dyes and Dye Intermediates, Bull. 280, Industrial Accident and Hygiene Series, Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Dept. of Labor, 1919.

2. Birge, E. G.: A Probable Case of Anilin Poisoning, J. A. M. A. **62**: 314 (Jan. 24) 1914.

3. Berger, E.: Visual Disturbance Due to Use of a Hair Dye Containing Aniline, Arch. Ophth. **38**: 397 (July) 1909. Thompson, W. G.: Chronic Anilin Poisoning, M. Rec. **97**: 401 (March 6) 1920. A Poisonous Hair Dye, editorial, J. A. M. A. **53**: 803 (Sept. 4) 1909; Poisoning from Mrs. Potter's Walnut Juice Hair Stain, ibid. **53**: 809 (Sept. 4) 1909; A Toxic Hair Dye and Its Analysis, ibid. **52**: 1121 (April 3) 1909; Hair Dye Poisoning, ibid. **52**: 1579 (May 15) 1909.

4. Winkel, F.: Ueber eine bisher nicht beschriebene endemisch aufgetretene Erkrankung Neugeborner, Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. **5**: 303, 319, 415, 431, 447 (June 14-Aug. 30) 1879. Rayner, W.: Cyanosis in Newly Born Children Caused by Aniline Marking Ink, Brit. M. J. **1**: 294 (Feb. 13) 1886. Ewer, H.: Ungewöhnliche Ursache gehäufter Fälle von Nitrobenzolvergiftung bei Säuglingen, Deutsch. med. Wchnschr. **46**: 1078 (Sept. 23) 1920. Thomsen: Nitrobenzolvergiftung bei Säuglingen, München. med. Wchnschr. **68**: 399 (April 1) 1921. Neuland, W.: Ueber Vergiftungen von Säuglingen und Kindern durch methämoglobinbildende Substanzen (Anilin, Naphthalin usw.), Med. Klin. **17**: 903 (July 24) 1921. Nitrobenzene Poisoning, Methemoglobinemia and Winckel's Disease, editorial, J. A. M. A. **77**: 1108 (Oct. 1) 1921.

tions are sufficient to show the importance of poisoning by nitrobenzene and anilin when absorbed through the skin.

Nitrobenzene or anilin poisoning arising from the use of shoe dyes is generally thought to be quite rare. However, on searching the medical literature, one is immediately impressed by the number of cases on record as well as their wide chronological and geographic distribution. The earliest record of such a case of poisoning dates back to 1900, and cases have been observed in various European countries as well as in the United States. Another interesting observation is the fact that as early as 1902, the French recognized these dyes as a serious menace to health, and the Comité d'hygiène publique de France issued a warning against them.[5] In 1915, there were several cases of shoe dye poisoning in the Netherlands, with the result that the Amsterdam municipal health service confiscated the supply of shoe dye containing anilin that were in the possession of the dealers, and issued a warning against their further use.[6]

I have found a total of forty-seven cases of poisoning from shoe dyes reported in the literature. Of these, twenty-five resulted from dyes containing nitrobenzene, and twenty-one from dyes containing anilin. The toxic substance responsible for one case was not stated. One of the cases of nitrobenzene poisoning resulted fatally. Another case, which will be referred to later in this paper, also had a fatal outcome.

TABLE 1.—*Recorded Cases of Nitrobenzene or Anilin Poisoning from Shoe Dyes*

| Authority and Reference | Location | Cases of Nitrobenzene Poisoning | Cases of Anilin Poisoning | Toxic Agent Undetermined |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Landouzy, L., and Brouardel, G.: Bull. de l'Acad. de méd. **44:** 114 (July 17) 1900 | France ..... | .. | 10 | .. |
| Stone, W. J.: J. A. M. A. **43:** 977 (Oct. 1) 1904 | U. S. (Ohio).. | 1(fatal) | .. | .. |
| Mongour, C.: Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux **29:** 609 (Dec. 20) 1908 | France ..... | .. | 1 | .. |
| White, R. P.: Lancet **1:** 349, 1909 | England ..... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Adam, S. S.: Tr. Assn. Am. Phys. **27:** 503, 1912 | U. S. ..... | 1 | .. | .. |
| Van der Heide, C. C.: Nederl. Tidschr. v. Geneesk. **2:** 313, 1912 | Netherlands ... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Bettink, H. W.: Pharm. Weekbl. **49:** 757, 1913 | Netherlands ... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Creyx: Jour. de méd. de Bordeaux **43:** 495(Aug. 3) 1913 | France ..... | .. | 3 | .. |
| De Hartogh, J., Jr.: Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. **2:** 503, 1915 | Netherlands ... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Ketner, C. H.: Chem. Weekbl. **14:** 148, 1917 | Netherlands ... | .. | 2 | .. |
| Japha, A.: München. med. Wchnschr. **64:** 1317 (Oct. 2) 1917 | Germany ..... | .. | 1 | .. |
| Stifel, R. E.: J. A. M. A. **72:** 395 (Feb. 8) 1919; ibid. **72:** 592 (Feb. 22) 1919 | U. S. (S. C.).. | 17 | .. | .. |
| Sanders, F. G.: J. A. M. A. **74:**1518 (May 29) 1920 | U. S. ..... | 1 | .. | .. |
| Neuhoff, F.: J. Missouri M. A. **18:** 53 (Feb.) 1921 | U. S. (Mo.)... | 1 | .. | .. |
| Cloud, R. E.: J. A. M. A. **78:** 280 (Jan. 28) 1922 | U. S. ..... | 1 | .. | .. |
| Rodda, F. C.: Minnesota Med. J. **6:** 544 (Sept.) 1923 | U. S. (Minn.). | 3 | .. | .. |
| Reynolds, H. I.: Georgia M. A. J. **13:** 348 (Aug.) 1924 | U. S. (Ga.).... | .. | .. | 1 |
| Total recorded cases (47)..... | | 25 | 21 | 1 |

Among the first cases reported are those of Landouzy,[7] who cites ten instances in which anilin poisoning followed the use of black shoe dyes. Stone[8] gives the clinical history and necropsy data in a case of fatal nitrobenzene poisoning from black shoe dye. In this case, a young man had purchased a pair of shoes in which the uppers were of a light color. He dyed them with a black dye containing nitrobenzene and wore them to a dance shortly afterward. Deep cyanosis, vomiting, coma and death followed. A remarkable outbreak of shoe dye poisoning at an army cantonment is reported by Stifel,[9] in 1919. He cited seventeen cases of nitrobenzene poisoning resulting from the practice of soldiers having their shoes dyed brown in order in match the color of their puttees. Numerous other cases of both nitrobenzene and anilin poisoning from the use of shoe dyes are cited in the literature. These are in the general summary given in Table 1, and are grouped according to location in Table 2.

It will be noted that all the reported cases of anilin poisoning from shoe dyes are from European sources, while all those of nitrobenzene poisoning are from the United States. The case reported by Reynolds as one of cyanosis due to shoe dye poisoning and referred to in Table 1 as of undetermined origin has been investigated through the courtesy of Dr. Reynolds, and anilin was found to be responsible.

The cases here reported, then, are the first of anilin poisoning from shoe dyes to be reported in the United States.

One finds numerous conflicting statements in the literature regarding nitrobenzene and anilin poisoning. For example, it has been maintained that pure anilin is entirely without toxic effect,[10] and that the toxicity of crude anilin is due to impurities of an unknown character. It has likewise been stated that nitrobenzene is not the true toxic principle of shoe dyes containing it, but that the toxic agent is some such impurity as tetranitromethane.[11] Others have maintained that the toxic constituent of shoe dyes is anilin and not nitrobenzene.[12] It is now definitely known that nitrobenzene and anilin when perfectly pure or both toxic and are absorbed through the intact skin. Hamilton[1] states that nitrobenzene is a more serious poison than anilin. Cyanosis

TABLE 2.—*Recorded Cases of Nitrobenzene or Anilin Poisoning from Shoe Dyes*

| Nation | Cases of Nitrobenzene Poisoning | Cases of Anilin Poisoning | Toxic Agent Undetermined |
|---|---|---|---|
| United States ..... | 25 | 0 | 1 |
| France ..... | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Netherlands ..... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| England ..... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Germany ..... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Total ..... | 25 | 21 | 1 |

5. Mongour, C.: Empoisonnement par des chaussures tientes au noir d'aniline, Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux **29:** 609 (Dec. 20) 1908.
6. Ketner, C. H.: Mededeelingen op Chemisch-Hygienisch Gebied, Chem. Weekbl. **14:** 148, 1917.
7. Landouzy, L., and Brouardel, G.: Empoisonnements non professionels par l'aniline; étude clinique et experimentale; accidents survenus a dix enfants chaussés de bottines de cuir jaune noirci avec une teinture à base d'aniline, Bull de l'Acad. de méd. **44:** 114 (July 17) 1900.
8. Stone, W. J.: Fatal Poisoning Due to Skin Absorption of Liquid Shoe Blacking, with Autopsy Report, J. A. M. A. **43:** 977 (Oct. 1) 1904.
9. Stifel, R. E.: Methemoglobinemia Due to Poisoning by Shoe Dye: Report of a Series of Cases at an Army Camp, J. A. M. A. **72:** 395 (Feb. 8) 1919; Report of a Case of Cyanosis at Camp Jackson, S. C., Due to Poisoning from Shoe Dye, ibid. **72:** 592 (Feb. 22) 1919.
10. Abramovitch, E.: Sur un nouveau traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par l'huile d'aniline blanche redistillée et ses derives, Thesis, Montpellier, 1901.
11. Miner, C. S.: Methemoglobinemia Due to Poisoning by Shoe Dye, J. A. M. A. **72:** 593 (Feb. 22) 1919.
12. Hudson, W. G.: Anilin, Rather than Nitrobenzene, as the Poison in Shoe Dye, J. A. M. A. **72:** 747 (March 5) 1919.

from the latter compound is deeper but is not followed by the severe prostration characteristic of the nitro derivative.

There also seems to be some difference of opinion as to the relative toxicity of anilin and its salts. Fraser and Davies [13] hold the opinion that while free anilin is a powerful poison, its sulphate is without action. White [14] takes the opposite stand, that anilin salts are more toxic than free anilin. It has been definitely shown by careful physicochemical measurements that anilin salts in solutions are largely dissociated into anilin and the free acid,[15] so that, so far as their pharmacologic action is concerned after they enter the blood stream, there should be no difference between anilin and its salts.

Animal experimentation on the pharmacologic action of anilin has been conducted in this laboratory. When 0.1 gm. of anilin per kilogram of body weight is injected intravenously in the dog, death results in a few minutes as a result of cardiac failure. Electrocardiographic studies have shown that anilin attacks the specialized conducting tissues of the heart and gives rise to heart block and arrhythmias. In no case was methemoglobin found in the blood as a result of anilin poisoning. There was no difference in the action of pure anilin or its salts.[16]

The point has been raised that possibly the pigment is the toxic material in the shoe dyes. This is quite definitely excluded by the observations of Gautrelet [17] on the toxicity of anilin colors. Nigrosin, or anilin black, was found to be toxic to rabbits only in doses of 0.75 gm. per kilogram. This would correspond to 45 gm. for a man. Substances of this type are not absorbable through the skin, while many substances having the physical properties (solubility, vapor pressure, etc.) of nitrobenzene and anilin are readily absorbable through the intact skin. Many cases of shoe dye poisoning have been observed in which the feet of the victim were not discolored by the dye, indicating that the pigment had not reached the skin, although the solvent had been absorbed in quantities sufficient to cause marked cyanosis and the other symptoms of intoxication.

## REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—D. P., a girl, aged 6 years, put on a pair of shoes that had been dyed about an hour before. After she had worn the shoes for an hour, a slight cyanosis of the lips and finger nails was noted. After one and a half hours, the girl became sleepy and had to be aroused repeatedly. After three hours, she complained of a headache, and five and a half hours after putting on the shoes, a physician was called. The only symptom which he noted was the marked cyanosis. The respiration and pulse were slightly rapid and full. The temperature was normal. The patient was given eliminative treatment consisting of a laxative and abundant water and placed near an open window. Within an hour, the cyanosis was definitely decreased, and eight hours later, it had entirely disappeared. No bad after-affects were noted. The dye used in coloring the shoes was found to contain anilin.[18]

CASE 2.—B. M. B., a man, aged 40, weighing 165 pounds (75 kg.) and employed as a barber, took his shoes to a repair shop one afternoon to be dyed. He put them on about 5 o'clock the same evening and at 6:30 ate a good supper and felt normal. About 8 o'clock in the evening, while out for an automobile ride, his wife noticed the purple color of his lips and gums. This was called to his attention, but he insisted that he felt all right. After driving for about fifteen minutes longer, he began to feel weak. By 8:30 he was very blue, and on returning home at 9 o'clock, his wife was greatly alarmed and called a physician and a priest. At this time, the patient was very weak and "purple as a grape." The physician was unable to make a diagnosis, and the patient was taken to a hospital and put to bed. At 6 o'clock the following morning, he was still very purple and weak. The cyanosis began to clear about noon, and he was discharged from the hospital after two days. He was in bed for a week after being taken home, and complained of difficulty in breathing. He stated that he did not completely regain his health for three months. The dye used in this case contained anilin as the solvent and vehicle.

CASE 3.—W. E., a student, aged 28, weighing 140 pounds (63.5 kg.), took his shoes to a shoe store to be dyed. The shoes were delivered two days later at 2:30 in the afternoon and were put on immediately. He showed symptoms of cyanosis within an hour, and by 6:30 his entire body was blue. A physician was called, who examined him for abnormalities of blood pressure, heart and pulse rate, but found nothing abnormal. He was unable to make a diagnosis. On his physician's advice he went to a hospital and went to bed at 7 o'clock. The shoes were worn continuously up to this time. By this time the patient was intensely cyanotic and quite frightened. Immediately after going to bed, he received oxygen inhalations for half an hour and digitalis intravenouly. This treatment did not have any effect on the cyanosis. The blueness began to clear about 9:30 that night; by midnight, there was a marked clearing, and by 10:30 the following morning, it had completely disappeared. He left the hospital at noon on the day following the poisoning. The blood count, hemoglobin and urine examinations were entirely negative. The patient did not feel well for a few days, but no after-effects were noted. The dye used in coloring his shoes contained anilin.

CASE 4.—H. L., a robust, athletic student, aged 28, took his oxfords to a shoe repair shop, Thursday morning, to have them dyed. Friday, at 1:20 p. m., he called for them and put them on in the shop. He then went to work, and at 4 o'clock his companions noted his cyanotic color and began to tease him about being "blue." At this time, he still felt normal. He quit work at 4:30, and at 4:40 started to walk a distance of ten blocks to his home. He felt weak and found it necessary to walk slowly. At this time, he met an acquaintance who failed to recognize him on account of the cyanosis. He arrived home at 5:30, and at 5:50 undressed and went to bed. A physician was called at 6 p. m., and at 8 p. m. he was taken to a hospital. He had a chill which lasted for about one hour. The only symptoms were deep cyanosis, occipital headache, which was not of the throbbing type, the chill, and profuse perspiration. The physicians were at a loss to know the cause of the symptoms. The patient was repeatedly asked whether he had taken acetanilid or any "patent medicine." The physician then telephoned to Dr. A. S. Loevenhart of the Department of Pharmacology at the university for advice, and the correct diagnosis was made by telephone. He was given oxygen inhalations for twenty minutes without any effect on the cyanosis. Blood was taken from the median basilic vein and examined spectroscopically for methemoglobin, with negative results. The blood appeared to be extremely venous but did not become of arterial hue even after being shaken vigorously with air. The patient was discharged from the hospital the following Tuesday but did not feel normal for several weeks.

CASE 5.—M. M., a boy, aged 17, dyed his shoes black and put them on an hour later. After several hours, he became blue, dizzy and faint, and vomited after drinking milk. A physician was called, who noted the boy's cyanotic condition and ordered his shoes removed. The patient complained of a headache; his pulse rate was 110 and weak. The next day, he had a slight headache but seemed otherwise normal. The urine was examined every other day for six days but with negative results. The dye used is known to have contained anilin.[19]

13. Fraser and Davies: Poisoning by Aniline and by Nitrobenzene, M. Times & Gaz., March 8, 1862, p. 239.
14. White, R. P.: Poisoning from Aniline Black on Shoes, Lancet **1**:349, 1909.
15. Bredig, G.: Ueber die Affinitätsgrössen der Basen, Ztschr. f. physik. Chem. **13**:322 (Feb. 20) 1894.
16. Young, A. G.: Experimental Studies of Acute Poisoning by Anilin and Anilin Derivatives, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **25**:148 (March) 1925.
17. Gautrelet, J.: Contribution a l'étude de la toxicité de certaines couleurs d'aniline, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **62**:510 (March 5) 1907.
18. For the report of this case and a sample of the shoe dye used, I am indebted to Dr. H. Curtis Johnson, Madison, Wis.
19. For the clinical history of this case, I am indebted to Dr. C. B. Hatleberg, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

CASE 6.—H. H., a girl, aged 3½ years, wore shoes that had just been dyed with a black shoe dye. She became very weak and cyanotic; her pulse rate was 140 but her temperature, normal. The treatment consisted of rest in bed for several days, during which time the cyanosis disappeared and the pulse returned to normal. The dye used to color the shoes is known to have contained anilin.[20]

CASE 7.—R. F., a strong, athletic girl, aged 16, dyed her suede shoes black and soon became dizzy and cyanotic, and vomited. After she was put to bed, she had chills and complained of a headache. One hour after dressing the next morning, the symptoms recurred, her feet became sore, and bullae formed on the toes. The latter disappeared after an alcohol wash. She was nauseated and cyanotic all day. These slippers were not worn again for a week and no recurrence of the symptoms was noted. We do not know what shoe dye was responsible for this case.[21]

CASE 8.—Mrs. X., aged 30, put on a pair of tennis slippers, which had just been dyed black, and played indoor baseball for a half hour. She was seized with shortness of breath and weakness, and had to be removed to her home. With the exception of the deep cyanosis of the entire skin and all visible membranes of the body, the physical examination was negative. The temperature was normal and the pulse rate above 100. The patient was removed to a hospital. The feet, which showed evidence of black dye, were scrubbed, and oxygen inhalations administered. The urine was normal, as was also the blood count and hemoglobin. The skin was still dusky the following morning. The patient recovered rapidly and was allowed to return to her home. We do not know what shoe dye was used in this case.[22]

CASE 9.—A young man aged 20, dyed his shoes black, and wore them to a dance. The case resulted fatally, but exact data as to symptomatology and time of death are not available. Necropsy showed a condition of the liver resembling that of acute yellow atrophy.[23]

### COMMENT

It will be noted that the outstanding symptoms of poisoning exhibited in these cases are: marked cyanosis, weakness and vertigo followed by rapid pulse, headache, vomiting, somnolence and chills. Children seem to be exceptionally susceptible, and doubtless some individuals are very much more sensitive to nitrobenzene and anilin than others, just as in the case of acetanilid.

The insidious character of these cases of shoe dye poisoning cannot be overemphasized. The public is totally uninformed of the fact that toxic materials may be absorbed through the intact skin and produce serious poisoning without causing any local manifestation. The person wearing the shoes is always ignorant of the fact that he is being poisoned by them and usually has to be told of the first sign of the intoxication—the cyanosis. After the symptoms develop to the point at which they are extremely evident, he becomes panic-stricken at the unusual blueness accompanied by weakness, dizziness, and often headache and vomiting. The patient usually considers himself very ill. And all this time he is entirely ignorant of the fact that the cause of his illness is the newly dyed shoes, which often are still being worn and causing further intoxication. Even the attending physician often fails to recognize the source of the poison and administers treatment while the patient is still wearing the shoes.

There is little doubt that the cases of shoe dye poisoning recorded in the medical literature are only a very small fraction of the actual cases of intoxication from this source. Probably in a very large number of cases, the patient is sent to bed and his shoes are removed incidentally. After the further absorption of the poison has thus been unwittingly stopped, the cyanosis gradually clears, the patient recovers, and the unexplained disease is forgotten.

### TREATMENT

The only treatment required is the removal of the shoes and rest in bed until the cyanosis disappears. Oxygen inhalation is without effect on the cyanosis. Digitalis medication is without avail and is not indicated.

### PREVENTION

The only way to prevent this type of poisoning is by making the use of these toxic solvents in dyes illegal through either state or national legislation. Attention of the state and national health authorities has been called to this matter. It is my belief that these toxic products could readily be replaced by materials that would not do bodily damage.

### COMPOSITION OF BLACK SHOE DYES

All the black shoe dyes which were sufficiently concentrated to enable one to dye tan shoes and which I have been able to obtain for the purpose of making a chemical analysis have been found to contain either nitrobenzene or anilin as solvents. Very dilute dyes such as will suffice for use on suede leather often contain alcohol as a solvent, but these preparations are of no value in dyeing ordinary leather shoes. The black dyes that are suitable for general use consist of a pigment such as anilin black or alcohol-soluble nigrosin, dissolved in an alcoholic solution of either nitrobenzene or anilin. The chemical composition of four such preparations which I have analyzed is given in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—*Composition of Black Shoe Dyes*

| Product | A Per Cent. | B Per Cent. | C Per Cent. | D Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dyestuff (anilin black) | 7.04 | 4.57 | 3.73 | 8.0 |
| Ethyl alcohol | 43.50 | 55.85 | 52.95 | 71.0 |
| Anilin | 41.43 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nitrobenzene | ..... | 25.11 | 38.68 | 11.40 |

Preparation A is the one responsible for the case cited by Reynolds and also for Cases 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6 of the series reported in this paper. However, it is probably just as toxic as the preparations that contain smaller quantities of nitrobenzene. Manufacturers prefer to use nitrobenzene as a solvent because of the fact that it costs only half as much as anilin. The extremely pungent and nauseating odor of nitrobenzene is offensive, and dyes containing it are objectionable to many persons for this reason. The shoe dyes containing anilin are relatively inoffensive in odor and for this reason are even more insidious, though less toxic, than the preparations containing nitrobenzene. The public should be informed that the odorless dye is also quite toxic.

Of the four preparations analyzed, A was the only one that bore a warning label on the bottle or carton. It carried the notice printed in small type: "Caution: Shoes should never be dyed on a person's feet. Allow shoes to stand twenty-four hours before wearing." If this warning notice were rigorously observed, many of the cases of poisoning would doubtless be prevented. Warning notices are by no means effective in preventing

20. Communicated by Dr. J. E. Donnell, Cuba City, Wis.
21. Communicated by Dr. F. P. Foley, Dorechester, Wis.
22. Communicated through the courtesy of Drs. E. J. Gordon and J. M. Dunn of Columbus, Ohio.
23. For the information regarding this fatal case, I am indebted to Dr. H. Gideon Wells, University of Chicago.

poisoning. Apparently the operators of shoe shining and repair shops, who are mostly foreigners, either cannot read English, do not notice the insignificant warning, or totally ignore it. The keen commercial competition between such shops is also a factor. If one shop refuses to make quick delivery of dyed shoes, while a competitor is willing to dye them "while you wait," the latter operator is at an advantage. For these reasons, protection of the public through the use of warning labels is entirely inadequate. The only effective way to prevent repeated poisoning by these toxic dyes is to prevent their sale by means of legislative enactment.

It should not be a difficult matter to find solvents to replace nitrobenzene and anilin which would be nontoxic. The formulas for several such preparations have been furnished us by the National Anilin and Chemical Company. Whether or not the formulas will give dyes that are satisfactory is a matter of experiment. Certainly, it should not require an extensive chemical research to find a suitable nontoxic material that would be commercially available and also an excellent solvent for the pigment.

### CONCLUSIONS

1. A survey of the medical literature indicates that nitrobenzene or anilin poisoning resulting from the use of shoe dyes is a common occurrence. Reports of forty-seven cases previously published from Europe and the United States during the last twenty years have been collected.

2. Nine new cases of shoe dye poisoning are here reported. Six of these cases are known to have resulted from the use of a shoe dye that contained anilin instead of nitrobenzene as the solvent. These are the first cases of anilin poisoning from shoe dye to be reported in the United States.

3. The chemical analyses of four commercial preparations of black shoe dye are given. All these were found to contain either nitrobenzene or anilin.

4. The most important symptom is cyanosis without apparent cause occurring in a previously normal person. Other less constant symptoms are vertigo, headache, weakness and nausea.

5. Shoes should be removed and the patient kept warm in bed until the cyanosis clears. Oxygen inhalation is without effect on the cyanosis.

6. The only way that this type of poisoning can be adequately prevented is by state or national health regulations prohibiting the manufacture and sale of toxic shoe dyes. It is recommended that nitrobenzene and anilin be replaced by nontoxic solvents in order to eliminate the danger of poisoning.

---

**Osler's Famous Challenge to Antivaccinationists.**—The late Dr. William Osler issued to antivaccinationists of England a challenge that was never accepted. He said: "Some months ago I was twitted by the editor of the *Journal of the Anti-Vaccination League* for a 'curious silence' on this subject. I would like to issue a Mount Carmel-like challenge to any ten unvaccinated priests of Baal. I will go into the next severe epidemic with ten selected vaccinated persons and ten selected unvaccinated persons—I should prefer to choose for the latter three members of parliament, three antivaccination doctors (if they could be found) and four antivaccination propagandists. And I make this promise—neither to jeer nor gibe when they catch the disease, but to look after them as brothers, and for four or five who are certain to die, I will try to arrange funerals with all the pomp and ceremony of an antivaccination demonstration."

# PUERPERAL FEVER

## STREPTOCOCCUS HEMOLYTICUS TOXIN *

ABRAHAM F. LASH, M.D.
AND
BERTHA KAPLAN, M.S.
CHICAGO

In 1878 Pasteur [1] cultivated the streptococcus from a case of puerperal infection. Since then it has been shown that *Streptococcus hemolyticus* is the cause of the majority of the fatal puerperal infections. Richet and Héricourt,[2] as early as 1888, suggested the producing of a serum or antibody to combat the staphylococcus infection. Marmorek,[3] in 1895, put this idea into practice as regards the streptococcus, and he produced a serum that was supposed to have been valuable in all types of streptococcus infection. But the results were discouraging, as the mortality in the patients treated with the serum was higher than in those without serum therapy. Then followed polyvalent serum therapy; the first was prepared by Van de Velde [4] in 1896. The work of Arohnson, Neufeld and Rimpau,[5] and Meyer and Ruppeld indicated the necessity of obtaining the strains from various sources of infection in man and of a polyvalent product because of the difference in virulence. In 1911, Weaver and Tunnicliff [6] found evidence of value in four out of five samples of polyvalent serum, as they raised the opsonic power against virulent streptococci injected into guinea-pigs. But the value of polyvalent serum in puerperal septicemia has not been generally accepted.

The discovery of the toxin of the hemolytic streptococcus of scarlet fever by the Dicks [7] has given impetus to the search for the toxin of the hemolytic streptococcus of puerperal septicemia, which toxin has never been isolated.

The strains of hemolytic streptococci were isolated from patients who had the clinical course of acute puerperal endometritis and septicemia. The organisms were present in the uterine cavity and blood. Strain A was obtained on culture from the blood of a patient who developed the puerperal septicemia after a difficult version and extraction. In this patient, an acute arthritis of the left elbow and an abscess in the right buttock occurred, from which foci *Streptococcus hemolyticus* was recovered. This patient recovered. Strains B and C were obtained from the blood of two patients who died as a result of puerperal septicemia. The uterine cavities yielded *Streptococcus hemolyticus*. The three strains were similar morhologically, culturally and in their biochemical reactions; mannite was unchanged.

The organisms were cultured in plain broth with 1 per cent. sheep's blood for four days. The cultures were filtered through sterile filter paper and the filtrates passed through the Berkefeld V filter. These filtrates were kept in the icebox while their sterility was tested.

The demonstration of toxin in these filtrates was thought possible if inflammatory reactions were produced by it on intracutaneous injections. The various

---

* From the Departments of Bacteriology and of Gynecology of the University of Illinois and Cook County Hospital.

1. Pasteur: Septicémie puerperale, Bull. de l'Acad. de méd., 1879, pp. 260-271, quoted from Williams: Obstetrics, 1919.
2. Richet and Héricourt, quoted by Bailey, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **7**: 658 (June) 1924.
3. Marmorek: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur **9**: 593, 1895, quoted from Williams: Obstetrics, 1919.
4. Van de Velde and Peham: Arch. f. Gynäk. **23**: 1, 1904.
5. Neufeld and Rimpau: Ztschr. f. Hyg., 1905, p. 283.
6. Weaver and Tunnicliff: J. Infect. Dis. **9**: 129, 1911.
7. Dick, G. F., and Dick, G. H.: Skin Test for Susceptibility to Scarlet Fever, J. A. M. A. **82**: 265 (Jan. 26) 1924.

dilutions used were 1:10, 1:100 and 1:1,000, and the amount was 0.1 c.c. injected intracutaneously into the anterior surface of the forearm. A control of culture mediums was used. The reactions in the early cases were observed during the first twelve hours, while later they were observed at the end of twenty-four hours. The classification of the reaction was made according to that described by the Dicks.

The skin tests were performed on 203 women. In thirty-one pregnant women at term, the control injection produced no reaction, and the undiluted filtrate (Strain A) produced a positive reaction in twelve hours. A strong positive reaction developed in twenty-four hours, the area of inflammatory reaction being from 6 to 7 cm. in diameter, red, swollen, tender and with raised margins. The height of the reaction persisted for thirty-six hours, and recession of the reaction could be observed after forty-eight hours. With the undiluted filtrate of Strain B, six positive reactions and three slightly positive reactions occurred in eighteen pregnant women. The undiluted filtrate of Strain C produced positive reactions at the end of twenty-four hours in eight pregnant women at term. The three filtrates showed a difference in degree of reaction, although the undiluted filtrates produced reactions in almost all the pregnant women injected.

Higher dilutions were used to determine whether there would be a difference of reaction in different persons. When we used 0.1 c.c. of the 1:10 dilution, forty-six pregnant women in a series of sixty-eight developed slightly positive to positive reactions in twenty-four hours. Only twenty-six of a series of seventy-five pregnant women developed positive reactions after the injection of the 1:100 dilution; while sixteen pregnant women in a series of 102 showed slightly positive to positive reactions with the 1:1,000 dilution.

Of twenty nonpregnant women from the orthopedic ward, apparently free from infection, only two gave slightly positive tests with the 1:1,000 dilutions of Strain A filtrate.

The surprising results occurred in the normal puerperal women who were tested on the first to the fifth day post partum. In a series of twenty-five women, eighteen slightly positive to positive reactions occurred with the 1:10 dilution of Strain B filtrate; eleven slightly positive to positive reactions developed with the 1:100 dilution of Strain C filtrate.

In order to compare the infective puerperal women with the foregoing normal, a series of nineteen women having such puerperal infections as thrombophlebitis pelvic abscess, septic abortion and breast abscess, was tested. A slightly positive reaction developed in only two instances with the 1:100 dilution of Strain C filtrate, and in four instances with the 1:10 dilution of Strain B filtrate.

SUMMARY

The filtrate derived from the blood broth culture of the hemolytic streptococcus isolated from the blood of patients with puerperal septicemia produced inflammatory reactions, which began within from six to twelve hours after intracutaneous injection, and persisted for from thirty-six to forty-eight hours. The degree of reaction varied with the concentration of the filtrate, and the incidence varied with the concentration and the state of the patient. In nonpregnant women, infection free, 10 per cent. showed reaction; in pregnant women, 15 per cent. In the noninfective puerperal women, reactions occurred in 72 per cent. with Strain B and in 44 per cent. with Strain C, while in the septic puerperal women using the same dilutions as in the normal, reactions developed in 21 per cent. with the Strain B filtrate and in 10.5 per cent. with the Strain C filtrate.

CONCLUSIONS

The intracutaneous tests with the filtrate simulate those of toxin reactions.

There appears to be a relation between the tests and the puerperium when the patient's resistance or immunity is low toward infections. In the septic puerperal cases, the developing active immunity may explain the results.

---

# TREATMENT OF GASTRIC ULCER BY THE METHOD OF DUODENAL ALIMENTATION

## PRECAUTIONS TO BE OBSERVED *

A. L. GARBAT, M.D.
Associate Visiting Physician, Lenox Hill Hospital
NEW YORK

Duodenal alimentation over an extended period of time may be employed principally for two purposes: first, as a form of feeding, when, because of some functional, organic, anatomic, mental, postoperative or other reason, food cannot be taken by mouth or stomach; and, secondly, as a form of therapy in gastric diseases, especially gastric or duodenal ulceration.

The present writing deals only with the second group of cases. Favorable results have been reported by Einhorn [1] and his followers with this apparently logical form of therapy. For those who employ this method, it may prove of value to observe several precautions, which became apparent to me in the course of experiments with the concomitant use of two duodenal tubes, one in the stomach and one in the duodenum.

By duodenal alimentation, an attempt is made to put the stomach at rest from its motor activity as well as from its secretory function. However, I have shown that duodenal alimentation alone does not eliminate the secretion of gastric juice, and consequently, gastric motor activity must get into play to remove this secretion. It was demonstrated that gastric secretion commences immediately during the process of duodenal feeding [2] and continues as long as the food contents remain in the duodenum.[3] This is especially true in patients with an irritative form of gastric disorder, which is the usual type in which an "ulcerative process" is likely to occur.[4]

In these persons, any form of stimulation will start gastric secretion. In one patient suffering from a duodenal ulcer associated with marked gastric hypersecretion and hyperacidity, while under duodenal tube treatment, simply seeing a plate of lamb chops given to the patient in the next bed brought forth 45 c.c. of pure gastric juice (free hydrochloric acid, 44, and total acid, 50), while smelling the food produced 70 c.c. (free hydrochloric acid, 50, and total acid, 60). In

---

* From the Medical Service of Dr. Jacob Kaufmann, Lenox Hill Hospital.

* Read at the American Gastro-Enterological Association, Atlantic City, May 25, 1925.

1. Einhorn, Max: The Duodenal Tube, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1920.

2. Garbat, A. L.: Gastric Secretion in Response to Duodenal Feeding, Arch. Int. Med. **32**: 771 (Nov.) 1923.

3. Garbat, A. L.: Am. J. M. Sc. **169**: 687 (May) 1925.

4. The term "ulcerative process" has been proposed by Dr. Jacob Kaufmann to designate the physiologic disorder associated with gastroduodenal ulceration, as a differentiation from the structural change for which the term "ulcer" should be preserved.

another patient, discussion of a possible operation produced 45 c.c. of gastric secretion (free hydrochloric acid, 80, and total acid, 94). In both these cases, large amounts of gastric secretion were regularly stimulated during the duodenal alimentation. In the first patient, it was estimated that about 2,000 c.c. of gastric juice was secreted during the fourteen hour period of seven duodenal feedings, at two hours' interval.[3] It is evident, therefore, that such acid gastric secretion, unbound by any food in the stomach, can be highly irritant to the gastric mucosa, and readily productive of pylorospasm—just the very conditions we try to obviate by the duodenal feeding.

My present investigation by the two tube method has shown the benefit derived from antacids, or alkalis by mouth, used concomitantly with the duodenal feeding. The reason and necessity for their employment have not been sufficiently impressed. Contant alkalization of the stomach is just as essential an adjuvant during the duodenal intubation treatment of gastric ulcer as it is so well recognized to be in the many other forms

*Results of Experiments*

| Date | Hour of Gastric Aspiration | Interval After Duodenal Feeding Was Begun | Amount of Gastric Secretion Obtained | Free HCl | Total Acid | Antacid Powder* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patient 1. | | | | | | |
| July 18 | 10:30 a.m. | 30 min. | 75 c.c. | 46 | 56 | None given |
| 18 | 4:00 p.m. | 30 min. | 15 c.c. | 0 | 10 | Powder given ½ hour before feeding |
| 19 | 9:45 a.m. | 30 min. | 17 c.c. | 56 | 60 | Powder given 15 min. after feeding |
| Patient 2. | | | | | | |
| July 21 | 3:45 p.m. | 30 min. | 50 c.c. | 80 | 94 | No powder given |
| 21 | 5:40 p.m. | 30 min. | 58 c.c. | 84 | 100 | No powder given |
| 21 | 7:40 p.m. | 30 min. | 50 c.c. | 40 | 54 | No powder given |
| 22 | 10:30 a.m. | 30 min. | 10 c.c. | 0 | 20 | Powder given 15 min. before feeding |
| 22 | 12:30 p.m. | 30 min. | 18 c.c. | 0 | 16 | Powder given 15 min. before feeding |
| 22 | 4:15 p.m. | 30 min. | 45 c.c. | 0 | 18 | Powder given right after feeding |
| 22 | 6:20 p.m. | 30 min. | 54 c.c. | 4 | 22 | Powder given right after feeding |

* The antacid mixture employed in these experiments consisted of from one-half to one teaspoonful of the following combination: sodium bicarbonate, 15; bismuth subnitrate, 15; magnesium oxid, 10.

of treatment without duodenal feeding. My experiments have shown that antacids or alkalis should be administered with every duodenal feeding. One may employ the combination of bismuth subnitrate, 2.0, magnesium oxid, 0.2, which Einhorn prescribes three times a day, or the Sippy [5] mixture (10 grains [0.65 gm.] each of magnesium oxid and sodium bicarbonate, alternating with a powder containing 10 grains [0.65 gm.] of bismuth subcarbonate and from 20 to 30 grains [1.3 to 2 gm.] of sodium bicarbonate, midway between feedings), or one of the mixtures employed by Dr. Kaufmann [6] (one-half teaspoonful of the following combination: sodium bicarbonate, 15; bismuth subnitrate, 15; magnesium oxid, 10).

Alkalis or antacids swallowed just before the duodenal feeding is started are much more efficient than when given after the feeding. Administered before, they may entirely prevent the cycle of gastric secretion, while if given after the feeding, they only neutralize the acidity of the gastric juice already secreted, but sometimes not even that. Some examples of such repeated experiments are presented in the table.

5. Sippy, B. W.: Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, J. A. M. A. **64**: 1625 (May 15) 1915.

6. Kaufmann, Jacob: Diseases of the Stomach, in Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, p. 96.

While it is recognized that cases of peptic ulcer have been described in which toxic symptoms of alkalosis were caused by the excessive administration of alkaline antacids,[7] such relatively infrequent occurrences should not be allowed to overbalance the advantages from gastric alkalization. Furthermore, this can be obviated by the use of neutral antacids.[8]

Another feature often observed by the two tube method was the reflow of part of the duodenal feeding into the stomach during the duodenal alimentation. This was found to be due to (1) too rapid injection of the food into the duodenum, (2) improper position of the duodenal tube, or (3) the condition of a patent pylorus. In order to overcome this, the duodenal feeding of from 7 to 8 ounces (200 to 225 gm.) should always be given very gently, and not in less time than from fifteen to twenty minutes. The Einhorn feeding apparatus is best adapted for this purpose.

We usually consider that the tube is properly placed in the duodenum if we can aspirate alkaline contents from it. However, in many instances, the two tube method has revealed that in spite of having obtained definite alkaline contents from the duodenal tube, a part of the milk-egg mixture which was later passed through it into the duodenum would be found in the stomach. When such is the case, one must let the duodenal tube pass farther along into the duodenum. Still, in some patients, even after this precaution had been taken, and the tube had been properly located by the roentgen ray, the feeding nevertheless repeatedly escaped into the stomach. Such regurgitation is probably due to a relaxed or patent pylorus, and was found not only in cases with a gastric secretion of high acid figures, but also in achylias. In one instance particularly, no matter how persistently I attempted to overcome this reflow by slow feeding, by changing the posture of the patient, or by permitting the tube to pass farther along, the two tube method nevertheless constantly showed milk-egg mixture in the stomach. In another patient, roentgen-ray examination showed an angular fixation of the duodenum due to adhesions, and unless the tip of the duodenal tube was beyond the angle of fixation, the feeding flowed downward by gravity back into the stomach. That the two tubes were not both in the one place was proved by the finding that the milk-egg aspirated from the duodenal tube was alkaline in reaction, while that aspirated from the stomach tube was acid. The roentgenograms showed the one tube properly situated in the third portion of the duodenum.

It may be surprising to those who employ duodenal alimentation to find how frequently the stomach will show part of the feeding. Its occurrence, however, is not illogical, even in cases without any of the foregoing disorders, when one realizes that the tube is manipulated almost every two hours for a period of days or weeks, only exceptionally by a physician, and not always by a nurse especially trained. Occasional tests by the additional duodenal tube in the stomach will help to prove this regurgitation. The persistent alkalization by mouth, as described above, will also help to minimize this drawback, if it should occur in spite of all precautions.

7. Hardt, L. L., and Rivers, A. B.: Toxic Manifestations Following Alkaline Treatment of Peptic Ulcer, Arch. Int. Med. **31**: 171 (Feb.) 1923.

8. Greenwald, I.: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., May, 1923. Kantor, J. L.: Antacid Gastric Therapy, J. A. M. A. **81**: 816 (Sept. 8) 1923. Shattuck, H. F.; Rohdenburg, E. L., and Booher, L. E.: Antacids in Management of Peptic Ulcer, J. A. M. A. **82**: 200 (Jan. 19) 1924.

### CONCLUSION

1. In the treatment of gastric or duodenal ulcer by means of prolonged duodenal alimentation, stress should not be laid entirely on the exclusion of food from the stomach. Great importance is attributed to the frequent and concomitant administration of antacids or alkalis by mouth before each duodenal feeding, in order to neutralize or prevent the gastric secretion which is almost regularly associated with the duodenal alimentation.

2. The two tube method has shown that a reflow of duodenal feeding into the stomach occurs more frequently than is usually believed; this occurs with improper position of the tube, which cannot always be recognized, or with a patent pylorus of the stomach. Antacid therapy will help to minimize the disadvantages resulting from such regurgitation.

113 East Eighty-First Street.

---

## REDUCTION OF INCREASED INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

### BY INTRAVENOUS ADMINISTRATION OF GLUCOSE AND HYPERTONIC RINGER'S SOLUTION *

MAX M. PEET, M.D.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

The old, empiric treatment for head injuries consisted of rest in bed, morphin and large doses of magnesium sulphate. The rationale of this not being evident, it was discarded in many clinics. However, experimental work by Weed and McKibben [1] demonstrated that cerebrospinal fluid pressure and brain volume were both reduced by the intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions of various salts and of glucose. Cushing and Foley [2] reported similar results through the ingestion of hypertonic solutions, and later Foley and Putnam [3] obtained like effects by intraintestinal administration. Clinical application of these experimental findings was reported by a number of workers, particularly by Cushing and Foley,[2] Sachs and Belcher,[4] Ebaugh and Stevenson,[5] Hughson [6] and Fay.[7] Thus was the empiric administration of magnesium sulphate for traumatic intracranial lesions confirmed and its use reestablished.

It has been shown that nearly identical results in the reduction of increased intracranial pressure can be obtained by the intravenous introduction of hypertonic solutions of sodium chlorid, Ringer's solution and glucose. The oral or rectal administration of hypertonic solutions of sodium chlorid or magnesium sulphate may be equally efficient in some cases, but the action is somewhat slower, and certain conditions contraindicate this method of pressure reduction. Fay [8] states that magnesium sulphate must never be given in the presence of shock as characterized by low temperature and rapid or rising pulse. But it is in just such cases that some means of rapidly lowering an increased intracranial pressure is indicated. Fay also points out that the fluid intake must be kept at the minimum, since the oral or rectal introduction of hypertonic solutions reduces intracranial pressure by dehydration of the entire system. It is evident that the severe loss of fluids, as by bleeding or continued vomiting, as well as the presence of a weak, rapid pulse, contraindicates dehydration.

Weed and McKibben [1] have shown that a very slight rise in intracranial pressure occurs during the intravenous injection of any solution, as a result of the simple increase in blood volume. As soon as the injection of a hypertonic solution is stopped the intracranial pressure declines, reaching the maximum reduction in from twenty-five to thirty-five minutes. The administration of hypertonic sodium chlorid or Ringer's solution is followed, after the slow return to normal, by a continued rise in pressure. No such subsequent elevation above normal was noted after the administration of glucose. Weed and Hughson [9] further demonstrated that the cerebrospinal fluid pressure is individual and relatively independent of changes in either arterial or venous pressure. Normally it is lower than the arterial and above the sagittal sinus pressure. The administration of hypertonic solutions intravenously reduces the cerebrospinal fluid pressure to zero or subzero levels. The sagittal venous pressure assumes a lower level than normal, and the brachial venous pressure may fall somewhat, but not as low as the sagittal, while the arterial pressure remains practically constant at the normal level. From the clinical standpoint it is evident that the reduction of increased intracranial pressure by the intravenous administration of hypertonic solutions need cause no fear of possible damage from lowering of the general arterial or venous pressures. The experimental work of Weed and McKibben [1] indicated a choice in the solutions to be used, Hypertonic sodium chlorid solutions were apparently toxic for some animals, while hypertonic Ringer's solution and hypertonic glucose solution gave no poisonous manifestations. The toxicity of the former is probably due to the upsetting of the salt balance in the blood serum. While we know of no case of sodium chlorid poisoning in man when the hypertonic solution was given for increased intracranial pressure, the possibility is always present, and Ringer's or glucose solution should be preferred.

Hypertonic glucose solution intravenously is particularly indicated in acute traumatic cases associated with increased intracranial tension, since it not only relieves the medullary embarrassment, but is of distinct value in shock. This was clearly demonstrated by the work of Erlanger and Woodyatt.[10] The report by Litchfield [11] on the therapeutic value of intravenous glucose solution confirms the earlier experimental work. Haden [12] successfully applied this therapeutic measure to reduce brain volume in cases of epidemic meningitis. Ebaugh and Stevenson,[5] in an experimental study of an

---

* From the Department of Surgery, University of Michigan Medical School.

1. Weed, L. H., and McKibben, P. S.: Pressure Changes in the Cerebrospinal Fluid Following Intravenous Injection of Solutions of Various Concentrations, Am. J. Physiol. **48**: 512 (May) 1919; Experimental Alteration of Brain Bulk, ibid. **48**: 531 (May) 1919.

2. Cushing, Harvey; and Foley, F. E. B.: Alterations of Intracranial Tension by Salt Solutions in the Alimentary Canal, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **17**: 217 (May) 1920.

3. Foley, F. E. B., and Putnam, T. J.: Effect of Salt Injection on Cerebrospinal Fluid Pressure and Brain Volume, Am. J. Physiol. **53**: 464 (Oct.) 1920.

4. Sachs, Ernest; and Belcher, G. W.: The Use of Saturated Salt Solution Intravenously During Intracranial Operations, J. A. M. A. **75**: 667 (Sept. 4) 1920.

5. Ebaugh, F. G., and Stevenson, G. S.: The Measurements of Intracranial Pressure Changes in an Epileptic and Its Experimental Variations, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **31**: 440 (Dec.) 1920.

6. Hughson, Walter: Method for the Administration of Sodium Chlorid for Headache, J. A. M. A. **77**: 1859 (Dec. 10) 1921.

7. Fay, Temple: Administration of Hypertonic Salt Solutions for Relief of Intracranial Pressure, J. A. M. A. **80**: 1445 (May 19) 1923; Comparative Values of Magnesium Sulphate and Sodium Chlorid for Relief of Intracranial Pressure, ibid. **82**: 766 (March 8) 1924.

8. Fay, Temple: The Control of Intracranial Pressure, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1261 (April 25) 1925.

9. Weed, L. H., and Hughson, Walter: Intracranial Venous Pressure and Cerebrospinal Fluid Pressure as Affected by the Intravenous Injection of Solutions of Various Concentrations, Am. J. Physiol. **58**: 101 (Nov.) 1921.

10. Erlanger, Joseph; and Woodyatt, R. T.: Intravenous Glucose Injections in Shock, J. A. M. A. **69**: 1410 (Oct. 27) 1917.

11. Litchfield, Lawrence: Glucose Intravenously as a Therapeutic Measure, J. A. M. A. **71**: 503 (Aug. 17) 1918.

12. Haden, R. L.: Therapeutic Application of the Alteration of Brain Volume, J. A. M. A. **73**: 983 (Sept. 27) 1919.

epileptic patient with a decompressive craniectomy, showed that hypertonic glucose solution had a distinct advantage over hypertonic Ringer's solution for clinical use. The fall in intracranial pressure was more gradual and more prolonged after the administration of glucose solution, and no terminal rise was noted even after eight and three-fourths hours. Hypertonic Ringer's solution, on the other hand, had a maximum fall of one and three-fourths hours, followed by a rise to normal in three and a half hours. The pressure, however, continued to rise and continued above normal for more than two hours.

It is evident from the foregoing review that hypertonic solutions of sodium chlorid, Ringer's mixture and glucose solution will reduce intracranial pressure when administered intravenously. Sodium chlorid, sodium sulphate, magnesium sulphate and Ringer's mixture will yield similar results when given by mouth and by rectum. The effect of concentrated solution of glucose in the gastro-intestinal canal has not been definitely proved. Sodium chlorid is not recommended for intravenous use because of possible toxic effects, while Ringer's mixture has a shorter effective period compared to glucose, with the additional drawback of the terminal intracranial hypertension. Glucose has the further advantage of its therapeutic action in shock. Hypertonic magnesium sulphate solution is probably as satisfactory as any solution for oral or rectal administration.

The essential mechanism whereby increased intracranial tension, i. e., cerebrospinal fluid pressure and brain volume, is reduced by the administration of hypertonic solutions must be considered as osmotic pressure and rate of diffusibility. It has been shown by Weed and McKibben,[1] Weed,[13] Foley,[14] Wislocki and Putnam,[15] and Nanagas[16] that the cerebrospinal fluid, after the administration of hypertonic solutions, passes from the subarachnoid space through the perivascular channels and into the interfibrous spaces of the white matter and the pericellular spaces of the gray. From here it is taken up by the capillaries and has been traced into the smaller cerebral veins. It therefore differs from the normal mechanism of cerebrospinal fluid absorption.

At the University Hospital we have used hypertonic solutions of sodium chlorid and of magnesium sulphate for both oral and rectal administration. We prefer magnesium sulphate, as it is less of a local irritant. For intravenous use, hypertonic solution of sodium chlorid, 35 per cent. saturated Ringer's mixture, and 50 per cent. glucose solution have been used. Sodium chlorid was discarded because of the possible toxic effect. Since hypertonic Ringer's solution apparently acts more rapidly than hypertonic glucose solution, we have preferred this solution in cases of acute cerebral trauma without shock, requiring rapid decompression. For the same reason hypertonic Ringer's solution is used when necessary to reduce brain volume during the course of cranial operations. Here the visual evidence is very striking; a tense bulging dura will in a few minutes become relaxed and even show small folds, while a brain bulging even after the withdrawal of cerebrospinal fluid may be shrunken sufficiently to allow easy closure.

We prefer a hypertonic solution of glucose, usually 50 per cent., in traumatic cases associated with either shock or loss of blood, or in those cases requiring a less rapid reduction of intracranial pressure. In some cases of skull fracture with coma, the patient has completely aroused within a few minutes following the intravenous administration of 50 per cent. glucose solution. We think it advisable to give glucose after the introduction of Ringer's solution in those cases in which the terminal rise in pressure associated with the latter solution might be dangerous. We have also found hypertonic glucose solution of distinct benefit in postoperative increased intracranial pressure. Particularly is it useful when continued vomiting is associated with the other pressure symptoms. Here it not only relieves cerebral tension, but furnishes needed calories.

Recently a new application for the use of hypertonic glucose solution was suggested by the following case:

A school boy, aged 12, admitted to the University Hospital, Feb. 18, 1925, had been almost continually unwell during the past four years, having frequent headaches and vomiting. He had very severe pains over the entire head. He had vomited every day during the month previous to admission, and was generally nauseated. Some vomiting had been projectile in type. During the fall of 1924, the patient noticed that his eyesight was failing, and it grew progressively worse. Lately difficulty in arousing him had been noted. For the week before admission the patient had vomited practically everything taken, even liquids. At the time of admission he was crying because of excruciating pain in the head, in spite of which he was drowsy. He was confined to bed because of pain and the weakened condition due to lack of food. Ophthalmoscopic examination showed 7 diopters of swelling in the right eye and 8 diopters in the left. Neurologic examination in reference to localization of possible brain tumor was negative.

His general condition was such that we did not consider ventriculography a safe procedure, nor was he in a condition to withstand a simple subtemporal decompression to conserve vision. Because of his dehydration from vomiting, magnesium sulphate, either by mouth or by rectum, was contraindicated. He was therefore given 100 c.c. of a 25 per cent. solution of glucose intravenously. The following day 100 c.c. of a 50 per cent. solution of glucose was administered, and his headaches disappeared. He no longer felt nauseated, did not vomit and took some nourishment. On the two succeeding days he was given the same amount of glucose. His general condition was markedly improved. Respirations, which on admission had averaged between 15 and 18, rose to 20 and 22. The pulse rate on admission ran from 55 to 70. After the injections it ranged between 85 and 95. Headache, nausea and vomiting entirely disappeared. He was able to be out of bed. Ophthalmoscopic examination showed a reduction of the choked disks to a little less than 4 diopters on the left, and less than 5 on the right. Ventriculograms were then made, showing a bilateral hydrocephalus and apparently some obstruction to the outflow of cerebrospinal fluid from the fourth ventricle. At operation, a thin-walled cyst was found in the midline, pressing on the lower portion of the fourth ventricle. He has made a perfect recovery.

Intravenous hypertonic glucose solution in this patient not only relieved extremely severe headaches, nausea and vomiting, but also definitely reduced swelling of the optic nerve heads. The glucose furnished much needed calories and prevented possible acidosis. It changed the patient from a very poor to a reasonably good operative risk.

The intravenous introduction of all hypertonic solutions must be made slowly. Particularly is this true of

13. Weed, L. H.: The Cerebrospinal Fluid, Physiol. Rev. **2**: 171 (April) 1922.
14. Foley, F. E. B.: Clinical Uses of Salt Solution in Conditions of Increased Intracranial Tension, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. **33**: 126 (Feb.) 1921.
15. Wislocki, G. B., and Putnam, F. J.: Absorption from the Ventricles in Experimentally Produced Internal Hydrocephalus, Am. J. Anat. **29**: 313 (Sept.) 1921.
16. Nanagas, J. C.: Experimental Studies on Hydrocephalus, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **32**: 381 (Dec.) 1921.

Ringer's solution. Saturated Ringer's solution should not be given faster than 3 c.c. per minute. Any sudden change in the pulse is a warning to stop the flow of solution for a moment, and further introduction must be at a slower rate. From 50 to 100 c.c. is usually sufficient. Hypertonic glucose (50 per cent.) is administered through a small needle by gravity. Usually 100 c.c. is adequate. We have on occasion given up to 200 c.c.

For oral administration, 3 ounces (90 c.c.) of 50 per cent. solution of magnesium sulphate has given excellent results. Six ounces (180 c.c.) of 50 per cent. magnesium sulphate is used for rectal administration.

### CONCLUSIONS

The slow reduction of increased intracranial pressure in the absence of shock, hemorrhage, vomiting or dehydration is satisfactorily accomplished by the oral or rectal administration of magnesium sulphate.

The rapid reduction of intercranial tension, in acute intercranial traumas unassociated with shock, is best accomplished by the intravenous administration of hypertonic Ringer's solution. Glucose may be given later to maintain the lowered intercranial pressure.

Hypertonic glucose solution administered intravenously is indicated when acute intracranial pressure is associated with shock or hemorrhage, and in the less acute cases when complicated by dehydration, nausea and vomiting. Glucose has the following advantages over any of the salt solutions: prolonged action, no terminal rise in pressure, nontoxicity, nondehydration, increased blood volume in shock, and the control of acidosis.

---

## IVY POISONING

### PREVENTIVE TREATMENT, WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ELEMENT OF INDIVIDUAL SUSCEPTIBILITY *

G. L. KRAUSE, M.D.
AND
F. D. WEIDMAN, M.D.
PHILADELPHIA

Every physician is aware of the extent to which ivy poisoning may at times proceed; in the severer cases the affliction may amount to more than a nuisance and interfere not only with the comfort of persons who enjoy the great outdoors, but also with the function of military bodies, boys' summer camps, and other institutions that are so closely related to it.

Local treatment is unsatisfactory, as indicated by the seven-page list of vaunted remedies in McNair's [1] recent monograph on "Ivy Dermatitis"; and this has led, conformable to the present-day immunity trend, to the development of preventive and curative systems involving both the intramuscular injection of an extract of the plant and the administration of its tincture by mouth.

Introduced by Schamberg [2] in 1919, and developed by Strickler [3] in 1921 and 1923, such favorable reports have subsequently been published by Alderson,[4] Bivings,[5] Williams,[6] and Williams and MacGregor [7] that on the face of it we were in possession of a new and valuable addition to our therapeutic armamentarium. Only Corson [8] appears to have expressed himself unfavorably. Since the nature of the affection was such as to lend itself to a ready check-up in an experimental way, and since, if valid, the immunity system might prove to be of value as a tool in the investigation of the general subject of immunity, we entered into the considerations and tests described below.

### GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS

When dealing with such a subject as therapeutic protection against disease, we cannot remain satisfied as to its efficacy until we have essayed the demonstration of immune bodies, or, this failing, find that the clinical evidence has become unequivocal. This must be the case particularly when the antigen concerned, as in ivy poisoning, is a nonprotein one. According to Strickler,[9] "Various immunologic studies have failed to disclose any immune substances in the blood serum of susceptible patients;" but we find no details as to the extent to which these searches were made. As it stands today, therefore, clinical judgment remains as the only criterion of results of treatment, and it becomes incumbent on us next to examine and analyze our clinical premises.

Doing this, we at once recognize that clinical judgment, in the common run of ivy poisoning cases, is especially handicapped because so many variables are concerned. In relation to the whole subject of ivy poisoning (not to individual persons) the variables may be arranged as follows:

1. *Susceptibility.*—This, a variable state, will be adjudged and graded according to (1) the patient's own ideas of discomfort, and (2) the observations of the physician. It need scarcely be pointed out wherein these are variable—the patients' versions of previous attacks and complaints of past ones will be registered largely according to their memory, general make-up, and nervous load. All are variable. From the standpoint of the physician, he is handicapped, because as a rule he does not see the attack through all its stages or even consistently. In addition, many patients have further complicated the situation by self-prescribed remedies which may just as well aggravate as benefit the attack.

2. *Severity of Different Attacks.*—This is yet a further variable, depending on the amount of friction accompanying the contact, the part of the plant concerned, etc. Attacks may be light or severe, long or short. We never know, *a priori,* whether the patient is destined for a flurry or a siege.

We have thus a summation of variables which must be met in the ordinary clinical approach to the whole problem of ivy dermatitis, including its course.[10] Not that this situation is peculiar to ivy dermatitis; the foregoing must have a familiar ring to the army of physicians that has encountered the same elements of uncertainty as they attempted to appraise the value of

---

* From the laboratory of dermatologic research, Department of Dermatology and Syphilology, University of Pennsylvania.

1. McNair, J. B.: Rhus Dermatitis, Chicago, Chicago University Press, 1923.
2. Schamberg, Jay F.: Desensitization of Persons Against Ivy Poisoning, J. A. M. A. **73**: 1213 (Oct. 18) 1919.
3. Strickler, Albert: Toxin Treatment of Dermatitis Venenata, J. A. M. A. **77**: 910 (Sept. 17) 1921; Toxin (Antigen) of Rhus Toxicodendron and Rhus Venenata, ibid. **80**: 1588 (June 2) 1923.
4. Alderson, H. E.: California State J. Med. **18**: 353 (Oct.) 1920.
5. Bivings, F. L.: Successful Desensitization and Treatment of Poison Ivy and Poison Oak Poisoning, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **9**: 602 (May) 1924.
6. Williams, C. M.: M. J. & Rec. (supp.) **119**: 131 (June 4) 1924.
7. Williams, C. M., and MacGregor, J. A.: Treatment of Ivy Poisoning by Rhus Tincture and Antigen, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **10**: 515 (Oct.) 1924.
8. Corson, E. F.: The Value of the Toxin of Rhus Toxicodendron and Rhus Venenata, J. A. M. A. **81**: 59 (July 7) 1923.
9. Strickler (Footnote 3, second reference).
10. Deibert (Deibert, O.; Menger, E. F., and Wigglesworth, A. M.: J. Immunol. **8**: 287 [July] 1923) encountered the same situation in relation to specific hypersensitiveness against ivy poisoning in the part of the American Indian. Thus, it was the consensus of opinion of eleven physicians, as elicited by a questionnaire, that the Indian was less susceptible than the Caucasian. Deibert applied Rhus virus to the arms of 227 full blooded Indians and forty-six white persons. The percentage of takes, 56 and 58, was practically the same in the two groups.

different lines of treatment in a host of other diseases. But ivy dermatitis is one of the many which variables do complicate, and it is not overstating the case when we conclude that the reports as to the efficacy of treatment have been arrived at under difficult and treacherous circumstances.

### GENERAL PLAN OF EXPERIMENT

As against the foregoing situation, the ideal means would be to keep a group of patients under observation throughout the whole course of several attacks, and compare these both without and with treatment. This being impossible, the alternative, and the one which we have essayed, is the experimental induction of such attacks, preferably on both man and animals. If the latter could be accomplished, the possibilities of serum therapy might for the moment open up; but this can never loom large when one compares the formidableness of serum therapy and that of dermatitis venenata as ordinarily seen.

As human disease in general goes, ivy poisoning lends itself peculiarly well to inquiry in a precise, scientific manner, because it can be experimentally produced in miniature on human volunteers with no danger, a minimum of discomfort, and in full sight at all times. As applied to the treatment phase to which our problem was limited, the procedure involved (1) the determination of the general subject of susceptibility to ivy poisoning, that is, the first-hand foreknowledge of several volunteers' susceptibility, with proper recording; (2) the following of the course of uniformly induced successive attacks, and thereafter (3) a retest of susceptibility after a course of treatment of the prophylactic treatment as recommended. We have followed this course.

We would emphasize that our problem has been that of the preventive phase of ivy poisoning and not of the cure of the already established disease.

### METHODS

Altogether, we have used fresh bark from roots and twigs, as well as leaves, and also 95 per cent. alcoholic preparations of these. All were potent. We have always, however, when the element of comparison was involved, used the same preparation of virus. The most potent were alcoholic extracts made from fine shavings of the bark from twigs in winter, and from the leaves in summer. We have employed material from the same plant of *Rhus toxicodendron* in all our work.

### EXPERIMENTS ON ANIMALS

Much to our disappointment, none of the animals we tested developed reactions; this avenue of approach had to be abandoned, at least for the present. We quote details for the benefit of those who may have occasion to compare skin reactions in general in man and in animals. The technic was the same as that which will be described later in the human tests. Virus was applied to the ears of cats, dogs, monkeys, white mice, guinea-pigs, rabbits and white rats, and under the wings of chickens and pigeons. It was kept in contact with the skin for from one hour to twenty-four hours, and the site observed until after seven days. Irritating the skin by scraping and sandpapering before applying the virus, injecting it intradermally and subcutaneously, and applying it to mucous membranes (the anus) were equally fruitless.

These results were unexpected, after what we had read in the literature. Thus, McNair cited one case in which a rabbit was given the sap by mouth, causing death, and quoted White (1873) as stating that hunting dogs developed sore eyes from dermatitis venenata. McNair stated that species immunity in lower animals to *Rhus* is frequently due to protection of the skin by hair. This, according to our work on animals, has nothing to do with the case, as the hair was shaved, yet no reactions developed.

In all the foregoing tests, proper controls were run on human volunteers, insuring that the preparations were potent. We believe that they were sufficiently exhaustive; the negative results are reported not on the basis of a single trial, but on five series of tests on each animal concerned, and at different seasons of the year.

### EXPERIMENTS ON HUMAN VOLUNTEERS

The immediate object of the experiments on human volunteers was twofold: first, to amplify the work of Brown [11] and determine approximately how many persons (who thought that they were immune) were absolutely immune, and, secondly, to procure a group of proved and graded susceptibles for testing the value of prophylactic immunity treatment.

Applications were made as follows: The virus was applied to an area about 3 cm. in diameter over the deltoid region, and covered by cotton and adhesive plaster. It was controlled by the application of alcohol to the other arm. One set of tests was conducted on the sound skin, and a second on skin that had been irritated by scraping until serum exuded. The former will hereafter be indicated as "sound" and the second as "irritated" skin.

We began with twenty volunteers, twelve of whom believed that they were immune, and eight of whom were susceptible. Incidentally, the latter testified that the attacks in the last few years had not been as severe as those in childhood. Two of the twelve supposed immunes at once proved to be susceptible on "sound" skin. We now had ten susceptibles and ten immunes. On repeating the tests, but this time to "irritated" skin, there was a further shrinkage of six men in the immune army, leaving only a valid four immunes. The latter has been confirmed by repeated tests—in the case of three of these immunes as many as six times. They have continued to be resistant in spite of concomitant scratching that was deep enough to draw blood. This experience is not in harmony with Williams' idea that there was no such thing as absolute immunity.

We have three levels of susceptibility. In one it obtains on application of virus to sound skin, in the second only after associated scratches, etc., and in the third it is quite lacking under all of our conditions. Actually, there must be steps between these three, for one student developed a dermatitis only provided the virus remained in situ for a long period. Thus, in testing our pieces of *Rhus* bark on one student, if the dressing loosened and the bark fell out within half an hour, the dermatitis would not develop, whereas it did develop when the bark remained over night. In another case it was applied all over the body, including the lips and ears (but not the eyes or nose), without inducing dermatitis; yet, on scratching, this student would develop a severe dermatitis lasting longer than in the most susceptible. That is, instead of the three levels which we have arbitrarily set up, there are actually numerous intermediates which obtain, depending probably on variations in the amounts and concentration of the

11. Brown, E. D.: Experiments on Variability in Susceptibility to Poison Ivy, Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 5:714-722 (June) 1922.

virus, the duration of its application and the peculiarities of the skin.

This emphasizes all the more the variability in severity of spontaneous attacks in one and the same individual which we expatiated on in the beginning of this paper, and how uncertain the interpretation of results of treatment must be in spontaneous clinical cases. Add to this the greater sensitiveness of adolescent as against adult skin, and the point is accentuated even more.

## RESULTS

It thus appears that of the twelve men who believed themselves immune, at least eight (66⅔ per cent.) were not. Of the proved susceptibles, 55 per cent. were susceptible on simple application to the skin, and 45 per cent. only when the skin was abraded. We appreciate, since it was an extract that was applied, that this does not represent absolutely natural conditions, but this is not important, because it must be realized that there is no such thing as a standard mode for the "natural," outdoor acquirements of ivy dermatitis.

Certain sidelights have come out in the course of the foregoing tests:

1. We found that an immunity was not developed at the site of the disease as the result of a preceding attack. We repeatedly induced the same grade of irritation in a previously "poisoned" focus as in the control areas in a corresponding position on the other arm.

2. We recognized no difference in susceptibility as between blondes and brunettes, or obese and thin subjects. Lindley [12] stated that blondes were more susceptible, and Ward [12] noted that brunettes were less susceptible than blondes. Baldwin [12] thought that fat persons were more susceptible than the lean.

3. Children are more susceptible than adults, if we may judge on the basis of the volunteers' statements; the history of all our susceptibles was that the dermatitis was less severe since the age of from 14 to 16, and attacks less frequent, although they had been exposed just as much as when children. Some of those who were susceptible only when scraped gave a history of having had ivy poisoning when a child, but not thereafter, although exposed every summer. Horsfield [13] and Dakin [13] stated that children were less immune than adults.

4. A further sidelight comes in respect to the duration and course of the dermatitis. We found that all stages were shortened as the tests multiplied. To illustrate, at the first test the incubation period might be forty-eight hours and the fastigium two weeks. At the fourth or fifth test the eruption would appear in twenty-four hours, and disappear in a week.

5. It was also found in all our tests that the dermatitis did not spread unless the lesion was rubbed or scratched so that the extract or bark itself came in contact with other parts of the body. When the virus was covered so that the poison had to stay in one place, the dermatitis developed in that position only. The serum from vesicles when applied to other spots on the same persons or to another person did not cause dermatitis.

6. In some of the susceptibles there was some form of referred or systemic irritation. They complained of an uncomfortable feeling or itching in other parts of the body.

## THERAPEUTICS

Therapeutics was the second phase of our work. During the foregoing tests, which had lasted over a period of eighteen months, the potency of our virus had been established, and gradients of susceptibility had been plotted out in our experimental subjects. We felt that we were now quantitatively informed as to the balance between the irritant and irritated. By this time only seven men had survived the drill, but the results in therapeutics which we are about to report were so uniform and unequivocal that this smaller number is sufficient. Treatment was applied precisely as recommended by its proponent,[8] and consisted in four intramuscular injections of ivy virus antigen at intervals of from one to two days. This was accompanied and followed by the oral administration of the drug as recommended. Ten days after the beginning of the treatment, the ivy virus or ivy bark was applied to the arm as a test whether immunity had been induced.[14] All seven of our volunteers developed a furious dermatitis, which lasted as long as or longer than previous attacks.

Five of the seven complained, in addition, of transient pruritus ani which developed during the course of the intramuscular injections, before the tincture had been taken by mouth. In two of the four, hemorrhoids which were previously present but quiescent became aggravated. This means that the virus is comparatively stable—sufficiently so to remain unchanged in its course through blood, intestinal wall and bowel.

The injections, from 0.5 to 1 c.c. of 50 per cent. alcohol, to say nothing of the active principle, were not matters of simple inconvenience. They were painful in about half the subjects for upward of an hour. Soreness lasted for up to a week, and induration for two weeks. Williams and MacGregor also found that pain, while not great, "seldom lasted more than a few hours."

## COMMENT

These results show that, as carried out on controlled human subjects, the approved antigen of Strickler does not protect against the irritation of ivy virus or the plant itself. From this it follows that as to the cure of an already developed dermatitis, we are justified in suspecting that it likewise does not take place, at least not in a specific way. To do so would presume the production of specific protective body defense or their analogues which our experiments have shown to be questionable.

It becomes our duty, next, to reconcile this conflict between our results and those based on spontaneous cases already quoted in the literature. This became all the more difficult after round table discussions at the last two meetings of the American Dermatological Association, at which a majority of the speakers reported favorably on the antigen treatment, considered as a whole. Such opinions command the most careful review of our work and led to searches for sources of error on our part. We have accordingly checked up the identity of our ivy plant, satisfied ourselves that the antigen was potent by inducing a dermatitis by surface application (antigen was received directly from the manufacturer), and reviewed our methods of application of virus and ivy plant. Altogether we can find no respects wherein our tests did not run parallel to the therapeutic course as prescribed. We may safely dogmatize that absolute protection, at least, is not conferred by the preventive system. The only recourse that remains is by way of the quantitative route; i. e., that there is a nonspecific and temporary exaltation of body

12. Cited by McNair: Rhus Dermatitis, p. 141.
13. Cited by McNair: Rhus Dermatitis, p. 142.

14. A few days after the last intramuscular injection, some of the "antigen for intramuscular injection" was painted on the arms of three persons. In from twenty-four to forty-eight hours a dermatitis developed and ran the same course as that induced by our own ivy virus. This shows that the antigen does not protect against itself.

resistance analogous to that induced by turpentine and foreign protein which, in a certain number of individuals —not all—will neutralize milder (only) doses of ivy virus. This, in the light of our results on volunteers, is as much as we can concede. This might collectively reduce the clinical incidence of ivy dermatitis and, in cases of isolated persons, lead to spectacular impressions; but it should not lead to final conclusions. That a favorable effect cannot be visited on *all* subjects is shown by two of our volunteers, who had been "protected" and yet developed violent reactions after the virus had been simply touched to the skin; these two had learned that they were extremely susceptible and would not permit the virus to be rubbed on. One of these men developed, in addition, a spontaneous attack on the fingers at the same time after pulling out some small ivy plants from his suburban garden.

After all is said and done, it remains that 100 per cent. of the volunteers succumbed to the crucial test which every dermatologist employs when checking up on suspected causes of dermatitis venenata; i. e., the deliberate application to the skin of the substance to be tested—in this case, ivy virus. In the favorable reports quoted in the literature there is some circumstantial evidence that virus came into contact with the skin, and three definite statements, as far as we can find,[15] in which patients reported that they could pick the leaves or rub them into their hands. In no instance has the physician reported that he actually applied the virus or plant to the skin in confirmation of results.

### CONCLUSIONS

We confirm that:

1. The discharge from the lesion does not disseminate the disease. The virus itself must come in contact with the part.

2. Susceptible individuals may contract ivy poisoning at any time of the year, provided the juice of the plant comes in contact with the skin.

As new findings we report that:

1. Repeated attacks tend to shorten all the stages of subsequent attacks.

2. Local immunity is not developed by repeated attacks of ivy poisoning.

3. There is such a thing as absolute (and probably permanent) immunity against ivy poisoning.

4. In our series, two thirds of the men who believed themselves immune were not immune.

5. In 45 per cent. of the susceptibles it was necessary that some such defect in the epidermis, as scratches, should be present before a dermatitis would develop.

6. It appears that all of the commoner laboratory animals are immune to this virus.

7. Pruritus ani, transient, appeared in the majority of those receiving preventive treatment. In two subjects, hemorrhoids were aggravated.

8. The pain at the sites of intramuscular injections outweighs the danger of future attacks of ivy poisoning such as are only suppositious in the commoner walks of life.

9. In this series of sufficiently controlled subjects, the preventive system of treatment of Strickler did not prevent. It is possible that the curative value of this system is likewise scant or nil, and that the beneficial results which have been reported are dependent on and ascribable to the variable susceptibility of different individuals and the varying intensity of the irritant as applied at different times.

15. Schamber .tnote 2). Strickler (Footnote 3, second reference).

# COSMETICS *

HIRAM E. MILLER, M.D.
AND
LAURENCE R. TAUSSIG, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

Cunningham,[1] Knowles,[2] Goeckermann,[3] Oliver,[4] Woltman,[5] Cole [6] and others have written on the harmful effect of arsenic, mercury, lead and paraphenylendiamin in cosmetics. With the exception of the latter drug, these are fortunately very unusual ingredients of the cosmetics in general use. In this article we mention the components of the cosmetics commonly employed and give in some detail an account of skin eruptions due to their use that we have not previously seen reported in the literature. We describe dermatoses due to face powder, rouge, lip stick, hair dye, wrinkle remover and nail polish and give, when possible, the component responsible for the eruption.

### FACE POWDERS

Face powders are of two kinds, heavy and light. The heavy powders are composed mainly of precipitated barium sulphate and very finely powdered talcum in varying proportions. The lighter powders are composed principally of starch. The finest powders are composed of rice powder, as this is considerably finer than either wheatstarch or cornstarch, although all three of these are used. A powder of rice starch alone is generally so light that most women will not use it. Zinc oxid is sometimes added, but it is not a common ingredient. Lead carbonate was formerly used but is now employed in only two or three cheap powders that are seldom sold in the United States. Bismuth subcarbonate was also used but is now found only as a suspension in the so-called liquid powders.

Most of these ingredients are often prescribed for pathologic skin conditions and are generally harmless. Their long continued use as a cosmetic may, however, cause a mechanical obstructive action on the pores. This is somewhat obviated if the preparation is removed each night by some cream or cleansing lotion.

Powders are usually colored with carmin for the flesh tints and yellow ocher or umber for the brunette shades. The bizarre shades are frequently obtained by the addition of minute quantities of the anilin dyes. This may set up a dermatitis, just as the anilin derivative paraphenylendiamin may when used as a hair dye. A woman, aged 30, recently reported to us with a dermatitis over both cheeks in an area about the size of a silver dollar. On questioning, we found that it developed a few days after she had begun the use of a pumpkin colored compact powder. We later discovered that the color in this particular powder was obtained from anilin dye.

Most powders are perfumed. Some persons have an idiosyncrasy to certain perfumes and will develop a dermatitis even from the minute quantity that they encounter in a face powder. One of our patients

* Read before the Section on Dermatology and Syphilology at the Seventy-Sixth Annual Session of the American Medical Association, Atlantic City, N. J., May, 1925.

1. Cunningham, W. P.: The Fair Face of Nature, M. Rec. **89**: 356 (Feb. 26) 1916.
2. Knowles, F. C.: Dermatitis Caused by Cosmetics and Wearing Apparel, Pennsylvania M. J. **19**: 897 (Sept.) 1916.
3. Goeckermann, W. H.: A Peculiar Discoloration of the Skin, J. A. M. A. **79**: 605-607 (Aug. 19) 1922.
4. Oliver, Thomas: Saturnine Asthma, Lancet **2**: 907-909 (Oct. 28) 1922.
5. Woltman, H. W.: Lead Poisoning from Face Enamel, J. A. M. A. **79**: 1685 (Nov. 11) 1922.
6. Cole, H. N.: The Dermatoses Due to Cosmetics, J. A. M. A. **82**: 1909-1911 (June 14) 1924.

develops a dermatitis whenever she encounters any cosmetic containing the slightest trace of eau de cologne. Compact powders are usually heavy powders moistened with alcohol and then compressed. Sometimes a little chalk or zinc oxid is added, as such a mixture packs more solidly. In general, the compact powders cause more mechanical obstructive action than the loose powders; otherwise the action is the same.

### ROUGE

Rouge is composed mainly of zinc oxid to which chalk and sometimes starch is added. The coloring matter is from carmin or one of the anilin dyes. We have a patient, an actress, who had to discontinue the use of a certain rouge because of the extensive dermatitis that it provoked. We were unable to ascertain the ingredients used in its manufacture. The dermatitis did not recur when a different rouge was employed. It may have been due to an anilin dye.

### LIP STICKS AND LIQUID LIP ROUGE

Lip sticks are composed of wax, pomade and cacao butter in varying proportions. The pomade is lard scented by natural flowers, although in the cheaper lip sticks perfumed lard may be used. The coloring matter is carmin or an anilin dye.

The liquid lip rouge is generally carmin or one of the anilin dyes in an alcoholic solution. We have seen two patients with a chronic cheilitis that cleared after discontinuing the use of liquid lip rouge of a bizarre purplish color.

### HAIR DYES

There are five types of hair decolorizers and dyes in common use:

1. To decolorize the hair, hydrogen peroxid is the principal ingredient used.
2. To obtain a red hue, the vegetable coloring matter henna is generally employed.
3. For various shades of brown, the two vegetable dyes henna and indigo are mixed together.
4. There are innumerable hues obtained by employing the salts of lead, copper, silver, cobalt, nickel and cadmium.
5. Probably the best dyes of all and also the most harmful are those obtained from the derivatives of anilin; namely, paraphenylendiamin.

In general, all dyes and bleaches do some harm to the hair. After a few applications the hair usually becomes dry and lifeless, but its growth is not seriously interfered with unless there is a dermatitis of the scalp. The hair may become shorter, however, as the ends break more readily owing to the excessive dryness brought on by the dye.

Practically all the dyes have caused damage to the skin in one person or another. Many persons after each time the hair is dyed will have a little puffing of the eyelids, and an insignificant rash on the forehead and perhaps the neck. It may remain for a few days and then disappear without treatment. Persons who have these apparently insignificant symptoms should discontinue the use of the dye, or a severe dermatitis will certainly develop.

Of all the dyes, those containing vegetable pigments are the least harmful. They seldom cause irritation to the skin unless a person has an idiosyncrasy to them. They do not, however, give the darker colors or as good and permanent a color as some of the more dangerous mineral or anilin dyes.

The dyes made from anilin may cause considerable irritation to the skin if they are not properly used. They are particularly popular as they are easily applied, remain for many months and give almost every imaginable hue, depending on the length of time they are allowed to remain on the scalp. Paraphenylendiamin and hydrogen peroxid are mixed together, and the resulting solution is applied to the hair. After this solution has been allowed to remain for a certain period of time, it should be thoroughly washed out. One may be tempted not to do this, as it may spoil the color. If the dye is allowed to remain, the damage that it may cause is considerable. What is even more dangerous, which frequently occurs, is to apply the dye and the hydrogen peroxid separately. By this means a finer or more lasting color is obtained, but the risk of local and toxic damage is greatly increased. We recently saw a patient with a severe weeping dermatitis over the scalp, ears, face and neck that began on the evening after an anilin dye was applied to the hair. In the next few days it extended all over the body. For several days the eyelids were so swollen that the patient was unable to see. It was more than six months before the dermatitis had entirely disappeared, and in the meantime most of the hair had fallen out.

The areas of dermatitis may at times be alarming but they are not to be compared with the toxic symptoms that may arise from the use of certain dyes, especially those containing lead and the anilin derivatives. A patient may suffer from inability to sleep, dizziness, weakness of the legs, attacks suggesting epilepsy, stomach upsets, diarrhea, neuritis or poor eyesight. Several deaths are reported from the use of hair dye. Nott [7] recently reported the occurrence of severe symptoms that almost ended fatally in a man who applied hair dye to his patrons without wearing rubber gloves. He absorbed some of the drug through the skin of his hands and arms, and also inhaled the fumes while applying it. Men with dyed mustaches or women who hold the strands of dyed hair between their lips run additional risks of poisoning and toxic symptoms.

### WRINKLE REMOVERS

The wrinkle removers in general use are of three types: (1) astringents, (2) fillers and (3) cauterizing agents.

The astringents are applied by the patient herself and are seldom harmful. They generally contain aluminum salts in about the same proportions as are used for excessive perspiration. They are not of any value.

We continue to see patients who have had wrinkles or sunken areas in the face or neck "filled out" with some foreign material, usually paraffin. We have not, however, seen any one who has received this type of treatment in the last year or two. The result may be pleasing to the patient, in some instances, for many years, but we believe that all of them have serious trouble at some time. Nature's attempt to wall off the foreign material by fibrosis causes the disfiguring masses. We have several patients with chicken egg sized indurated areas in the cheeks or about the neck, and one with both eyes entirely closed from lymphatic block in the eyelids, due to neighboring fibrosis. The results of surgery in this condition are very discouraging. We have seen three patients with lesions clinically and pathologically indistinguishable from xanthoma palpebrarum developing in the skin over fibrotic paraffinomas on the eyelids and cheeks.

During the last three months we have seen two patients on whom an agent entirely unique to us had been employed. Phenol (carbolic acid) was painted

7. Nott, H. W.: Systemic Poisoning by Hair Dye, Brit. M. J. 1:421 (March 8) 1924.

over the entire face and neck with the idea that the resultant superficial fibrosis would remove the wrinkles. The phenol generally used is about a 65 per cent. solution in glycerin and alcohol. It is applied over fairly extensive areas, in our two cases over the entire face and neck. On the following day the entire swollen and puffy area is covered over with strips of adhesive tape. This is allowed to remain for forty-eight hours and then is removed along with the superficial layers of cauterized epidermis. A powder of some sort is applied to the swollen and oozing skin that remains. The resultant crust remains for two or three weeks and then separates, leaving a very red and boardlike skin. We saw one of our patients three months after the treatment had been given. She was unable to close one eye on account of excessive fibrosis, and a rather severe ectropion will undoubtedly always remain. The cheeks were so stiff and boardlike that the patient was unable to whistle, and ate with some difficulty. A second patient had been treated fifteen months before her visit to us. The skin over the face and neck was quite red, and felt like an active scleroderma under the palpating finger. There were three definite keloid areas, one pulling down the left commissure of the mouth. These were the result of secondary infection.

We have seen in the newspapers of a neighboring city the report of the deaths of two women from this procedure. In both, the face, neck and arms had been treated. The coroner reported that death was due to phenol poisoning. The "beauty specialist" in one case is a fugitive from justice on a manslaughter charge, and the other is out on bail awaiting trial.

It would be unwise for the medical profession to combat charlatans and "beauty specialists," who are responsible for most of the ill effects from wrinkle removers. More can be accomplished by educating the public or by enacting proper legislation against the injection of paraffin and the application of "phenol packs" by these unlicensed individuals.

### NAIL POLISHES

There are two types of nail polish in general use, the powdered and the liquid. The powdered ones usually contain tin dioxid, as this is hard, gritty and yet does not scratch. We have never seen any eruptions on the skin from its use.

Liquid nail polishes are composed of tincture of benzoin or a solution of a cellulose acetate usually in acetone. We have recently had two patients with a dermatitis on areas, far removed from the finger nails, due to liquid nail polish. We do not take any credit for discovering the cause of the eruption in the first patient. She had a recurrent erythematous and slightly thickened pruritic area the size of a fifty cent piece on the side of the neck. After excluding a dermatitis from furs, we classified the eruption as an eczema and proceeded to treat it accordingly. One day the patient remarked that the eruption always appeared or became aggravated the day after using a certain nail polish. It was some time before we could find any connection with this incident. Finally we discovered that she was in the habit of sleeping on one side, with her hands under her neck. In this way her nails were in contact with the skin of the neck for the greater part of eight or nine hours each night. For our satisfaction, the patient used the nail polish again with the same result. We are not positive which ingredient in the polish caused the eruption. We at first thought that it was the acetone, and had the patient apply it in a bland oil to the neck each night; but it did not cause any irritation. We are at present trying out the other ingredients. We have had one other similar case since that time. We may find that this is a rather common cause for a dermatitis on the neck and perhaps elsewhere on the body.

### SUMMARY

Sufficient emphasis has not been placed on the usual components of cosmetics and the dermatoses that they may provoke. Many of the so-called eczemas in women, if carefully investigated, will be found to be cases of dermatitis venenata due to cosmetics. The anilin dye used as coloring matter in the bizarre tints of face powder, rouge and lip stick may cause a definite dermatitis. Hair dyes containing the vegetable pigments are seldom harmful, while those containing the minerals or anilin products may cause skin eruptions or general ill health. The attempted removal of wrinkles by applying phenol to large areas of the skin surface may cause considerable facial deformity and even death. A dermatitis on the sides of the neck in women may be due to irritation from recently applied liquid nail polish that comes in contact with the neck when the patient sleeps with the hands under the face. Legislation should be enacted prohibiting the use of the anilin dyes in the manufacture of cosmetics, and the application of phenol for the removal of wrinkles by unlicensed charlatans and beauty specialists.

384 Post Street.

---

## ABSTRACT OF DISCUSSION

DR. HAROLD N. COLE, Cleveland: It is well for our members to keep this before the profession and before the public. I hope the American Medical Association will see that this matter is circularized through the newspapers again. In that way we shall do much toward letting the senseless women know what they are doing in using dyes in their hair, rouge and other cosmetics. We have seen several cases of dermatitis from paraphenylendiamin used on the eyebrows, and we have seen many due to the use of hair dye containing this drug. We have also seen several cases due to hair tonics, particularly those containing arsenic. I feel confident that many of the peculiar types of dermatitis seen around the neck and face in both women and men, if we inquire carefully, will be found to be due to a hair tonic or to having something done for them that has caused the disturbance. I hope the question will be brought up again next year and that the members of the section will cooperate in answering the questionnaire that is sent out so that we may continue this work.

DR. HOWARD FOX, New York: I was much interested in this subject recently in connection with a study of medical quackery. There is no question that many things are due to the salts of the heavy metals, particularly lead. Attention has been called to this by Cole, Goeckermann and others. A word about federal control. The Food and Drugs Act does not protect against cosmetics that are dangerous unless they have some medical claim. If not, they can put in anything they wish. Recently a bill was introduced in New Hampshire prohibiting the manufacture of hair dye containing paraphenylendiamin, lead and one or two other things. This passed the lower house but was held up in the senate, owing to the statement that it would not prevent the importation from other states of cosmetics containing these ingredients and that it would interfere with business. In other words, the regulation of cosmetics should be federal rather than state. It is hardly our place to discuss the esthetic side of cosmetics, but it may be interesting to quote the *Druggists' Journal*, which says that at present the public uses nearly eighteen million packages of rouge, generally harmless, I think; 240 million packages of face powder, which in the main is also harmless, and many million jars of cream and other cosmetics.

DR. L. K. MCCAFFERTY, New York: One point about paraphenylendiamin: If one will apply a little behind the

ear, if the patient is sensitive a wheal or something of that nature will develop. Most of the hair dyes contain this drug.

DR. LULU HUNT PETERS, New York: I am one of those senseless women who have been addicted to powder and rouge for some years, but I have never had a dermatitis. I wonder whether the percentage is not rather small. The number of such dermatoses we treat must be very small compared to the millions of women who use face powder and rouge. I wonder whether there are any statistics on this question and whether there is any way that we can tell from the label, other than by getting a good brand of rouge and powder—and the real reason we use them is to please you, you understand. Is there any way that we can tell that we are getting a preparation that will not produce a dermatitis? I am also interested in surgery for wrinkles, looking forward to having that done sooner or later. I have seen some very marvelous cases in New York, without any keloids forming later. I conduct a health column in one of the papers and receive many letters from women inquiring whether wrinkles can be removed. I tell them to use a little ice and massage, and never fail to warn against going to quacks, but tell them to see a good skin specialist.

DR. WILLIAM C. WOODWARD, Chicago: I came to report on the result of our activities in carrying out your instructions of last year regarding legislation to regulate the sale of cosmetics, and hair dyes and furs containing paraphenylendiamin. We are about to send out questionnaires, in order to assemble facts to present to the manufacturers of these substances and to legislators. The better class of manufacturers will cooperate with us; they themselves need protection against the class of manufacturers who will do anything for the sake of the almighty dollar. We are bound, however, to meet objection from some quarters, and we can best overcome it by an adequate array of facts. Your cooperation in keeping case records and reporting cases is therefore solicited. Accuracy as to time, place and other details is essential. How insistent the demand for accuracy is appears from the suggestion made by a representative of the fur trade. He was asked to criticize a draft of our proposed questionnaire, and thereupon suggested that it ask the reporting dermatologist to state whether he had been able to find any cause for the dermatitis reported other than fur. When you receive your questionnaires you will see that we ask you to state not only whether the dermatitis was due to the cosmetic, the hair dye or the dyed fur, but also whether it could have been due to anything else. Federal legislation must supplement state legislation. State legislation cannot cover foreign and interstate trade, and many of our cosmetics, hair dyes and dyed furs are distributed in such trade. But federal legislation cannot reach cosmetics, hair dyes and dyed furs that form parts of strictly interstate trade. This can be reached only by state legislation. Therefore legislation by both federal and state governments is necessary. While we are asking you to cooperate with us by reporting your cases of dermatitis due to cosmetics, hair dyes and dyed furs, we are making a search of the literature, to find out what has already been recorded regarding such matters, in this country and abroad. We are going to try to find out, too, what has been done, if anything, for the protection of the public by laws enacted in other countries.

While I am before you, I should like to give you a word of caution with respect to a matter that is entirely foreign from what I have thus far discussed. Dermatologists may soon find themselves in the same position with relation to the so-called cosmetician in which ophthalmologists are already finding themselves with respect to optometrists. In several states, efforts have been made and are being made to procure legislation for the licensing for the so-called cosmetician. One or two states have already enacted such legislation. Some of the bills that have come to my notice seem to me to carry the functions of the cosmeticians entirely too far; to license them, for instance, to remove moles and warts indiscriminately, by the use of electrolysis. Whether authority to do such work should or should not be put into the hands of persons with only such training as is to be required of the cosmetician, you can tell as well as I. In the study of such legislation, do not presume that because the licensing is to be under your state board of health there will be no danger to the public or to the status of the dermatologist. After such legislation has once been passed, the state board of health can do no more than to enforce it. The essential thing is to see that such legislation as is enacted, if any, is in proper form in the first instance. If such legislation is enacted, there will be a constant danger lest those licensed under it by a process of gradual expansion become quasi-dermatologists, just as our osteopaths have expanded into more or less full-fledged physicians. And then, they may seek to do for the dermatologists what the optometrists are seeking to do for the ophthalmologists; that is, to prevent the physician from doing any work within the field assigned to the inferior calling, unless the physician has been licensed by the licensing board established primarily for the supervision and control of such nonprofessional calling.

DR. JAMES HERBERT MITCHELL, Chicago: I have been in communication with Dr. Dodson, editor of *Hygeia*, for some time past and have helped out in a small way with the replies to questions sent in by subscribers and others. Dr. Dodson tells me that he is flooded constantly with requests for not negative information but positive information, and says we are failing in our duty in not constantly condemning this and that. What he wishes is information about something that is safe, not things that are unsafe. He wants simple formulas for things that can be used. We have some remarkable legislation in this country and some splendid examples of its inefficiency. I think that a campaign of education, and to have somebody set the style of going without cosmetics, would be far more helpful than trying to legislate against their use. Answering Dr. Peters, I think not a day passes that I do not see a case of dermatitis which I can say definitely is due to cosmetics. Some simple talcum powders will do it. I think that many dermatoses about the face and neck which we have thought due to various things are really due to cosmetics. Even orris root will cause dermatitis in some persons. I have eliminated this and that and have tried some simple preparations that gave relief.

DR. LAURENCE R. TAUSSIG, San Francisco: I wish only to emphasize the fact that paraphenylendiamin is the most dangerous of the cosmetics with which we have to deal. It is not a matter of idiosyncrasy but rather a matter of relative sensitiveness. That is, if you use enough of this paraphenylendiamin, almost every patient can be given a dermatitis, while in the case of eau de cologne, for instance, relatively few patients will show any dermatitis from its use.

## *Clinical Notes, Suggestions, and New Instruments*

### SYMPATHECTOMY IN BRONCHIAL ASTHMA*

MAXIMILIAN A. RAMIREZ, M.D., AND EUGENE H. POOL, M.D., NEW YORK

The favorable report of Kümmell[1] on resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglion in bronchial asthma led us to attempt this procedure in two severe cases of asthma. The patients had been under observation by one of us for a number of years in the clinic of the French Hospital. No improvement had resulted from the usual methods of treatment.

In selecting cases for sympathectomy, we desire to stress the necessity of doing a very complete test against all available proteins, as only nonallergic cases should be subjected to this method of treatment.

#### REPORT OF CASES

CASE 1.—*History.*—J. C., a man, aged 55, had had frequent attacks of coughing, dyspnea and profuse expectoration for twenty-nine years. He had had periods of remission and felt fairly well. For the past few years, shortness of breath had been quite constant, and he had attacks of coughing almost every night. The patient had been receiving treatment at the clinic for three years. The symptoms were not improved, and

* From the Department of Immunology, French Hospital.

1. Kümmell, Herman: Die operative Heilung des Asthma bronchiale, Klin. Wchnschr. **2**: 1825 (Oct. 1) 1925.

he had become progressively worse, and had lost considerable weight during the past year. The previous and family history were irrelevant except that he had had pneumonia twenty-three years before.

*Examination.*—The pupils were equal and reacted normally to light and in accommodation. The chest was symmetrical and of the emphysematous type; an examination of the lungs showed a well marked emphysema and chronic bronchitis. The heart was normal. A complete protein test was negative. The blood chemistry was normal. The Wassermann reaction was negative. The urine was normal.

*Treatment and Course.*—June 12, 1924, an incision was made parallel to the anterior border of the right sternocleidomastoid muscle, extending from the tip of the mastoid downward for about 5 inches. The skin, subcutaneous tissue and platysma were incised. The omohyoid muscle was dissected and cut. The anterior border of the sternomastoid muscle was exposed. The accessory nerve was identified and isolated. The carotid and jugular sheath was then dissected free, and the sympathetic chain exposed. The sympathetic was cut above the superior ganglion and stripped downward. The chain was dissected down below the inferior ganglion where its branches were cut and the chain removed. The wound was closed without drainage. The postoperative condition of the patient was good. Both ears were pink; the right pupil smaller than the left; the pulse rate remained between 90 and 100. The blood pressure was equal on the two sides and varied between 115 and 125 mm. of mercury. The cough, dyspnea and expectoration seemed definitely lessened. The urine was normal.

Four months after the operation, September 29, the blood pressure of the right arm was systolic 122 and diastolic 80 mm. of mercury, and in the left arm systolic 118 and diastolic 80. The right pupil was smaller than the left, but reacted normally to light and in accommodation. There was increased lacrimation on the right side. For the past few weeks the patient had been coughing considerably at night and had had return of dyspnea; expectoration was a little less than before the operation. Immediately following the operation, there seemed to be a definite improvement in the symptoms, but practically all the symptoms had returned with little, if any, difference in the intensity.

April 20, 1925, the right pupil was still smaller than the left, and there was a certain amount of subconjunctival injection of the vessels and increased lacrimation in this eye. The symptoms had completely returned and the patient had as much cough, dyspnea and expectoration as before the operation.

CASE 2.—*History.*—M. E., a woman, aged 39, reported an illness beginning about two years before, following an acute cold. Since then, the patient had had almost daily attacks of cough, shortness of breath and expectoration. She was very nervous and did not sleep well on account of difficulty in breathing and cough, which was much worse at night. The bowels were constipated. Menstruation was normal.

*Examination.*—She had moderate emphysema and generalized bronchitis. A roentgenogram of the chest showed increased peribronchial fibrous tissue and moderate emphysema. The blood chemistry was normal. A complete protein test was negative. The urine was normal. The patient had been under treatment at the hospital clinic for about two years, with very little improvement in symptoms.

*Treatment and Course.*—Sept. 18, 1924, the right sympathetic chain was removed from a point above the superior ganglion to below the middle ganglion. It was doubtful whether the inferior ganglion was removed. After the operation, the blood pressure on both sides varied, the right side between 90/70 and 115/80, and the left side between 90/60 and 100/70. The right pupil was smaller than the left, and there was ptosis of the right upper lid and increased lacrimation on the right side. Immediately following the operation, the patient's breathing was easier, and her cough and expectoration definitely lessened.

Within two weeks after leaving the hospital, the patient again complained of cough, expectoration and difficulty in breathing with the same severity as before the operation. This condition persisted.

April 20, 1925, the patient was still having the same symptoms as before the operation. The right pupil was smaller than the left, and there was moderate ptosis of the right upper lid and increased lacrimation in the right eye.

COMMENT

These cases show the apparent futility of unilateral cervical sympathectomy in bronchial asthma. We have not attempted bilateral sympathectomy. On an anatomic and physiologic basis, it appears to us that if relief is to be expected in such a bilateral reaction, it will be necessary to remove the sympathetic chain on both sides.

47 West Fifty-Fourth Street—107 East Sixtieth Street.

---

# New and Nonofficial Remedies

THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL ARTICLES HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED AS CONFORMING TO THE RULES OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION FOR ADMISSION TO NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES. A COPY OF THE RULES ON WHICH THE COUNCIL BASES ITS ACTION WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION. W. A. PUCKNER, SECRETARY.

**RHUS TOX. ANTIGEN-STRICKLER.**—A solution of a substance extracted from the fresh leaves of *Rhus toxicodendron.*

*Actions and Uses.*—Rhus tox. antigen-Strickler is used to determine sensitiveness to *Rhus toxicodendron,* to desensitize persons against poisoning with *Rhus toxicodendron,* and to relieve the symptoms of the dermatitis produced through contact with the plant.

*Dosage.*—To determine sensitiveness to *Rhus toxicodendron,* 0.1 Cc. of rhus tox. dermal test is injected intradermally. To desensitize against *Rhus toxicodendron* poisoning, four doses of 0.5 to 1.0 Cc. of rhus tox. antigen-Strickler injected intramuscularly may be required. For treatment, three doses of from 0.5 to 1 Cc. injected intramuscularly are given at twenty-four hour intervals.

Manufactured by the American Chemical Laboratories, Philadelphia. No U. S. patent or trademark.

*Rhus Tox. Antigen-Strickler:* Packages of four 1 Cc. vials, each Cc. containing 0.0125 Gm. of substance dissolved in 40 per cent. alcohol.

*Rhus Tox. Dermal Test:* Packages of a 1 Cc. vial, each Cc. containing 0.005 Gm. of substance dissolved in a menstruum composed of dextrose, 15 per cent.; alcohol, 10 per cent., and water, 75 per cent. (accompanied by a vial of rhus venenata dermal test).

Freshly gathered leaves of *Rhus toxicodendron* are extracted with absolute alcohol; zinc sulphate is added to the alcoholic extraction and then sodium phosphate to precipitate the zinc as zinc phosphate; the precipitate is then collected and dried. The precipitate is extracted with ether in an extraction apparatus; the ether evaporated and the residual extract dried at a low temperature.

**RHUS VENENATA ANTIGEN-STRICKLER.**—A solution of a substance extracted from the fresh leaves of *Rhus venenata.*

*Actions and Uses.*—Rhus venenata antigen-Strickler is used to determine sensitiveness to *Rhus venenata,* to desensitize persons against poisoning with *Rhus venenata* and to relieve the symptoms of the dermatitis produced through contact with the plant.

*Dosage.*—To determine sensitiveness to *Rhus venenata,* 0.1 Cc. of rhus venenata dermal test is injected intradermally. To desensitize against *Rhus venenata* poisoning, four doses of from 0.5 to 1.0 Cc. of rhus venenata antigen-Strickler injected intramuscularly may be required. For treatment, three doses of from 0.5 to 1.0 Cc. injected intramuscularly are given at twenty-four hour intervals.

Manufactured by the American Chemical Laboratories, Philadelphia. No U. S. patent or trademark.

*Rhus Venenata Antigen-Strickler:* Packages of four 1 Cc. vials, each Cc. containing 0.0125 Gm. of substance dissolved in 40 per cent. alcohol.

*Rhus Venenata Dermal Test:* Packages of a 1 Cc. vial, each Cc. containing 0.005 Gm. of substance dissolved in a menstruum composed of dextrose, 15 per cent.; alcohol, 10 per cent., and water 75 per cent. (accompanied by a vial of rhus tox. dermal test).

Freshly gathered leaves of *Rhus venenata* are extracted with absolute alcohol; zinc sulphate is added to the alcoholic extraction and then sodium phosphate to precipitate the zinc as zinc phosphate; the precipitate is then collected and dried. The precipitate is extracted with ether in an extraction apparatus; the ether evaporated and the residual extract dried at a low temperature.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

535 NORTH DEARBORN STREET - - - CHICAGO, ILL.

Cable Address - - - - "Medic, Chicago"

Subscription price - - - - - - Five dollars per annum in advance

*Please send in promptly notice of change of address, giving both old and new; always state whether the change is temporary or permanent. Such notice should mention all journals received from this office. Important information regarding contributions will be found on second advertising page following reading matter.*

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1925

## THE FOOD AND FUEL OF ATHLETES

According to the newer conceptions of the nature of muscular contraction, sponsored in particular by the German physiologist Meyerhof and the English physiologist A. V. Hill,[1] the primary fuel of muscle is carbohydrate. If fat is used as a source of energy in muscular work it must first be converted, so Hill assures us, to carbohydrate somewhere in the body. The recent conclusions of Henderson and Haggard[2] on the fuel of muscular work from investigations on the Olympic championship crew of 1924 call for caution in the interpretation of the problem under consideration. Their actual observations on the respiratory quotients of these athletes, who were superlative in muscular performance over the brief periods of many races, are in general agreement with the conclusions of the Scandinavian physiologists Krogh and Lindhard,[3] according to whom the proportion of fat to carbohydrate broken down is a function of the available supplies of these substances.

This is in harmony with a long held view that the muscular machine can transform a definite fraction of the energy liberated by the combustion of any available substance into mechanical work, provided the substance can be oxidized in the organism. Henderson and Haggard observed with the oarsmen that a man continues to consume during a short period of great exertion whatever proportions of fat and sugar he may have been burning during rest prior to work. Sugar, they state, is therefore not the sole fuel of muscular energy. It is, however, the fuel most immediately available for muscular work and is utilized with much less distress to the subject than is fat, as Krogh and Lindhard have shown. Sugar produces 5.05 calories for each liter of oxygen absorbed by respiration; from fat only 4.7 calories is obtained per liter of oxygen, 7 per cent. less on the same volume of air breathed and oxygen consumed.

Certain dietary considerations follow from such findings. The newer data indicate that at least two thirds of the energy expended by most athletes now is derived from fat. The Yale physiologists believe that it would probably be distinctly helpful to "wind" and to the prevention of overtraining if athletes were fed so that their respiratory quotients were kept constantly well up to 0.85 or even 0.9, instead of the lower figure indicative of greater fat combustion. That carbohydrate exhaustion through work may proceed to the point of actually decreasing the circulating carbohydrate has been demonstrated on a group of runners in the American marathon race.[4] There was a close correlation between the condition of the runner at the finish of the race and the level of his blood sugar. Those who had the extremely low blood sugar level presented a picture of shock not unlike that produced by an overdose of insulin. It was suggested, therefore, that the adequate ingestion of carbohydrate before and during any prolonged and violent muscular effort would be of considerable benefit in preventing the hypoglycemia and accompanying development of the symptoms of exhaustion. Henderson and Haggard advise in a similar vein when they suggest that it would probably be advantageous to raise the respiratory quotient further and to provide ample sugar in the blood and tissues, a half or three fourths of an hour before any prolonged contest. Their dictum is: Sugar is the best quick fuel for intense exertion.

## TOBACCO SMOKING

The number of cigarets that are smoked annually in this country is counted in billions, and the distribution of the other forms of purchasable tobacco approaches a scarcely less formidable magnitude. The concentration of the possible effect is augmented by the fact that by no means all the population indulges in the use of tobacco. Of course, the consideration of the physiology or pharmacology of tobacco is not a new theme. In some places it has long been a part of the compulsory scheme of public school education, although experts have often regarded its treatment there as somewhat partisan and unscientific. In urging that the influence of tobacco should be discussed as a health question, Williams[5] points out that to the lay mind it has presented a moral question. At any rate, it is often discussed on that basis by the opponents of its use.

There has been some parallelism between tobacco and alcohol in respect to the controversies that each has aroused. Both have been hailed by many as harmful and by some as actually beneficial to those who indulge. Each is concerned with the establishment of habits that may not be approved. Further, each substance has

1. When a Muscle Contracts, editorial, J. A. M. A. **84**: 442 (Feb. 7) 1925.
2. Henderson, Yandell; and Haggard, H. W.: The Maximum of Human Power and Its Fuel, Am. J. Physiol. **72**: 264 (April) 1925.
3. Krogh, A., and Lindhard, J.: Biochem. J. **14**: 290 (July) 1920.
4. Levine, S. A.; Gordon, Burgess; and Derick, C. L.: Some Changes in the Chemical Constituents of the Blood Following a Marathon Race, J. A. M. A. **82**: 1778 (May 31) 1924.
5. Williams, J. F.: Personal Hygiene Applied, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, 1925.

been charged, on the one hand, with being a stimulant or, on the other, as bearing all the stigmas of a depressant drug. The evident propriety of exercising care in forming a judgment and discretion in stating a belief respecting such debated topics challenges those who discuss such controversial topics as tobacco presents, with the necessity of securing objective data rather than subjective impressions wherever this is possible. Even so, variations in susceptibility and tolerance—factors of human experience that are as yet little understood—suggest the use of caution in making generalizations.

To say that overindulgence in any substance may produce harm is a platitude. It may apply to turnips and tomatoes as well as to tobacco. In the effort to secure a more tangible evidence of the immediate effects of tobacco smoking, Mendenhall[6] of the Evans Memorial, Boston, has studied the effects on a sensory mechanism by measuring the variation in its threshold, if any occurred, with smoking. The sensory mechanism selected was that which is aroused by weak faradic stimulation of the skin of the fingers. If tobacco smoking should cause a depression of sensation, it was thought that the immediate effect would be to raise the threshold of the mechanism under observation. Furthermore, it was thought possible that the desire on the part of a person to indulge in a smoke might be the expression of a hyperirritable central nervous system, in which the consequent demand would be to lessen this hyperirritability. By repeated satisfaction of this demand by means of smoking, essential foundations are laid for the establishment of a habit. Mendenhall's tests show that the effect of smoking is not always one of depression, but may be stimulation to the central nervous system, if the sensory threshold may be taken as indicative of its general state. Unexpected is the finding that the effect of smoking seems to be conditioned on the state of the sensory mechanism at the time when smoking is indulged in. It is noted that, when the subject's threshold is definitely below his normal, smoking causes depression, as is indicated by a rise in threshold; whereas, when the subject's threshold is definitely above normal, smoking causes stimulation, as indicated by a lowering of the threshold: in other words, he has become more keen in his detection of a sensory impression. The results obtained with nonsmokers did not differ essentially from those of smokers.

Mendenhall has endeavored to relate his observations to the widespread impulse to indulge in a smoke. Since feeling or sensation is an expression of our physical state, it would be logical, he says, to conclude that man feels best when he is in a normal condition. Rest has the effect of causing a return to a normal state, and it is common knowledge that many fall into periods of rest so easily that it acquires the character of a habit. According to Mendenhall, smoking has an effect similar to rest except that it is a much more marked and rapid effect; and if we may look on resting as a habit, it is not surprising that a more powerful agent, such as smoking, should engulf a much larger number of people. It should be emphasized, however, he adds, that the effects obtained by smoking are much more intense in the way of depression than in the way of stimulation, and thus resemble the action of our so-called habit-producing drugs. What chemical component is responsible for the results described has not yet been ascertained with certainty. In any event, Mendenhall believes that the commonly experienced stimulating action of smoking on one who is depressed, and, conversely, the depressing effect on one who is irritable, fits in with the observations in which the threshold for nervous reaction was accurately measured. Both the advocates and the opponents of tobacco will find items of interest and consolation in the research just reported.

6. Mendenhall, W. L.: A Study of Tobacco Smoking, Am. J. Physiol. 72: 549 (May) 1925.

## SIDELIGHTS ON GASTRIC ACIDITY

A casual study of the literature of gastro-enterology will suffice to show that the technic of gastric analysis, which plays a conspicuous part in this field of clinical diagnosis and therapy, has been subjected to repeated criticisms. Some of these have been successfully met by improvements in procedure. Even the newer fractional gastric analysis, which promised to give a better picture of the conditions prevailing during digestion in the stomach than had been afforded before, has not brought satisfaction to critical observers. Gorham[1] formulated the foremost objections several years ago by demonstrating that the gastric chyme is not, in the majority of instances, a homogeneous mixture after a test meal, and that the acidity of different portions may vary widely. Consequently, as he states, a small sample as obtained in the "fractional method of gastric analysis," or in other methods wherein only a small portion of the contents is obtained for analysis, is not, in the majority of instances, representative of the gastric chyme as a whole because the acid concentration of this portion may vary considerably from the highest or lowest acidity of some remaining portion or the average acidity of the entire gastric contents at that period. The "sample" obtained by the "fractional method" represents the acidity of the gastric chyme only at that moment in the part of the stomach from which it is obtained; in other words, it is dependent entirely on the position of the tip of the tube in the stomach. This position is necessarily a constantly changing one, owing, first, to the change of size and position of the stomach while emptying itself through the pylorus and by aspiration; secondly, to the shortening and lengthening of the stomach from gastric contraction, and, thirdly, to the peristaltic waves, which tend to carry the tube toward the pylorus.

1. Gorham, F. D.: Variations of Acid Concentration in Different Portions of the Gastric Chyme, and Its Relation to Clinical Methods of Gastric Analysis, Arch. Int. Med. 27: 434 (April) 1921.

These contentions have, in general, been sustained by subsequent critics,[2] although it should be frankly admitted that the current technic has furnished data of acknowledged usefulness in many cases. The fundamental objection of uncontrollable variability in fractional samples has lately been shown to apply even to the gastric residuum when the rate of acid secretion may be assumed to have been at least relatively constant for some time. Hence, Hubbard and Munford[3] of the Clifton Springs Clinic have contended that values obtained in routine gastric tests carried out in the usual manner should not be accepted as final. Duplicate studies should be made in as many cases as possible, especially in those in which the results do not correspond with the ones the physician expects from the clinical findings.

It would be undeniably advantageous if additional evidence could be secured by independent methods regarding the secretory functions of the stomach in patients about whom doubt may exist. Bence-Jones was the first to call attention to a decrease in the acidity of the urine after meals; and this phenomenon, frequently referred to as the "alkaline tide" of the urine, has been associated by various investigators with the secretion of hydrochloric acid by the stomach. From a theoretical standpoint the "alkaline tide" has been looked on as a manifestation of the neutrality regulation of the organism: when acid factors are withdrawn from the blood through gastric secretion, a compensating excretion of alkali by the kidneys may be expected to avert undue accumulation of basic ions in the blood.[4] Last year, Hubbard, Munford and Allen[5] presented anew a detailed study of the problem. To them the evidence from experiments that show an absence of the alkaline tide in cases with failure of the stomach to secrete hydrochloric acid; from the presence of two alkaline tides in most of the subjects investigated; from the absence of the morning tide when no nourishment was taken into the stomach; from the resemblance between the intensity of the tides following different types of breakfast and the reported effect of similar diets on gastric secretion, seems to indicate that the secretion of hydrochloric acid by the stomach is an important, if not the most important factor in producing these variations in the acidity of the urine.

More recently, in the hope of applying the study of the "alkaline tide" to clinical diagnosis in gastric disorders, Hubbard and Munford[6] have made further observations on cases of outspoken achlorhydria. Variations in the reaction of the urine have been compared with the results of fractional gastric analyses. The average values showed that definite changes in the reaction of the urine, commonly known as the alkaline tide, were present in specimens from patients who secreted more than minimal amounts of hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice, but that no such changes were found when the stomach contents contained little or no acid. Hubbard and Munford frankly admit that the presence or absence of the tide cannot be taken as the final proof of the presence or absence of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, because the results of the two analyses do not agree perfectly, because an absence of the tide can be demonstrated in cases in which acid is present in greatly reduced amounts, and because the urine acidity is influenced by some factors, such as changes in the respiratory rate and, possibly, kidney damage, which are not connected with the gastric secretion. The criteria for the tide selected by them were as follows: After a selected test meal, if any specimen was more alkaline than one collected earlier in the test by 1 $p_H$ or more, or if any two were more alkaline by 0.5 $p_H$, it was considered that a tide was present. There are obvious shortcomings to such a diagnostic program. Nevertheless, its authors believe that the method should prove useful in studying gastric cases in which direct analyses cannot be obtained, and in checking results showing low concentrations of acid in the gastric juice, for they state that the agreement between the two methods is good if not perfect, and the factors that influence the reaction of the urine are very different from those which sometimes render the values obtained in fractional gastric analysis uncertain.

2. Wheelon, H.: Relation of Gastric Content to Secretory and Motor Functions of the Stomach, Arch. Int. Med. **28**: 613 (Nov.) 1921. Kopeloff, Nicholas: Variations in Aliquot Fractions of Gastric Contents, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **19**: 154, 1922; Arch. Int. Med. **30**: 118 (July) 1922. White, F. W.: Simultaneous Variation in Acidity of Different Portions of the Gastric Contents, J. A. M. A.: **79**: 1499 (Oct. 28) 1922. Lockwood, B. C., and Jacobson, H. J.: A Comparison of Successive Aspirates of the Gastric Contents, New York M. J. **115**: 693 (June 7) 1922. Friedenwald, J.; Gantt, W. H., and Morrison, T. H.: Studies in Fractional Analyses, Ann. Clin. Med. **2**: 292 (March) 1924.

3. Hubbard, R. S., and Munford, S. A.: Variations in the Acidity of Different Parts of the Gastric Residuum, J. A. M. A. **84**: 1565 (May 23) 1925.

4. Wilson, D. W.: Neutrality Regulation in the Body, Physiol. Rev. **3**: 295 (July) 1923.

5. Hubbard, R. S.; Munford, S. A., and Allen, E. G.: Gastric Secretion and the "Alkaline Tide" in Urine, Am. J. Physiol. **68**: 207 (April) 1924.

6. Hubbard, R. S., and Munford, S. A.: The Alkaline Tide in Achlorhydria, Arch. Int. Med. **35**: 576 (May) 1925.

7. Hardiker, S. W.: The Action of Quinine on Protein Metabolism, Respiratory Exchange and Heat Function, II, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **25**: 175 (April) 1925.

## *Current Comment*

### THE ACTION OF QUININ

Quinin has long had some vogue as an antipyretic. It has been given a rather unusual rating among the fever-allaying drugs because of the belief that it acts not merely by depressing the heat-regulating centers but also by decreasing heat production. We are told, for example, in the Pharmacology of Useful Drugs, that quinin "causes a diminution in the amount of heat formed in the body through its lessening metabolism by its action on muscles and glands." For the febrile patient treated with this drug, some advantage might accrue from prevention of the undue loss of protein that the heightened tissue breakdown is believed to bring about in fevers. Recently Hardiker[7] has reviewed critically some of the previous contributions

on this subject and showed that their value is largely negated by the large and toxic doses of quinin used in the experiments, while in some cases fundamentally unsound methods were used in the investigation of the metabolism and heat production following the administration of the drug. His own tests, made in the department of pharmacology at the University of Edinburgh, indicated conclusively that it is not possible through quinin therapy in nonmalarial febrile conditions to lessen materially the waste of energy or the destruction of body tissue. Of course, its effectiveness in malaria is not questioned. In that malady, however, the drug acts primarily against the causative micro-organism. Under other circumstances the antipyretic action of quinin is central rather than peripheral, in harmony with the behavior of other agents in the same class.

---

## ASYNCHRONISM OF THE RIGHT AND LEFT HEART BEATS

"What we designate as a heart beat begins with a simultaneous contraction of the two auricles followed by the simultaneous contraction of the two ventricles." [1] This statement of the textbooks is seldom questioned. At present an almost universal conviction holds that the two sides of the heart begin and end their ejection quite concordantly. It was inevitable, however, that this "belief" should sooner or later be subjected to critical consideration. The technic of the measurement of the duration of events in the cardiac cycle has experienced noteworthy improvements in recent years. Photographic methods of recording the changes with a minimum of instrumental error have been introduced; and electrocardiography has permitted the detection of extremely small changes in the heart's condition. Furthermore, recent studies have thrown light on the pathways of the conduction and the spread of excitation through the tissues of the heart, even suggesting that this process need not occur at exactly synchronous periods on the two sides of the organ. These considerations may serve to prepare us for the recent finding of Katz [2] at the Western Reserve University School of Medicine that, contrary to the usual tacit assumption, the right and left ventricular systoles and also their ejection phases neither begin nor end simultaneously, and as a rule are of unequal duration. The inequalities involve one or two hundredths of a second at most, yet they are measurable. It seems likely that unequal initial tension and arterial resistance changes in the two ventricles are of importance in determining the duration of the contraction process in the right and left ventricles. In addition, however, other factors as yet not understood must be taken into consideration. From Katz's studies it follows that changes in one ventricle do not necessarily indicate the changes in the other. The two ventricles must be considered separately, and the presence of an asynchronism at the onset and end of right and left ventricular contraction borne in mind when fine analyses of cardiovascular phenomena are made. There are also indications that the beginning and end of systole occur sooner in the right auricle than in the left. According to Katz there is a clinical interest in his new findings since, to quote his own words, they give a hint that in such conditions as aortic stenosis, aortic insufficiency and marked arterial hypertension the two ventricles may not be acting synchronously but that such variable relations of right and left sided contractions as are found on aortic compression in animals may readily occur. Again, he adds, the circulatory effects produced by mitral stenosis, emphysema, congenital pulmonary stenosis and similar conditions may possibly produce such types of asynchronism as were found on compression of the pulmonary artery and extreme lung inflations. They offer, in addition, a simple rational explanation for the occurrence of several clinical signs, among which may be mentioned the split second heart sound, which is heard fairly frequently, and the occasional occurrence of such a splitting during only one portion of the respiratory cycle. Accordingly, the partnership that the two sides of the heart have so long had in the imagination of physiologists must apparently be dissolved.

1. Howell, W. H.: Textbook of Physiology, Ed. 7, Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders Company, p. 537.
2. Katz, L. N.: The Asynchronism of Right and Left Ventricular Contractions and the Independent Variations in Their Duration, Am. J. Physiol. 72: 655 (May) 1925.

---

## ASCARIASIS

Both man and the pig may harbor a species of intestinal roundworm, *Ascaris*, that seems to be essentially the same organism, whatever its host may be. The human *Ascaris lumbricoides* is now usually looked on as a variety of the species that occurs in hogs in almost every country in the world and is sometimes known as *Ascaris suilla*.[1] This conclusion has been fortified by morphologic, serologic and toxicologic evidence. However, it should be possible to test the alleged identity of the human and swine alimentary parasite by attempts at implantation. This has been done on various occasions, most recently by Payne, Ackert and Hartman.[2] Infective eggs of the pig *Ascaris* were ingested by monkey and man, and eggs from the human species by pigs. The experimental results indicate that embryonated eggs of the human *Ascaris* will not produce mature ascarids in pigs, that infective eggs of the pig *Ascaris* will not produce mature ascarids in the adult primates—monkey and man—and that there is thus a physiologic difference between the human and the pig *Ascaris*. It is not easy to explain such subtle distinctions or to determine how the differentiation has arisen. Perhaps it has resulted from the unlike food that is offered by the two types of intestinal habitat. There is a practical value in the evidence that the pig and man are presumably not reciprocal hosts for the same species; for until there are more cogent indications to the contrary, the control of intestinal ascariasis in man will not require changes in the present methods of raising pigs in countries where sanitary innovations are not so easily inaugurated.

1. Chandler, A. C.: Animal Parasites and Human Disease, New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1922.
2. Payne, F. K.; Ackert, J. E., and Hartman, E.: The Question of the Human and Pig Ascaris, Am. J. Hyg. 5: 90 (Jan.) 1925.

### EDDYITES OPPOSE MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF MOTORISTS

"Organized Medicine Looking to Motorists for Revenue": thus the *Monitor*, the daily published by the followers of Mrs. Eddy. It seems that the mouthpiece of this cult is opposed to the recommendation of the American Medical Association's Committee on Physical Standards for Drivers of Motor Vehicles. This committee urged that every person driving a motor car should be required to present evidence of good eyesight, such evidence to consist of a certificate from a reputable physician who has tested the vision of the individual. It is perhaps logical that a cult that declares that "the human mind and body are myths" should view with equanimity the appalling toll of life taken by automobiles in this country. Presumably Eddyism—officially at least—does not recognize the reality of errors of refraction, yet it is not among the least amusing things in this drab world to note the number of persons in any Eddyite church who wear glasses.

## *Association News*

### BOUND VOLUME OF TRANSACTIONS FOR SECTION ON RADIOLOGY

This year the Section on Miscellaneous Topics was devoted to papers on radiology. The Council on Scientific Assembly established a permanent Section on Radiology, which will begin its regular sessions next year. In order that those interested in radiology may have available in a bound volume the proceedings of this year's session, it has been determined to publish a volume of Transactions of the Section on Miscellaneous Topics. These will be available to those who attended the session, and to all others who are interested in radiology, at $1.50 per copy. Orders should be sent to the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, specifying Transactions of the Section on Miscellaneous Topics—Radiology—1925.

## *Medical News*

(PHYSICIANS WILL CONFER A FAVOR BY SENDING FOR THIS DEPARTMENT ITEMS OF NEWS OF MORE OR LESS GENERAL INTEREST: SUCH AS RELATE TO SOCIETY ACTIVITIES, NEW HOSPITALS, EDUCATION, PUBLIC HEALTH, ETC.)

### CALIFORNIA

**Professional Building.**—An organization composed entirely of physicians and dentists has erected an eight story office building in Pasadena which will be ready for occupancy, July 1, and be known as the Professional Building. All space in the building has been rented on ten year leases.

**Skigerowsky Abachi.**—The secretary of the state board of medical examiners reports that Skigerowsky Abachi is supposed to have been in business for some time in Los Angeles ostensibly manufacturing handkerchiefs. It was found recently that he displayed on the wall of his reception room an imposing diploma which had been issued by the "National Physicians and Surgeons College of Microbiology," dated Chicago, Feb. 2, 1925, and signed T. D. Hyland, M.D., President, and P. Tempone, M.D., Secretary. The diploma conferred on Abachi the degree of doctor of bacteriology. Neither Hyland's name nor that of Tempone is in the American Medical Directory.

**American Association for Medical Progress.**—At a public meeting in Santa Barbara, June 8, it was unanimously agreed by an audience of several hundred people to organize the Santa Barbara County Branch of the American Association for Medical Progress. At the organization meeting, Mr. Benjamin C. Gruenberg, New York, managing director of the American Association for Medical Progress, and Dr. Walter C. Alvarez, San Francisco, gave addresses. George E. Coleman, the president of the Santa Barbara County Branch, had previously obtained the support of the county medical society and many prominent laymen. This is an organization of laymen whose object is to disseminate authentic information regarding the fundamentals of modern medicine, including methods of research.

**Patent Office Methods Aid Quackery.**—The secretary of the state board of medical examiners relates in *California and Western Medicine* some difficulties encountered in enforcing the medical practice act when advertising Chinese "doctors" are concerned. Recently the board's attention was called to such advertisements as those of "Dr." Woo, "Dr." Chow and "Dr." Lau Yit Cho, and a certain herbalist was charged with the illegal use of the title "Dr." It was impossible to identify the herbalist as the person who signed the advertising contract in this case. The prosecution therefore collapsed. This frequently occurs because the Chinese attendants in the "doctors'" offices change frequently, or at least change their names. Chinese herbalists seldom give the same name when arrested the second time. A Chinese herbalist of Oakland "brought to trial for violating the medical practice act produced letters patent from Washington to show that he had been issued a patent on his name thereby claiming legal authority to use the prefix 'Dr.,' although it was prohibited by law in California." Another difficulty is the lapse of time between the filing of complaints against herbalists and the first hearing before the justice or judge. The attorney for the defense frequently secures delays in the hope that witnesses will disappear. The records of the state board of examiners for 1921 show charges against fifty-four Chinese herbalists for violations of the medical practice act in northern California and that twenty of them were dismissed, while in southern California among fourteen arrested only one was dismissed.

### COLORADO

**Dr. Hubert Work Honored.**—Dr. Hubert Work, Secretary of the Interior, and former President of the American Medical Association, delivered the commencement address at the University of Colorado, June 15, on which occasion he received the degree of doctor of laws.

**Dean Meader Resigns.**—Dr. Charles N. Meader, for ten years dean of the University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver, has resigned to devote his time to private practice, and Dr. Maurice H. Rees has been appointed to that position. Dr. Meader will be dean emeritus and continue as head of the department of medicine. Dr. Rees is a graduate of Monmouth College, Ill., master of arts (University of Illinois), a doctor of philosophy (University of Chicago) and doctor of medicine (Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis). He has been associated with the University of Colorado School of Medicine, since 1921, and for the last year has been assistant dean.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

**Investigation of Pure Food Law.**—Dr. Harvey W. Wiley, for many years chief chemist of the Department of Agriculture, called at the White House, June 6, to discuss with the President the enforcement of the Pure Food Law. He is reported to have said that orders issued by secretaries of agriculture since 1907 have nullified the provisions of the Pure Food Law and had the effect of legalizing acts prohibited by the law. He stated that orders of the secretaries of agriculture permitted the use of sulphur dioxid, the sulphates, benzoic acid and benzoates, that alum was again being used in baking bread, and that caffein is being used in beverages.

### GEORGIA

**Lecture to Railway Employees.**—The state board of health arranged a special meeting of male employees on the Brunswick Division of the Atlanta, Birmingham and Atlantic Railway Company at Fitzgerald recently, which was addressed by William H. Gillette, U. S. Public Health Service, on "Sex Education and Venereal Diseases." The company provided free transportation, issuing 600 passes. There were 1,200 present and 300 turned away, according to the U. S. Public Health Service.

**University Extension Clinics.**—The third extension clinic of the Medical Department of the University of Georgia was held at Arlington, June 10, by three members of the faculty. Twenty-five physicians from Early, Miller and Calhoun counties attended. The morning was devoted chiefly to diabetes, the afternoon to children's diseases. These clinics are held to bring to physicians the newer developments in medicine. Previous clinics, held at Athens and Cordele, have been well received. Ten invitations from other counties for clinics next year are on file at the university.

## ILLINOIS

**Personal.**—Dr. Thomas A. Mann resigned, May 23, as health officer of Morgan County.——Dr. Frank E. Smith, Decatur, has been appointed chief surgeon of the Wabash Railway.——Dr. L. C. Murphy will take up his duties as head of the pathologic laboratory at the Decatur and Macon County Hospital, Decatur, July 1, to fill the position formerly held by Dr. Bartlett C. Shackford, who resigned some months ago to go to Los Angeles to accept a laboratory position.

**Hancock County Chiropractors Quit.**—A representative of the state health department visited Hancock County in May, and ordered the chiropractors to stop practice. They all complied, it is reported, except H. E. Puckett, La Harpe, a chiropractor by the name of Hawkinson at Warsaw, and Delbert Reich, Hamilton. Puckett and Hawkinson were found guilty, June 6, on a charge of practicing medicine without a license and were fined $100 and costs. Reich pleaded guilty to a similar charge and was fined a similar amount.

**Heart Disease in Illinois.**—In the last twenty years the mortality from heart disease in Illinois has increased 145 per cent. The number of fatalities in 1902 was 4,491 and in 1923 it was 11,989. The rate per hundred thousand of population increased from 90 to 176 during the same period, and heart disease has moved from the third place on the list of causes of mortality at the opening of the century to first place. According to the state department of health, heart disease takes nearly two lives to each one of its nearest competitors.

### Chicago

**Personal.**—Dr. Karl K. Koessler was recently elected president of the American Association for the Study of Allergy.——Dr. John M. Dodson, executive secretary of the Bureau of Health and Public Instruction of the American Medical Association, received the honorary degree of doctor of science from the University of Wisconsin, Madison, June 22.

**Hospital News.**—The cornerstone of the new Mount Sinai Hospital building at California Avenue and Fifteenth Place was laid, June 14.——The new diagnostic laboratories of St. Luke's Hospital, which are on the eighteenth floor of the new building, opened, May 15, in charge of Dr. Edwin F. Hirsch.——The corner stone of the new Augustana Hospital, Garfield Avenue and Sedgwick Street, was laid June 21. Among the speakers at the ceremony were Dr. Albert J. Ochsner, Gottfred Nelson and L. G. Abrahamson.

## IOWA

**Annual Renewal of License to Practice.**—Every person licensed to practice medicine and surgery in the state of Iowa must now renew his license annually and pay a renewal fee of $1. Section 2447 of the 1924 code requires that every license to practice a profession after the thirteenth day of June following the date of issue of last license shall be renewed on application without examination, and every renewal must be displayed in connection with the original license. The application for renewal must be made in writing to the department of health, accompanied by the fee, at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the license.

## LOUISIANA

**Tulane Honors Alumni.**—The Tulane University conferred the honorary degree of doctor of laws, June 10, on Dr. Warren S. Bickham, '87, New York, and Dr. Frederick W. Parham, '79, New Orleans.

**Parish Bans Liquor Prescriptions.**—An ordinance becomes effective, August 1, in Rapides Parish which prohibits the issuing of prescriptions for liquor by physicians, under penalty of not more than $500 in fine or imprisonment for not more than six months, or both, at the discretion of the court.

**New Orleans Board of Health.**—The medical personnel of the new board of health of New Orleans comprises Dr. William H. Robin, superintendent; Dr. Frank R. Gomila, secretary, and Drs. Percy L. Querens, Theodore F. Kirn, Joseph F. Chretien, Joseph G. Stulb, Francis J. Kinberger, Abraham L. Metz and William H. Seemann.

**Hospital News.**—The board of administrators of Charity Hospital, New Orleans, announced, May 18, the purchase of an entire block adjoining the hospital, for about $156,000, as a site for the John Dibert Memorial Hospital. Construction will begin within two months. The hospital will be exclusively for tuberculosis cases and will have a capacity of 178 beds.——Dr. B. F. Gallant, New Orleans, recently sold his private hospital at Pass Christian to J. N. Dickinson, Jr., Chicago.

## MARYLAND

**Child Health Conferences.**—The "Child Health Special," an automobile fitted up by the state health department to conduct health conferences for children under school age, has "taken to the road" for this season and will be out until late in the fall. A provisional schedule has been arranged for conferences varying from a few days to three weeks in a county. These conferences will supplement the regular health conferences for mothers and young children, which will go on as usual in the rest of the state. No medical treatment of any kind is given, and the family physician is notified by letter of the findings at examinations made at the conference.

**Evergreen Hospital Closed.**—Evergreen, former hospital and rehabilitation center for blind veterans of the World War, closed June 1. The last veteran left the institution May 27. About one half of all American troops who suffered from eye wounds or impairment of eyesight during the World War as a result of trench warfare, it is reported, were treated at Evergreen. Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett lent her estate on Charles Street Avenue for this purpose in 1917, together with the use of Evergreen, Jr.; in 1918, the government started constructing frame buildings at a cost of $300,000; it was turned over to the Red Cross in 1919, and the Veterans' Bureau has been operating the hospital since June, 1922.

**Personal.**—Adolph H. Schultz, research associate, department of embryology, Carnegie Institute of Washington, has been appointed associate professor of physical anthropology in Johns Hopkins University. The appointment marks a new departure for the university. Dr. Schultz will be the first scientist to conduct research and instruction in physical anthropology. He will be associated with the department of anatomy of Johns Hopkins Medical School.——Dr. John S. Davis, of the Johns Hopkins Hospital surgical staff, Baltimore, was awarded the honorary degree of master of arts by Yale University, June 17.——Dr. Benjamin Woodward Hazell, Baltimore, was elected president of the International Association of State Boards of Examiners in Optometry at their convention recently in St. Louis.——Dr. Henry L. Whittle has been appointed pediatrician of the Baltimore City Health Department, a position recently created.

## MICHIGAN

**Vacation Dangers.**—The state board of health reports that 1,426 deaths from accidental drowning have occurred in Michigan during the last five years, an average of 285 per year. The number last year was 307.

**Migdalski's License Revoked.**—The license to practice medicine of Dr. John F. Migdalski, Detroit, was revoked by the state board of registration in medicine, June 10, he having been found guilty of unprofessional conduct and offenses involving moral turpitude. It is reported that Migdalski was arrested four times within a year, and not long ago he was fined after pleading guilty to a charge of assault and battery.

**Toxin-Antitoxin in Detroit Schools.**—During the last four years, the Detroit Department of Health has offered toxin-antitoxin to school children in the kindergarten and first grade. In the first year of this period 6,167 children completed the course of treatment, and last year 8,612 children completed the course. During the entire four years, 20,448 children have completed the treatment. There were 334 deaths from diphtheria in Detroit in 1921, and 162 in 1924.

**Opinion on Excluding Chiropractors from Hospital.**—In response to a request, the city attorney of Jackson filed an opinion with the city clerk, May 18, concerning the exclusion of chiropractors from practicing in the municipal hospital. He said in part that to permit chiropractors to practice in the Foote Hospital would present an insurmount-

able administrative difficulty, and that it lies within the sound discretion of the city commission, sitting as a board of health, to regulate the management of the Foote Hospital and to exclude chiropractors or any other system of healing not generally approved and recognized.

## MISSISSIPPI

**Fewer Deaths from Malaria.**—According to the state board of health, there was a reduction of 37 per cent. in 1924 in the number of deaths due to malaria over 1923. This was due largely, it is said, to the educational campaign, to malaria control work and to dry weather, which reduced the number of mosquitoes. The leading cause of death was tuberculosis, which caused 1,840 deaths, then heart disease (1,751) and kidney disease (1,500). Six diseases and senility were responsible for 46 per cent. of all the deaths.

## MISSOURI

**Personal.**—Dr. George Hogeboom has been appointed city physician of Springfield to succeed Dr. John W. Williams, Jr., resigned.——Dr. Leo Loeb, professor of pathology, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, has been elected a foreign member of the Deutsches Zentralkomitee zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, at Berlin. ——Dr. Joseph F. Bredeck, tuberculosis controller of St. Louis, has resigned and will go to Europe for about two years to study tuberculosis work. Dr. Bredeck was guest of honor at a lecture, May 15, given by the St. Louis Tuberculosis Society.

## NEBRASKA

**Business Men Inspect Medical College.**—Dr. Irving S. Cutter, retiring dean of the University of Nebraska College of Medicine, and his successor, Dr. John J. Keegan, entertained the directors of the Omaha Chamber of Commerce and the Greater Omaha Committee at luncheon, June 8, at which time the guests inspected the medical college.

## NEW JERSEY

**Smallpox in New Jersey.**—During the first four months of 1925 there were 118 cases of smallpox in New Jersey, with thirty-nine deaths, a mortality rate of more than 33 per cent. of the cases. During 1924 there were 340 cases with fifteen deaths, a mortality rate of any 4.5 per cent. All but two of the 118 patients had either never been successfully vaccinated or not within the last seven years; of the two who had been vaccinated within seven years, one had a mild case and the other, the virulent type. The recovery of both was uneventful.

**The Increase of Rabies.**—The state department of health reports that no section of the state has been free from rabies during the last year and that more than twice as many animals were received for examination for the year ending June 30, 1924, as were received during any previous year. Of the 226 specimens, 55 per cent. were found infected. These figures do not include examinations made at other laboratories. Between 250 and 300 persons were obliged to take the Pasteur treatment for rabies in New Jersey during 1924, owing to bites of rabid dogs. A bill introduced in the last legislature providing for the inoculation of dogs against rabies failed to be enacted.

## NEW YORK

**St. Luke's Hospital in the Country.**—A gift of $1,000,000 and 200 acres of land at Greenwich, Conn., by Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold, to build and endow a hospital for convalescents in the country, was announced by the president of St. Luke's Hospital, June 16. The hospital managers hope eventually to have $10,000,000 in buildings and equipment on the site.

**Goiter Decrease in Rochester.**—The health officer of Rochester, Dr. George W. Goler, reports that the city of Rochester iodizes its public water supply for three weeks twice a year, in May and October, and that a survey of the school children after this practice had been followed for two years showed that the incidence of goiter had decreased 54 per cent.

**Children's Home Dedicated.**—The Ernest Bliss Memorial Home at Whitestone, which will be used as a summer home for children of New York's tenement districts by the Little Mothers' Aid Association, was dedicated, June 18. The building is on the shore of Long Island Sound, on a 19 acre wooded tract. The property cost about $186,000 and will accommodate fifty-five patients.

**Public Lectures on Venereal Disease.**—The state department of health has arranged five special lectures to be given throughout the state. Since 1919 there have been given in various New York communities, exclusive of New York City, almost 4,000 lectures in sex education and venereal disease prevention with an attendance of about a half million persons, and there have been distributed more than 3,000,000 pamphlets.

**Druggists Dislike Dispensing Liquor.**—A resolution opposing the sale of liquor in drug stores as at present permitted by the Volstead Act was adopted by the New York State Pharmaceutical Association in convention at Niagara Falls, June 18, by a vote of 120 to 80. The association urged an amendment of the prohibition law so as to provide for the establishment of government dispensaries to distribute liquor for medical purposes.

**First Professor of Nursing Retires.**—Miss Adelaide Nutting, said to be the first nurse to be elected to a chair in a university faculty, retired, July 1, after eighteen years' service as professor of nursing in Teachers College, Columbia University. Miss Nutting was formerly superintendent of nursing at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore. She was a leader in interesting the trustees of Teachers College in establishing courses in nursing and hospital economics.

### New York City

**Child Hygiene Personnel Increased.**—It was announced at the annual meeting of the Children's Welfare Association at the Academy of Medicine, May 7, that the Board of Estimate authorized, May 2, the appointment of eleven medical inspectors, eight dental hygienists and seventeen nurses as additional personnel for the Bureau of Child Hygiene.

**Standards for Medical Care.**—Representatives of convalescent homes and social agencies held a conference, June 4, at the Academy of Medicine. The report of the academy's public health committee on standards of medical management of convalescent homes was approved. Dr. Charles L. Dana, chairman of the public health committee, presided. The reports of four subcommittees on convalescent care of surgical, medical, neurologic and child patients were presented also. The hospital information bureau of the United Hospital Fund, New York, was designated as the central reference office for the further study of problems having to do with convalescence.

## NORTH CAROLINA

**Two Hundred and Ten Physicians Take Postgraduate Work.**—Two hundred and ten physicians in North Carolina enrolled for the postgraduate medical courses which are being given throughout the state under the auspices of the extension division of the University of North Carolina (THE JOURNAL, May 2, p. 1365, and April 11, p. 1129).

**Hospital News.**—Mrs. Edith Vanderbilt has tendered a plot of land at Asheville, adjoining the Biltmore estate, for the site of a hospital, to be built by the Shriners for crippled children. The site is valued by local realtors as in excess of $100,000.——Announcement is made that the Rutherfordton Hospital has been transferred to the county in trust. The transfer makes it eligible for endowment. Drs. Henry Norris and Montgomery H. Biggs will continue to operate it.——Drs. William R. and Mark A. Griffin, proprietors of Appalachian Hall Sanatorium, Asheville, have purchased 77 acres of land south of Biltmore, on which it is planned to construct a new sanatorium building to cost $200,000.

## OHIO

**Health Officer Removed.**—Dr. Martin F. Vereker, health officer of Hamilton, was removed from office, June 10, following the adoption of a resolution by a majority of the state board of health. The resolution was introduced by Dr. Anderson L. Smedley, a member of the board and a former city health officer. The charge against Dr. Vereker was, it is reported, that he practiced medicine in addition to his regular duties, contrary to a recent resolution of the board.

**Society News.**—Dr. James H. Hutton, Chicago, addressed the Summit County Medical Society at the People's Hospital, Akron, June 2, on "Ovarian Disturbance in General Practice from an Endocrine Standpoint."——Dr. Dean Lewis, Chicago, will address the staff of the McKitrick Hospital, Kenton, July 9, to which meeting the surrounding county medical societies will be invited.——Dr. John C. Oliver, president of the Cincinnati Academy of Medicine and emeritus professor

of surgery, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, addressed the Greene County Medical Society, June 4.

**Majority of Deaths Due to Six Diseases.**—Ohio had a lower death rate in 1924 than in any other year since the bureau of vital statistics was established (1908). The rate in the rural districts of the state was 10.9, and in the urban districts 11.4. More deaths occurred in March than in any other month; the least number occurred in August. The infant mortality rate was 66.6 per thousand births reported. Six diseases were responsible for 56 per cent. of all the deaths reported: diseases of the heart, 10,544; cerebral hemorrhage, 9,090; cancer, 5,922; pneumonia, 5,706; tuberculosis, 5,060; chronic interstitial nephritis, 4,939. These diseases in 1923 caused 54.3 per cent. of all deaths in the state; all except tuberculosis showed an increase in 1924.

## PENNSYLVANIA

**Personal.**—Dr. Walter A. Lathrop, superintendent of the Hazleton State Hospital for the last twenty-eight years, was guest of honor at a dinner given by the lower branch of the Luzerne County Medical Society, Hazleton, May 20.——Dr. Joshua E. Sweet of the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine delivered the annual oration in medicine at the annual meeting of the Ohio State Medical Association, Columbus, on "Medical Research and Medical Practice."

**Harrisburg's Health Federation.**—The Dauphin County Medical Society plans to establish an organization to be called the Harrisburg Health Federation which, it is said, will have as component organizations a tuberculosis society, a heart society, a cancer society, a mental health society, a child welfare and other societies. The object is to comply with recommendations of the American Medical Association, endorsed by the state society, to establish various clinics and to prevent a multiplicity of societies and duplication of work. The society seeks to coordinate all the hospitals and clinics of the community as centers for medical education and to extend their educational facilities to physicians interested.

### Philadelphia

**Portrait Presented to Jefferson Medical College.**—A portrait of William Harvey, discoverer of the circulation of the blood, painted by Van Dyck, has been presented to Jefferson Medical College by Dr. J. Ackerman Coles, Newark, N. J., in memory of his father. It was a treasured possession of Oliver Wendell Holmes, who for years was professor of anatomy at Harvard Medical School, Boston. Dr. Coles was his father's associate in the practice of surgery. Some years ago he presented to Jefferson two rare volumes—a first edition of the complete works of Hippocrates, published by Samuel Choner in Geneva in 1657.

## TENNESSEE

**Personal.**—Dr. William D. Haggard, Nashville, President of the American Medical Association, addressed the Tennessee State Medical Association at its ninety-second annual session, Nashville, April 21, on "Periodic Health Examination and the American Medical Association."——Dr. George K. Carpenter, Nashville, has resigned as resident physician at the Nashville General Hospital.——Mr. T. T. Murray of the City Hospital, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, has been appointed superintendent of the Knoxville General Hospital.

## WASHINGTON

**New State Health Officer.**—The governor has appointed Dr. Albert E. Stuht, Spokane, state health commissioner, effective July 1, to succeed Dr. Paul Turner. Dr. Stuht was county health officer at Spokane for six years and the resident director of the Edgecliff Tuberculosis Sanitarium.

## WEST VIRGINIA

**State Medical Election.**—At the fifty-eighth annual meeting of the West Virginia State Medical Association, Bluefield, June 9-11, Dr. James R. Bloss, Huntington, was elected president; Drs. Richard O. Rogers, Bluefield, Henry C. Skaggs, Montgomery, and Delivan A. MacGregor, Wheeling, vice presidents; Dr. Hugh G. Nicholson, Charleston, treasurer, and Sterrett O. Neale, Charleston, executive secretary. The association added a new standing committee—the Professional Relations Committee; it will have charge of educational matters of general interest to the public. The *West Virginia Medical Journal* in the future will be edited by a committee comprising Drs. James H. Anderson, Marytown; Walter E. Vest, Huntington; Harry M. Hall, Wheeling; Charles A. Ray, Charleston, and Charles W. Waddell, Fairmont. Dr. Bloss, who has been the editor, will assume the duties of president of the association, January 1.

## WISCONSIN

**State Board of Examiners for the Basic Sciences.**—The last legislature created a state board of examiners in the basic sciences. The law provides that no person shall treat the sick unless he has a certificate of registration in the basic sciences and shall have recorded the same with the county clerk and complied with all other requirements of law. The law designates anatomy, physiology, pathology and diagnosis as the basic sciences, and defines "to treat the sick" as examining into the fact, condition or cause of health or disease, or treating, operating, prescribing or advising for the same, or undertaking, offering, advertising, announcing or holding out in any manner to do any of these acts for compensation, direct or indirect, or in expectation thereof. The board of examiners will consist of three lay educators, none of whom shall be on the faculty of any department teaching methods of treating the sick. No other examining board for any branch of treating the sick shall examine, license or register any applicant unless he shall present a certificate of registration in the basic sciences. However, any person who, on Feb. 21, 1925, was regularly licensed or registered in Wisconsin to treat the sick need not be registered under the basic science law. This bill passed unanimously in the senate and received only five noes in the house.

## WYOMING

**State Board of Examiners Appointed.**—Governor Ross has appointed Dr. George M. Anderson state health officer and Drs. Frank I. Furry, Cheyenne, Alexander B. Hamilton, Laramie, Herbert T. Harris, Basin, and Oliver Chambers, Rock Springs, members of the state board of medical examiners. Dr. Anderson succeeds Dr. John D. Shingle, Cheyenne.

**Personal.**—Dr. Hinkle Garst, Austin, formerly member of the Texas State Board of Health, assumed his duties of city and county health officer at Casper, May 1, succeeding Dr. Ralph J. Malott, resigned, who is to engage in private practice.——Dr. Walter H. Hassed, Powell, was recently appointed health officer for Niobrara County, to succeed Dr. M. L. Morris, resigned.

**Law on Goiter Prevention.**—A law was approved, Feb. 25, 1925, which gives the state board of health authority to make regulations for the prevention of goiter. The first section reads: "The state board of health of the state of Wyoming shall have authority to pass such rules and regulations as shall be necessary to regulate the sale of domestic salt or prescribe such manner of treatment as has been found practical to prevent goiter from becoming more prevalent among the citizens of the state of Wyoming."

## PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

**Medical Meeting at Culion.**—Dr. M. Muir, research worker in leprosy at the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, recently attended the meeting of the medical board at the Culion Leper Colony. He stated, it is reported, that the leprosy encountered in India is generally more amenable to treatment than that found in the Philippines. Segregation of lepers in India is voluntary, and in the Philippines compulsory. Tuberculosis is frequently associated with leprosy in the Philippines, but in India syphilis is met more commonly among lepers.

## CANADA

**Radium Deposits Reported.**—The discovery of radium in Halburton County, Ont., is claimed by two prospectors, who have submitted samples to the Provincial Assay Office. The official finding of the mining authorities was that the specimen is "distinctly radioactive."

**Private Hospitals Must Be Licensed in Alberta.**—The last session of the legislature of Alberta passed a law requiring that private hospitals must be licensed and in case of medical and surgical hospitals and maternity homes must have a resident superintendent. The law forbids any operation in a private hospital in any place where accommodation can be obtained in a hospital approved by the minister of health,

unless the consent of the department of public health has been obtained, excepting operations of an ordinary obstetric nature.

## GENERAL

**Personal.**—Harry Foster Bain, Ph.D., director of the U. S. Bureau of Mines since 1921, has resigned, effective July 1, and been appointed chief secretary of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers.

**National Board Examination.**—Examinations in Part III will be conducted by the National Board of Medical Examiners in Philadelphia, June 30-July 3; New York, June 29-July 2; Portland, July 6-9, and Chicago, Minneapolis, San Francisco and Galveston, June 30-July 3.

**American Heart Association.**—The May *Bulletin* of this association contains a list of the incorporated heart societies in various states with the name of the secretary, and in smaller places, the name of the hospital and the physician in charge of the clinic. It appears that the New York Heart Association has forty-six clinics; the Philadelphia Heart Association, twenty-three; the Chicago Association for the Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, twelve, and the New England Heart Association, Inc., eight, in Boston.

**Sterilization Laws.**—Sixteen states passed sterilization laws between March 30, 1905, and Jan. 1, 1925, according to George E. Worthington of the American Social Hygiene Association. By the latter date they had been declared unconstitutional in Nevada, New Jersey, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, New York and Iowa, and Oregon and Iowa had reenacted laws whose constitutionality had not yet been tested. Idaho and Maine have enacted sterilization laws this year. Under the laws in operation, Jan. 1, 1921, 3,200 people had undergone operations for sterilization, and 2,500 of these had taken place in one state. Sterilization bills have been considered, it is said, by ten legislatures this year. Since many of these laws were drawn with little regard for practicability in enforcement, they have remained almost unused in all but one state.

**Society News.**—At the annual meeting of the American Climatological and Clinical Association, Washington, D. C., May 5-6, Dr. David R. Lyman, Wallingford, Conn., was elected president; Drs. Edwin A. Locke, Boston, and Lieut. Col. Earl H. Burns, M. C., U. S. Army, vice presidents, and Dr. Arthur K. Stone, Framingham Center, Mass., secretary. ——The American Electrotherapeutic Association will hold its thirty-fifth annual meeting, September 15-18, at the Hotel Drake, Chicago. There will be demonstrations of technic, an exhibit of the latest electrotherapeutic apparatus and papers by leading men in this field. The secretary is Dr. Richard Kovacs, 223 East Sixty-Eighth Street, New York City.——The American Occupational Therapy Association will hold its annual meeting at Louisville, Ky., in conjunction with the convention of the American Hospital Association, October 20-22.

**Annual Report of Rockefeller Foundation.**—The trustees of the Rockefeller Foundation administer a fund representing a per capita of $1.50 for the people of the United States; its income, raised by popular subscription, would call for a fraction over 7 cents annually per head. The foundation has four departmental agencies—the International Health Board, the China Medical Board, the Division of Medical Education and the Division of Studies. The work done in 1924, as reviewed by George E. Vincent, president of the Foundation, comprised the following:

Contributed to budgets of rural health services in 207 counties in twenty-four American states and in New Brunswick, Brazil, France and Czechoslovakia; helped show the possibilities of malaria control in thirteen American states and made malaria surveys or studies in Haiti, Porto Rico, Nicaragua, Brazil, Italy, Palestine, Queensland and the Philippines; either continued or began antihookworm work in conjunction with thirty-two states and countries in the West Indies, Central America and Mexico, South America, Europe and the Far East; kept a mobile staff on guard against yellow fever in Mexico and Central America, and at the request of Brazil joined in an attack on this disease from eleven centers along the northern coast; provided directly or indirectly fellowships for 864 individuals of thirty-three different nations; lent staff members and made minor gifts to many governments and institutions for various kinds of counsel and aid; assisted mental hygiene projects both in the United States and in Canada, demonstrations in dispensary development in New York City, the growth of antituberculosis work in France, and other undertakings in public health, medical education and allied fields; underwrote to the amount of $350,000 a plan for publishing an international abstract journal of the biologic sciences; began issuing bulletins which report progress in medical education in many countries; helped to spread internationally knowledge about medical equipment and teaching methods through surveys by staff members, commissions of scientists, visiting professors and traveling fellows; hastened developments in the medical schools of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Wales, Montreal, McGill, São Paulo, Hongkong and Siam, and all departments of the American University at Beirut; maintained a modern medical school and teaching hospital in Peking; aided three other medical schools and seventeen hospitals in China; helped to improve the teaching of physics, chemistry and biology in two Chinese and nine foreign institutions in China and in the government university in Siam; had a part in the development of professional training for sanitarians and hygienists at Harvard University and in schools and institutions in London, Prague, Warsaw and São Paulo; gave funds for nursing education at Yale University and in schools and hospitals in Brazil, France, Jugoslavia, Poland and the Philippines; continued to aid the epidemiologic intelligence service of the Health Section of the League of Nations, and contributed to the League of Nations' international study tours or interchanges for ninety-nine health officers from twenty countries.

## LATIN AMERICA

**Fund for Chair of Tropical Hygiene.**—The International Health Board, New York, has offered £1,000 a year for five years to establish a chair of tropical sanitation and hygiene at the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture at St. Augustine, Trinidad.

**Society Elections.**—The Sociedad de Cirugía de Chile has elected Drs. F. Navarro, president; Caupolicán Pardo C., vice president; Alvaro Covarrúbias P., secretary general; J. L. Bisquertt and C. H. Cortés, annual secretaries, and M. Torres B., treasurer.——The Sociedad de Cirugía of Buenos Aires recently elected as foreign corresponding members Drs. Tuffier, Mouchet and Grégoire of Paris; Nové Josserand of Lyons; F. de Quervain of Berne; Leota of Bari and Gómez Ulla of Madrid.——The new board of the Sociedad de Medicina Legal de Cuba consists of Drs. A. Barreras, president; R. de Castro, vice president; M. Barroso, secretary, and J. A. Fernández Benitez, treasurer, with six other members.——The Sociedad de Obstetricia y Ginecología of Buenos Aires elected for 1925-1926 Drs. E. Belástegui, president; U. Fernández, vice president; Nicanor Palacios Costa, secretary; F. R. Pasman, director of publications; A. Caviglia, recording secretary, and A. Larguía Dávila, treasurer.——The officers of the Sociedad de Cirugía of Buenos Aires are Drs. L. A. Tamini, president; A. Zabala, vice president; O. Copello, secretary general; Delfor Del Valle, annual secretary; R. E. Pasman, director of publications; A. Galíndez, librarian; M. Viñas, treasurer, and A. Ceballos and B. Calcagno.

## FOREIGN

**Conference Bans Gas and Bacteria Warfare.**—The protocol sponsored by the United States for the abolition of poison gas warfare and supplemented by the Polish amendment to suppress bacteriologic warfare was adopted, June 10, by the general committee of the traffic in arms conference at Geneva.

**Radio Institute.**—Dr. Hertzell has founded at Bremen an institute for research on problems connected with radio and broadcasting. There are accommodations for twenty-five research workers. The main aim of the founder, who is an orthopedist, is to adapt loud speaking devices to medical diagnosis. He calls it the Institut für Radiokunde.

**Professor Fujinami's Laboratory Destroyed.**—According to *Science*, the pathologic laboratory of the Imperial University of Kyoto, of which Prof. A. Fujinami was director, was destroyed by fire, May 1, and only a few specimens were saved. Dr. Fujinami, who is well known in United States, was a member of the Japanese Medical Commission which visited this country in 1923 as guests of the Rockefeller Foundation.

**Course in Tuberculosis.**—The dean of the faculty of medicine of Strasbourg announces that a continuation course on tuberculosis will be given, October 9-24, the lectures to be accompanied by the presentation of cases, lantern slide and bacteriologic demonstrations. Students will register with Dr. Vaucher, general secretary, Association Alsacienne et Lorraine contre la tuberculose, 22 Rue de L'Université, Strasbourg. The fee is 200 francs.

**American Diplomas in the Levant.**—Nearly 300 physicians, dentists and pharmacists, representing twenty-one nationalities, will receive diplomas from the American colleges in Constantinople, Smyrna, Sofia and Beirut this month. Robert College, Constantinople Woman's College, the American University, Beirut, the International College of Smyrna and the Sofia American schools are organized and operated on the plan of the higher educational institutions in the United States.

**Expense of Health Section of League of Nations.**—Austen Chamberlin, British foreign secretary, commented on the

increasing expenses of the health section of the League of Nations at the opening session of the council in Geneva, June 8. He stated that the expenses of this section had increased from 700,000 gold francs in 1924 to 1,000,000 gold francs this year (approximately from $175,000 to $250,000) and were still increasing. He believes that the activities of the league's health section should be limited to research work and the coordination of other efforts.

**Centenary of Bilharz.**—The year 1925 is the centenary of the birth of Theodor Bilharz, who became the assistant of Griesinger, physician to the viceroy, in Egypt. Bilharz had studied under the naturalist Siebold, and in 1851 made his first report on *Distoma haematobium*, which he later declared to be the cause of cystitis, and vesical polypi. In 1852 he drew attention to the importance of *Ancylostoma duodenale* as the cause of anemia in Egypt and later made researches on the guinea-worm. He contracted typhoid at Massowah and died in Cairo in 1862, at the age of 37. His brother, a distinguished philosopher, is still living at the age of 85.

**British Medical Association Meeting.**—The annual meeting of this association will be at Southampton, August 26-September 2, when Prof. Horace Lamb will assume the presidency, succeeding Sir David Bruce. According to the preliminary announcement, among the subjects discussed will be health in schools, epidemics and dietary, the warp and woof in education, the observation of the infinitesimally small, the chemistry of solids, the physiologic basis of athletic records, the inorganic elements in animal nutrition, the teaching of biology in schools, and the acquisition of muscular skill. A series of public lectures will be given by members of the association during the meeting.

**Personal.**—On the thirtieth anniversary of his connection with the university, Dr. A. Carle, professor of surgery, Turin, was presented with a scholarship fund and a two-volume collection of scientific works dedicated to him.——Dr. C. Levaditi of the Paris Pasteur Institute has been lecturing at Madrid on "The Present Status of Vaccines," and was the guest of honor at a banquet given by the medical faculty and Spanish Dermatologic Society. He is a native of Roumania, and he recalled that Trajan's campaigns had linked Roumania and Spain.——Dr. Jeanneney, professor of surgery, Bordeaux, has been elected a member of the International Anesthesia Research Society.——Dr. U. Parodi has been appointed to the chair of pathologic anatomy, Catania, Italy. He opened the course with a lecture on "The Cancer Problem."

### CORRECTION

**Nonspecific Ulcerative Colitis.**—This abstract in THE JOURNAL (June 20, 1925, p. 1956) should have ended with the fifth line. The sixth line is the beginning of the abstract of Dr. Russell L. Haden's paper on "Elective Localization of Bacteria in Peptic Ulcer."

## *Government Services*

### Business Managers for Veterans' Bureau Hospitals

The director of the Veterans' Bureau has established a business manager in each hospital to look after the financial and economic affairs of the institution and to relieve physicians charged with the treatment of patients of executive duties. Since the Reed-Johnson Bill was enacted, permitting the bureau to open its hospitals to veterans of any war since 1897, more than 2,000 have been admitted. The Veterans' Bureau now operates forty-nine hospitals, seventy-four dispensaries, ninety-seven laboratories and 100 roentgen-ray laboratories, and houses more than 29,000 patients. In the appropriation recently made available by Congress supplementing the third Langley bill, six new hospitals and a national training school for the blind are provided for and funds made available to complete another hospital now partially constructed.

### U. S. Public Health Service

Surg. Clifford R. Eskey has been relieved from duty at Washington, D. C., and directed to report to the chief quarantine officer, Manila, P. I., for duty.——Asst. Surg. Gen. John W. Kerr has been directed to proceed from Washington, D. C., to such places in Great Britain and Ireland as may be necessary, in connection with the enforcement of the immigration acts.——Dr. Ralph D. Lillie has been promoted to the grade of passed assistant surgeon, effective May 14.——Acting Asst. Surg. R. S. Wynn has been relieved from duty at Rotterdam, Netherlands, and directed to proceed to Genoa, Italy, for duty at the American consulate.——Dr. Martin F. Engman has been directed to proceed from St. Louis to Carrollton, Ill., to examine a suspected case of leprosy.——Surg. George W. McCoy was directed, May 23, to proceed from Washington, D. C., to Baltimore to confer with officials of Johns Hopkins University concerning the health hazards of tetra-ethyl lead in motor fuels.——Surg. J. G. Wilson has been relieved from duty at Hamburg, Germany, and directed to proceed to New York City and await orders.——Acting Surg. J. Bruce Arnold has been relieved from duty at Danzig, Germany, and assigned to duty at Hamburg.——Acting Surg. J. J. Donovan has been relieved from duty at Cobh, Ireland, and assigned to duty at Danzig, Germany.——Surg. Sanders L. Christian has been directed to represent the U. S. Public Health Service at the International Congress of Tuberculosis, to be held in London, England, July 6-7 (no travel required).——Surg. Allen J. McLaughlin was directed to proceed from St. Louis to Minneapolis to attend the annual meeting of the National Tuberculosis Association, June 17-20.——Asst. Surg. Paul W. Bailey has been relieved from duty at Memphis, Tenn., and assigned to duty at the U. S. Marine Hospital No. 13, Mobile, Ala.

### Graduation at Army Field Service School

The graduation exercises of the medical field service school of the army were held at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., June 5. Twenty-eight officers of the medical corps of the regular army, one of the navy, and two of the Cuban army composed the class, one of the largest to graduate from this school. The basic course of field training given at Carlisle Barracks includes hygiene and sanitation, equipment and transportation, methods of training, administration, military history and medical tactics, map reading and sketching, and equitation. The course is usually of four months' duration and follows the postgraduate technical training given students at the army medical center. The next class at the Carlisle Barracks school will be composed of national guard and reserve officers of the medical department and is scheduled to begin, September 1, and continue for six weeks. A class of about fifty officers composed of representatives of the national guard and reserves is anticipated for this basic course. Applications for this course are now being received by army corps area officials, and those officers of the territorial assignment group who may be interested should forward their applications to the commanding officer of the corps area in which they reside; those of the branch assignment group should submit applications direct to the Surgeon General, Washington, D. C. This course is intended for officers of field grade who hold assignments to administrative positions.

### Summer Training for Army Reserve Officers

Reports received in the Surgeon General's Office indicate that at least 1,200 physicians will attend the four army camps chosen by the War Department for special training of medical reserve corps officers. It is estimated that the following number of reserve officers of the medical corps will secure training at these camps:

| | |
|---|---|
| Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. | 800 |
| Fort Snelling, Minn. | 200 |
| Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver | 60 |
| Camp Lewis, Washington | 150 |

In addition, a number of reserve officers of the medical department will be ordered directly to active duty for fifteen-day training periods at many of the summer citizens' military training camps. The Surgeon General's Office is highly pleased that so large a number of physicians will participate.

### Navy Assigns Recent Graduates

The Secretary of the Navy has ordered forty-nine selected graduates of medical schools, recently commissioned junior lieutenants, to various hospitals to serve an internship previous to being assigned to ships. Nine physicians have been assigned to the naval hospital at New York. The navy department has arranged with certain civilian hospitals for cooperation in giving to these officers courses that cannot be provided at the naval institutions.

# Foreign Letters

## LONDON

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

June 9, 1925.

### Memorial to John Irvine Hunter

A meeting representative of professional and scientific bodies of the University of Sydney was held for the purpose of discussing a suitable memorial to the late John Irvine Hunter. Prof. A. E. Mills, dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Sydney, who occupied the chair, said that he had received a letter from Prof. Elliot Smith expressing the desire for the cooperation of any committee formed in Australia to establish a memorial. Prof. Elliot Smith had undertaken to prepare a volume embodying Hunter's research work and his contribution to medical science. The book would also include a biography. It was hoped that a research fund would be established. It was decided that the meeting was in full accord with the home committee in the publication of a memorial volume and the establishment of a research fund. After some discussion, it was decided that this meeting was of opinion that a memorial fund to the late Professor Hunter be opened. Among the suggestions made were the following: The establishment of a fund for research in neurologic subjects or in the medical sciences, the foundation of scholarships for the assistance of necessitous students, the placing of a bust of Hunter in the medical school, the establishment of an annual oration, and the formation of a memorial library.

### The Removal of Children from Tuberculous Homes

The London County Council in recent years has given serious attention to the care of tuberculous children. Five schools, with accommodation for 365 cases, have been built to take children suffering from the disease, and there are also open-air schools for debilitated children who would probably develop tuberculosis if their health was not supervised. The council has decided to test for twelve months schemes for the removal of children from heavily infected and overcrowded homes during the terminal stage of a patient dying of pulmonary tuberculosis in the family, and for the boarding out of children who are being discharged from sanatorium treatment and whose homes are unsuitable and inimical to the maintenance of health.

### New Regulations for the Training of Pharmacists

After prolonged preparations and much discussion, the council of the Pharmaceutical Society has passed new regulations affecting the education and examination of pharmaceutic students. The entrance examination to be passed before registration as a student will be not far short of the London matriculation standard. Curiously, Latin is not a compulsory subject, an omission which has caused considerable criticism, as Latin names are commonly used in pharmacy and in prescription writing. But at his final examination the candidate is tested in the translation of Latin prescriptions. The preliminary scientific examination covers chemistry, physics and botany. Before entering for this, the candidate will be required to produce a certificate that he has received an approved systematic course of instruction in chemistry of the minimum of 200 hours, in botany of 120 hours, and in physics of 120 hours, in accordance with the syllabus. The final examination entitles the candidate to use the title of "pharmacist" and to carry on the business of a chemist and druggist. The subjects are pharmacognosy, pharmacy, pharmaceutic chemistry and forensic pharmacy. Before entering for it the candidate must produce a declaration that he has been trained under the supervision of a pharmacist in the dispensing and compounding of medicines for 4,000 hours, spread over not less than two years, in a shop or hospital dispensary; with evidence that, subsequent to sitting for the preliminary scientific examination, he has received in the subjects of examination an approved course of instruction of not less than 720 hours. For those who desire more knowledge and are ambitious for distinctions, there are the examinations for the title of pharmaceutic chemist and for the new London University degree of Bachelor of Pharmacy. The general effect of the new regulation will be to produce a more highly trained special class.

### Tuberculosis in Cattle

There has been published by the Medical Research Council an important report from its Tuberculin Committee on "Tuberculin Tests in Cattle, with Special Reference to the Intradermal Test." Part of the investigation was a study of the subcutaneous, intradermal and ophthalmic tests on eight herds of cattle, herds believed to be practically free from tuberculosis, as well as on herds heavily infected with the disease. The conclusion reached was that the intradermal test was the one most easily employed and, at the same time, gave the most consistent results regarding the presence or absence of tuberculosis in cattle. The subcutaneous test, at present chiefly relied on in this country, consists in injecting tuberculin under the skin and then taking careful temperature readings. The present study has shown that these readings are apt to mislead because of the tendency of the temperatures of cows to change under farm conditions. The intradermal test does not depend on temperature readings at all. It was originally employed for ranch cattle in America; in 1910, two Danish investigators, Christiansen and Stub, made a new study of it. The tuberculin employed in the test is an undiluted sample, which has been carefully tried on tuberculous guinea-pigs in order to verify its potency. The dose is usually 0.1 c.c. both for the sensitizing and for the test dose. A single drop is, however, sufficient in each case. The site selected is the center of the side of the animal's neck.

### Osteopathy in England

In a previous letter, the introduction of osteopathy into this country and the formation of the "British Osteopathic Association" was described. The cult, like other eccentricities, has obtained a certain amount of support and now entertains the ambition of obtaining recognition by the government and privileges such as are enjoyed by regular physicians. The help of some politicians—none of much importance—has been secured. A circular was issued by twenty-one members of Parliament inviting other members to meet the member of the British Osteopathic Association and hear an address from Dr. W. H. Macdonald of Edinburgh, one of the six registered physicians in this country who have adopted osteopathy. About thirty members of Parliament attended. The chairman said there was no recognized school of osteopathy in this country nor any board of osteopathy, with the result that the public was exposed to charlatans. At present the general medical council held that the administration of an anesthetic for a "manipulative surgeon" or osteopath was infamous conduct and rendered the offender liable to the loss of his degree. He suggested the establishment of a committee to uphold the interest of osteopaths in the House of Commons and to press for their recognition. Osteopathy could relieve or cure most diseases by insuring a good arterial and nerve supply to the tissues and by insuring that the veins and lymphatics that carried away the waste products remained freely open. It did not matter what the discoveries of the future might be in the chemical

or electrical world, the great principle of structural integrity remained, and on it osteopathy was founded. A disturbed artery determined to an hour the onset of disease. The *British Medical Journal* looked on osteopathy as a cult, but there were now more than 10,000 osteopaths. Impostors from America had founded schools of osteopathy in this country, and had issued diplomas to pupils who were now practicing. The British public should be protected from this. British physicians should be granted a diploma by the British Osteopathic Association after one year's training, for which many were anxious. The British Osteopathic Association was anxious to demand or to force the general medical council to allow anesthetists to work with registered osteopaths. The answer to all this is that if osteopaths desire the same privileges as ordinary physicians, they must obtain them by going through the same course, passing the same examinations, which places no bar on the practice of osteopathy or any other eccentricity. There is certainly no prospect of obtaining them in any other way. The tendency is to make the conditions of qualification more and more stringent.

## PARIS

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

June 4, 1925.

### Social Insurance Legislation

The new social insurance legislation, which was hastily passed by the chamber of deputies, is based on the German law as still applied in Alsace-Lorraine, and takes no account of French medical traditions. In a recent communication to the Academy of Medicine, M. Weiss, dean of the Faculté de médecine of Strasbourg, pointed out that the system in Alsace-Lorraine had decreased the independence and lowered the dignity of physicians; debased the quality of medical and surgical treatment, and was threatening to compromise medical instruction itself. M. Balthazard confirmed the conclusions of M. Weiss and suggested modifications in the bill. He emphasized that the French medical syndicates, which have never separated the professional interests of the physicians from the interests of the patients or from the interests of medical science, have nothing in common with the German medical syndicates or leagues of physicians, which were created solely to aid in the operation of the social insurance law. The German physician is under the domination of the medical syndicate, which is crushed by the power of the health insurance societies. On several occasions the German physicians have resorted to the strike as evidence of their dissatisfaction with the fee schedule.

It was formerly assumed that the *Kassen*, being supplied with considerable funds, would provide physicians with all the facilities of modern practice that they might need in establishing their diagnoses. Experience has taught, however, that such expectations will not be realized. The *Kassen* have only one main purpose in view: the most economical administration of affairs. The low fees that physicians receive for their visits tempt them to make more visits than are necessary and to make very short visits. Physicians can give to each patient only a few brief minutes, so that a medical examination is frequently only such in name. The *Kassen* prohibit the use of certain modes of treatment on the pretext that they are too burdensome. They reduce to a minimum the use of laboratory tests and roentgenologic examinations, and in the matter of antisyphilitic treatment they go so far as to establish a maximum of visits and a maximum of intravenous injections that may be given within a three months' period.

Again, social insurance does not take account of the right of privileged communication. Physicians are required to write out their diagnosis on sheets that are handled and viewed by all the employees in the offices of the *Kassen*. The disadvantages are such from the standpoint of the prophylaxis and the treatment of venereal diseases that the Faculté de médecine of Strasbourg has been forced to organize an antivenereal dispensary independent of the *Kassen*.

M. Weiss and also M. Balthazard hold that the system of social insurance threatens to impair the character of clinical instruction in France.

The *Kassen* use their best efforts to keep their insured members out of the hospitals, over which they exert no influence and whose charges they allege are exorbitant. The *Kassen* have encouraged the creation of sanatoriums, the economic administration of which is carried to extremes and in which the medical care and the food are in direct relation with the per diem hospital allowance granted by the *Kassen*. It is to be feared, therefore, lest the hospitals, which are the centers of clinical instruction, may not secure a sufficient number of patients, which would have an immediate retroactive effect on the quality of the medical profession.

The first and most important principle to be proclaimed is the maintenance of the direct relations between the insured and his physician, the latter being freely chosen by the patient and paid directly by the patient. Physicians who elect to treat the insured can become attached to the health insurance societies (*Kassen*) by collective contracts. According to the terms of such contracts, physicians will be required to furnish the insured with certificates which will serve them as vouchers in order to secure from the *Kassen* the cash benefits to which they are entitled and reimbursement for the medical fees calculated according to an established schedule agreed on in advance and stipulated in the contract. It is indispensable that the *Kassen* shall exercise their control over the patient himself and not over the acts of the attending physician, and that they shall demand of the latter solely a certificate of illness but not a diagnosis, so as to maintain the right of privileged communication.

The academy was urged by Professor Balthazard to adopt the subjoined resolutions, which constitute the gist of his recommendations.

In order not to constitute a retrograde movement in place of an advance, the law pertaining to compulsory social insurance must respect the following principles, which are necessary for the maintenance of the best and most useful features of French medical tradition, without which the medical profession cannot be expected to give loyal aid and support to the functioning of the law:

1. Free choice of physician by the insured, and direct relations between the physician and the insured without the mediation of the *Kassen*.
2. Absolute respect of the right of privileged communication.
3. Organized control of the insured by the *Kassen*, the attending physician refraining from all intervention except in the capacity of defender of his patient.
4. Obligation on the part of the *Kassen* to use the hospitals located in the cities that are the seats of medical schools, the hospital charges being fixed by boards of arbitration.

### The Congress of Thalassotherapy at Arcachon

M. P. Armand Delille, appointed to represent the Société médicale des hôpitaux at the congress of thalassotherapy, which was held at Arcachon, in April, has presented to the society the conclusions of his paper, read before the congress, on the pathogenesis of rickets and its treatment by sun baths and sea air. Most of the English, French and Italian essayists at the congress were agreed in regarding the absence of solar light as the essential factor in rickets. It is now known that it is the light vibrations of the left end of the spectrum, and especially the ultraviolet rays, that affect the metabolism of phosphorus and calcium. It is probable

that, in addition, solar treatment acts on the metabolism of many other substances necessary for the development of the child. By the sun baths not only is calcification of the bones brought about but also the development of the muscles is powerfully activated. Heliotherapy exerts a favorable influence also on the organism as a whole. The climate of Berck is too severe for very young children. Rachitic children are not admitted here until they are from 3 to 4 years old, at which time deformed conditions of the bones are almost incurable. San Salvador, however, a station on the Mediterranean, admits children who are only 18 months old, and the results accomplished there have been very encouraging. It would be desirable if the public charities organization would provide opportunities for sending to the seashore infants 12 or even only 8 months old, which would be quite feasible if they were not breast fed. For these young patients, caretaking centers located in the small villages along the west coast of France or along the Mediterranean might be considered.

## MADRID

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

May 27, 1925.

### League Against Cancer

The League Against Cancer met under the presidency of the king and queen. Among those in attendance were the French secretary of public health, labor and public assistance, and the generals who constitute the directory. The meeting was held in the new cancer institute, which is a credit both to Spain and to Dr. Goyanes, surgeon in charge. In addition to the French member of the cabinet, there came from Paris Dr. Hartmann, one of the professors in the Paris medical school, and Dr. Bandaline, and from Barcelona Dr. Martínez Vargas, president of the University of Barcelona. In spite of a special invitation to the medical profession and the attendance of many prominent persons, Madrid physicians stayed away, with the few exceptions of those belonging to the league.

Dr. Goyanes, in an address prepared for the lay public, said that fortunately in Spain the number of cancer cases is proportionally smaller than in France, England or Switzerland. By statistics collected in cooperation with the geographic and statistical institution, it has been determined that from 1900 to date there have been about 15,000 new cases every year. As a patient with cancer lives about three years, there are constantly about 45,000 cases. In one out of each ten general necropsies, cancer has already begun its inroads. Dr. Goyanes recalled that in New York the number of cancer cases already exceeds that of tuberculous patients. Dr. Goyanes complained of the inadequate means of the cancer institute. For instance, it has only 0.2 gm. of radium. Plans are now under consideration for the construction of two forty-bed pavilions, one for indigent cases, another for pay patients. The money contributed by the latter will be used for the support of the institution.

The French minister, M. Justin Godart, stated that in France they have already twenty cancer stations and they will soon have twenty-four. It is not intended to open any more, as in this way it will be possible to equip them better. The king was the last of the orators, and after praising Spanish physicians, whose will makes up to some extent for the lack of means, he promised that in the next year there will be 600,000 pesetas available for the cancer institute. Any war weapon is more expensive, the king added, and this amount will buy very powerful weapons against disease and death.

### Another Victim of Roentgen Rays

A few days after attending the meeting of the League Against Cancer, Dr. Michael García Fernandez, the roentgenologist of the cancer institute, died. Last year he had to submit to the amputation of one hand, and a few months afterward to the removal of a large number of axillary glands. Shortly before his death, he received the cross of Beneficence, which the government granted him at the request of many physicians and patients.

## NETHERLANDS

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

June 1, 1925.

### Prophylaxis in Epidemics in the East Indies

In a comprehensive communication presented before the Société de pathologie of Paris, on the subject of the organization of the colonial medical service in the East Indies, to prevent the bringing in of infectious diseases, M. Flu discussed the remarkable results of anticholera vaccination. Before vaccination was introduced, when an epidemic of cholera was raging at Batavia, the ports that were in communication with that city sooner or later became infected. After the decision was reached to require the vaccination of every native passenger leaving Batavia for one of these ports, the ports that had become infected remained free from infection. At the time of the cholera epidemic in Batavia in 1909, physicians declared themselves powerless to prevent the spread of the disease. In 1914, the same physicians fought the spread of the infection with enthusiasm and confidence. In 1914, within two weeks, 65 per cent. of a population of 35,000 were vaccinated. The number of cases diminished at once. Since then, the same mass immunization practices against cholera have been followed in many instances, and the same sudden check of the epidemic has been brought about. Since the first trial, the population of Batavia has been vaccinated every six months against cholera, with the result that, contrary to the usual experience, the epidemic does not reappear with the approach of the dry season, there being only a few sporadic cases to the number of from twenty to thirty. Owing to the smallpox vaccination and the cholera inoculation applied since 1913, the mortality, which was formerly so high (from 275 to 300 per thousand) among the Mohammedan pilgrims who make the long pilgrimage from the Dutch East Indies to Mecca, has been reduced to almost nil. The crusade against the plague is not so successful, for the fumigations on the loaded vessels are, the author stated, entirely ineffective. Only the disinfection of vessels the holds of which are empty furnishes any assurance that all the rats and fleas are exterminated. In the Dutch East Indies, the authorities examine very carefully the men employed to unload vessels in port, with a view to preventing the introduction of infectious diseases.

It is not necessary to institute any prophylactic measures against yellow fever, for, owing to the efficiency of the Americans, to whom the whole world, and particularly the countries formerly menaced by yellow fever, are profoundly grateful, there is perfect tranquillity in the Dutch East Indies, for the precautions taken by the United States have proved eminently successful in preventing the spread of the disease.

### Yaws in the East Indies

Yaws is one of the greatest afflictions in the way of disease with which the island of Java has to contend. It affects more particularly the plains and the low lands. The statistics of the various regions are widely different, the incidence of the malady ranging all the way from 12 to 90 per cent. Winckel has just published an interesting report on the results of the campaign against yaws by the use of two measures: a more extended employment of arsphenamin and widespread publicity. Arsphenamin is very effective, and the healing process is rapid. The authorities have called

attention to the remarkable cures secured in order to make the treatment more popular. A group of patients were treated before an assembly of civil officials, representative men among the native population, chiefs of villages, priests and others. The witnesses were asked to assemble again on a given date, at which time the patients then treated would be present for inspection. An active publicity campaign by means of posters was launched, and, for the time being, the free distribution of drugs was withdrawn, in spite of which fact the demands for treatment increased tenfold. From the beginning of the campaign up to the end of the first half of the year 1923, almost one million persons received injections.

## BERLIN

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

May 23, 1925.

### Congress of the German Society of Internal Medicine

#### PHYSIOLOGIC TESTS OF SENSIBILITY

The congress of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für innere Medizin was held in Wiesbaden, April 20-23. Professor von Frey of Würzburg presented the first paper, on sensation. While vision, hearing, odor and taste have long been thoroughly studied, we know less of the other senses. Since the researches of E. H. Weber, the specificity of various kinds of perception in relation to their organs has been assumed. Thus, we recognize the sense of warmth, the sense of cold and the sense of pressure, and also a sense of power or of weight inherent in the muscles is made probable. There may be other manifestations of the skin sense. In testing sensibility by irritation of minute areas, diverse kinds of perception may be localized. On the surface of the human body, 3,500,000 pain points, 500,000 pressure points, 250,000 points especially sensitive to cold, and 25,000 points particularly sensitive to heat were found, or an average, respectively, of 175, 25, 12 and 1 to the square centimeter of body surface. Bristles elicit usually only itching or pain, seldom a touch sensation, which doubtless has its seat in the deeper layers. Sensation of cold is also localized in deeper tissues than sensitivity to heat, a fact that is interpreted teleologically. Whether the deeper tissues are affected or not depends to a great extent on the area of the surface stimulated. If by means of cataphoresis certain areas are gradually benumbed, the sense perceptions are lost in a definite order and are recovered in reverse order. The pressure sense is probably conditioned by nerve plexuses of the hair-sheaths and by Meissner's corpuscles, while pain is elicited by the free nerve endings of the epidermis. It is not, however, demonstrable that sensibility is divisible into three types having their origin respectively in the pressure sense and in the surface and the deeper tissues. The decisive factor in the origin of sense perceptions is rather their association and their combination —mutability of the processes which we designate as *gestaltung*. Thus, for the sense of warmth a certain length of time is required; for pain, certain border points are needed, and for the sense of pressure we must have a certain head of pressure. Chemical irritation may elicit pain, which is localizable. The deep pressure sense postulated by Weber is unproved, since its apparent manifestations may be due to the tension of adjacent areas of skin. In the case of the sense of power or of weight (*kraftsinn*) which is inherent in the neuromuscular spindles, differences of tension play a greater part than the head of pressure. Posture sense is conditioned by the pressure sense of the skin and the power sense (*kraftsinn*) of the muscles. In agreement with this conception are the findings of Boeke in connection with the division of nerves and their regeneration. Space sense, which informs us as to the relative position of objects in space, is also the result of a combination of other senses.

From the clinical standpoint, Professor von Weizsäcker of Heidelberg discussed the disturbances of surface sensibility and of deep sensibility. The method of testing sensibility by the process of exclusion, as heretofore employed, gives us no clear idea of what the patient perceives. The fact that performances are dissociated is no direct proof of the existence of separate sensory apparatus; there may be a decomposition into functional stages occurring in the same structure. In the case of the pressure points, there is not only an objective but also a subjective sensation; for example, in the irritation of the skin by a hair to test its sensitiveness, or in handling an object to determine its identity. In pathologic disturbances there is a corresponding derangement of sense perception. Through a mere decrease of the perception points, hypesthesia may result. Equally strong perceptions of a different sort, but undetermined, may intervene. In this manner we may reach a uniform conception of the sense organs of the skin. The various senses disappear and are restored again in a definite order, which points to a change in the perceptions and not in the topographic localization, or, in other words, to a change in functioning associated with spinal disturbances. A testing of the loss of function and of pathologic conditions on the basis of this conception yielded in peripheral disturbances of conductivity a harmonious lowering of the threshold of sensibility. On the other hand, in central disturbances such as tabes, a chaotic modification of functioning was found. The afferent paths for the regulation of movements were subject to the same influence, so that ataxia develops in this second group. Also intellectual influences and central association of perceptions are important and lead to synesthesia of the senses in space sense, power sense and others. The central nervous system has less regenerative capacity but a better adaptability to change of function than the peripheral nerves.

Prof. L. R. Müller of Erlangen presented a paper on the sensibility of the internal organs, particularly the brain. Whereas the organs of the thoracic and the abdominal cavities, as well as the brain, cannot distinguish between sensations of touch, pressure, cold and heat, and the mucous membrane of the gastro-intestinal tract is not susceptible to any stimuli, contractures of the smooth musculature and stretching or expansion of the hollow abdominal organs cause severe pain. Also a deficient blood supply may elicit pains in the smooth musculature. Likewise, traction on the mesentery and on the large blood vessels is painful. The sensory nerves of the abdominal cavity are conducted by way of the splanchnic nerves and the sympathetic nerves to the spinal cord and brain. Their association with nerves of the skin gives rise to areas of hyperalgesia or Head's zones. Many visceromotor reflexes are associated with the spinal cord and lead to nausea, vomiting, and the like. In the thoracic cavity pain is elicited by the sudden contraction of the heart muscle; in ischemia (for example, coronary sclerosis); in severe contractions of the bronchial musculature (asthma), or in swallowing too large portions of food by stretching the esophageal musculature. The heart and lungs are not susceptible to mechanical and thermal stimuli. When the aorta is overdistended, the pain is conducted from the adventitia by way of the sympathetic nerve. In this connection, direct visceromotor reflexes may lead to a spasm of the intercostal muscles. Such disturbances of the heart and blood vessels may give rise to sensations of anxiety, deadly fear and a feeling of being destroyed. The brain itself is free from pain, although the dura mater becomes painful when distended but is not sensitive to cutting and to burns. The pia mater and the choroid plexus contain numerous nerve fibers. They control presumably the pressure and the secretion of the cerebrospinal fluid. Headache is always due to increased pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid, even though

it may have a toxic basis in uremia, alcohol or fever. Migraine is caused not only by vascular spasms but also by hypersecretion in the lateral ventricles. All sensation with respect to organs occurs by way of the sympathetic portion of the visceral system.

In the discussion that followed, Professor Goldscheider of Berlin, who discovered many years ago the points sensitive to heat and cold and who has contributed much to the differentiation of cutaneous sensations, emphasized that the conceptions of Frey and Weizsäcker signify a step backward. He contended that the benumbing experiment furnished no proof for the different depths of the organs of perception. Stein of Heidelberg, in disturbances of the peripheral nerves, had observed, on irritation, a lengthened state of excitement, which led to fusion of the stimuli and to disturbances of stereognosis. Experimental and pathologic disturbances of the power sense (*kraftsinn*), analyzed by Hansen of Heidelberg, were demonstrable in tabes dorsalis and in multiple sclerosis. In hemiplegia there were combined disturbances of the power sense, but in pure muscular dystrophy there were no disturbances. Katsch of Frankfort-on-the-Main emphasized the importance of the Head zones for differential diagnosis. Munk of Berlin discussed the electromotive force of the skin. He found the potential of the skin the same in all persons and equally distributed over the body. The production and distribution of electromotive force is thus an independent function of the skin, which is affected by the sudden cooling of a part of the body. Lehmann of Göttingen demonstrated by several tests that the loss of deep sensibility may have other causes than a shifting of cutaneous perceptions. By animal experiments he proved that there is deep sensibility, which passes through the anterior root.

#### PATHOLOGY AND THERAPY OF BRONCHIECTASIS

Professor Brauer of Hamburg prefers to classify bronchiectasis from a pathogenic standpoint rather than according to form. The rare, congenital types should be distinguished from the frequent, acquired forms. Among the latter, one finds many transitions from the catarrhal superficial changes of the bronchial mucous membrane to the wall infiltrations and peribronchitis, and, again, from the last mentioned conditions to the ulcerous and secondarily cirrhotic processes. Then there are types that present chronic abscesses. The assertion that the majority of cases of bronchiectasis are congenital has its basis in the fact that frequently in young persons—for instance, after measles—inflammatory processes arise the causes for which are difficult to discover. Bronchiectasis may be due to the effects of foreign bodies, to stenoses or to kinking of the middle-sized bronchi, or to bronchitis, peribronchitis or bronchopneumonia, or finally to pleurogenic processes. Bronchiectasis is also frequently a complication of tuberculosis, but a secondary infection by other acid-fast bacilli is to be considered. Lessened elasticity of the tissues and the traction of scars cause thinning of the wall. Abscess and gangrene are difficult to separate. The early diagnosis, to which a chronic catarrh may point, is now rendered much easier by the use of iodized oil as a contrast medium, for otherwise the roentgenograms are often difficult to interpret. The only disagreeable thing about the method is the anesthesia. As to treatment—in addition to the withholding of fluids—rest and spa treatment and Quincke's position for relief of the affection are recommended. Of proposed interventions, pneumothorax is uncertain; pneumonotomy, with correct technic and proper indications, is sometimes successful. The best results are secured by plastic operations and resection of the diseased portions, followed by drainage; the lung fistula must, however, be kept open for a long time. In preference to the Sauerbruch method with previous ligation of the pulmonary artery, Brauer recommends the opening of all bronchiectases in several sittings, at which he gradually removes the diseased lobe of the lung.

During the discussion that followed, Lorey of Hamburg demonstrated by means of roentgenograms the advantages of iodized oil as a contrast medium. The sound and the contrast medium are introduced under the control of the fluoroscope. The iodized oil had been coughed up for the most part at the end of twenty-four hours. No injuries resulted.

Krehl of Heidelberg opposed unnecessary and dangerous operations, since many patients improve or recover without operation. He demanded exact statistics on the results with and without surgical intervention.

## PRAGUE

*(From Our Regular Correspondent)*

June 1, 1925.

### The Institute of Hygiene

The state institute of hygiene in Prague is being built under a contract between the Czechoslovak government and the International Health Board of the Rockefeller Foundation which was signed in the year 1922. The first part of the institute is nearly complete, and the buildings will be occupied during the summer, so that the official opening of the institute will probably take place next September. Four of the proposed nine divisions will be housed in these buildings. The first division for the production of serums and vaccines will use a farm outside the limits of Prague in Bohumile. This division has been working for two years in its provisional location, so that it will be possible to place products on the market early next year. Up to the present time biologic products have been imported from the surrounding states and were of an unsatisfactory character, as was disclosed through a recent investigation. The division is in the hands of Dr. B. Feierabend, who was trained in the laboratories of Dr. Park of New York. The division for bacteriologic diagnosis will combine four laboratories, which have performed the diagnostic work for the public health service. This division will have subdivisions for parasitology and tuberculosis. The third division will produce and administer rabies vaccine. The Pasteur treatment is now being administered in a general state hospital adjacent to the grounds of the institute of hygiene. Under the new arrangement, the patients will be housed in this hospital; but the treatment will be administered in the institute of hygiene. Prague is the only place in Czechoslovakia where the Pasteur treatment is being administered. With the war there was a considerable increase of rabies in animals, especially in the eastern provinces of the state. About 100 patients are under treatment at a time. Steps are under way to decentralize the administration of the vaccine, so that stations located in the eastern provinces will be supplied with vaccine from the institute of hygiene. The fourth division of the institute will produce smallpox vaccine. Vaccine virus has been supplied by the state laboratory in Jin. Hradec. The activities of this laboratory will be transferred to the institute, and the old laboratory will be kept in reserve. About a hundred persons will be employed in the first four divisions. The rest of the nine divisions will be housed in the main building, the construction of which will be started this fall. In the meantime, negotiations are going on with the Prague medical faculties to define the relationship of the institute of hygiene, a part of the ministry of health, to the medical schools, which are also state institutions but are under the ministry of public instruction. Although originally there was considerable lack of understanding between the two bodies, recently a compromise has been arrived at under which the heads of the divisions of the institute of hygiene will be chosen from the teaching

staffs of the medical schools as far as the personnel is qualified. Another important point of contact between the institute of hygiene and the medical schools is the training of public health workers. The law on the examination of health officers, which is to come before parliament in the near future, places the organization of the courses for health officers in the hands of the institute of hygiene but reserves the lectures in the courses that have their representatives in the teaching staffs of the medical faculties to these professors, while the rest of the lectures will be given by the members of the staff of the institute of hygiene. A four months' course of theory is proposed in the draft of the law, to be supplemented by a two months' practical training in demonstration districts. The erection of the entire institute of hygiene will cost $1,500,000, and the yearly budget will be about $150,000. The contract with the Rockefeller Foundation expires in 1927, when the construction of the institute should be completed.

### Cause of the Death of Smetana

A controversy arose in the medical press on the cause of death of the Bohemian composer Smetana, the centennial anniversary of whose birth was celebrated throughout the nation last year. Smetana died in 1884, and a necropsy was performed by the late Professor Hlava, who gave general paralysis as the cause of death. Prof. A. Heveroch has studied the detailed description of the necropsy findings as given by Professor Hlava, and concludes that the diagnosis of general paralysis recorded in the minutes of the necropsy was not correct from the modern point of view. In a private communication, Professor Hlava before his death admitted that the diagnosis given by him at the time of the necropsy was made according to the stage of scientific knowledge at a time when it was not clear what was the cause of general paralysis and when no distinction was made between the changes in the brain caused by arteriosclerosis and syphilitic endarteritis. Professor Heveroch, in a recent article, substantiates his proof that the death of Smetana was caused by arteriosclerosis and not by general paralysis through a detailed analysis of the clinical symptoms of the disease of the great musician. The necropsy report in the original handwriting of Professor Hlava was reproduced recently in the journal of the Czech physicians. The detailed description of the pathologic changes found in the brain does not lead to the diagnosis of general paralysis. It seems, therefore, to be established that the real cause of the death of Smetana was cerebral atrophy caused by general arteriosclerosis.

### The Antituberculosis League

The annual meeting of the Antituberculosis League was held in Prague, May 16-17. The discussion centered round three problems. The first concerned the lack of team work between physicians and public health nurses of the tuberculosis dispensaries. Most of the physicians who are employed in the dispensaries stress too much the curative side of the problem, while the public health nurses, who are for the most part graduates from the school of social work in Prague, concern themselves more with the social and preventive side of the problem. The difficulty can be solved by enlisting the interest of the dispensary physicians in the social problems of the patients, and by giving the public health nurses a more thorough education in medical problems. The second point of discussion concerned the placing out of children who are born to tuberculous parents, along the lines of the French Oeuvre Grancher. Results similar to those reported by Prof. Leon Bernard of Paris have been achieved in the colony of Postupice, which was originally founded by the province foundlings asylum for sick children. The Prague foundlings' asylum used this colony, which embraces twelve villages, to place out sick foundlings, and supervised the children until they reached maturity. The families in the colony who accept the children belong to the peasant class, and they receive a small fee from the asylum, which scarcely covers the cost of the maintenance of the child.

Since this arrangement has been in operation many years, a public sentiment has been developed in the local families which dictates that a family that is able to receive a foundling is under a moral duty to do so. This colony is being used now for the placing of children born in tuberculous families, and the fees to the families are being paid by the Red Cross or the Antituberculosis League. A resolution was adopted to put this type of activity on a broader basis by educating more families to the same belief that can be found in the colony of Póstupice. The third point that was discussed at the meeting of the league was the provision of facilities for the treatment of surgical tuberculosis. It is a well established fact that tuberculosis of bones and joints has increased since the World War, although pulmonary tuberculosis has returned to the prewar prevalence. The provision of accommodations for this type of patients was advocated in the general hospitals, since it has been clearly brought out by several trials that it is not necessary to send these patients to the sea or to sanatoriums in high mountains, but that heliotherapy and open air treatment in the average level of the country bring beneficial results. In spite of the fact that Czechoslovakia has, in Luže, the second largest institution on the continent for the treatment of bone tuberculosis in children, the facilities for the treatment of adult patients is insufficient. There are approximately 50,000 patients with bone tuberculosis in the state, while there are only about 1,000 beds for this purpose in the general hospitals.

### Examination of Emigrants

The report for the year 1924 of the emigration station in Svatoborice, Moravia, gives some interesting details. The station was erected three years ago by the public health service after a preliminary agreement with the United States immigration authorities. Before the creation of the station, emigrants were exposed to many hardships, since it frequently happened that they were returned from American ports for some defect or sickness after spending all their money for traveling expenses. The ministry of social welfare and the ministry of health made an arrangement with the United States consulate in Prague through which no person is allowed to leave the country as an emigrant unless he has passed the station in Svatoborice. The prospective emigrant applies for the passport at the ministry of social welfare, which enters his name on the waiting list. In due time the emigrant is notified that he should pass through the station in Svatoborice. There he is examined by a physician according to the rules of the United State immigration authorities for the inspection of immigrants, and those who do not pass the requirements are sent home. All the emigrants are vaccinated against smallpox, and in case they come from a district where a highly virulent infectious disease has been notified they are subjected to quarantine. There is also a delousing plant in the station. Recently the activities of the station have included also emigrants to other countries, and emigrants are being inspected according to the admission rules of Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Cuba, Mexico and Peru. Last year, of 5,524 emigrants who passed through the station, ninety-nine were returned as unfit for emigration. When the emigrant has passed the examination, he is given a certificate to exchange for a passport with the visé of the proper consulate. Thanks to this arrangement, it has become extremely rare for an emigrant to be returned from the port of entry in America.

## Marriages

HAROLD WILLIAMS NAECKEL, Davenport, Iowa, to Miss Mary Alice Coleman of Indianapolis, June 11.

ALEXANDER VANDERBURGH, Brooklyn, to Miss Ruth Dakin Ferguson of New Rochelle, N. Y., May 30.

THOMAS BOLLING GAY, JR., Athens, Ga., to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Shaw of Sumter, S. C., June 24.

BENNETT SOLOMON to Miss Madelin Ruth Davison, both of Springfield, Mass., June 16.

KELLY C. THOMAS, Miami, Fla., to Miss Ruth H. Matthews of Racine, Wis., June 14.

ROBERT WILLIAM LANGLEY to Miss Frances Wagner, both of Los Angeles, May 14.

ARTHUR FORREST ANDERSON to Miss Constance Myers, both of New York, May 30.

LOUIS FAUGERES BISHOP to Miss Kathleen Sinclair, both of New York, June 17.

GEORGE LEWIS STICKNEY to Miss Gladys G. Hogan, both of Baltimore, June 6.

LOUIS GREENSTEIN to Miss Ada Ross, both of Brooklyn, May 30.

## Deaths

**John Edward Moore,** Philadelphia; Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 1890; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1892; formerly assistant demonstrator of pharmacy, materia medica and therapeutics, Jefferson Medical College; aged 61; died, June 9.

**William Gillespie** ✠ Cincinnati; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1890; professor of obstetrics, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine; member of the Cincinnati Obstetrical Society; aged 57; died, June 7, at the Bethesda Hospital, following an operation.

**Salathiel Ewing** ✠ Salt Lake City; Starling Medical College, Columbus, 1871; past president of the Utah State Medical Association and the Salt Lake County Medical Society; Civil War veteran; aged 91; died, June 4, at a local hospital, of cerebral hemorrhage.

**Francis Charles Clark** ✠ Oswego, N. Y.; Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 1903; formerly on the staff of the Bellevue Hospital, New York; veteran of the Spanish-American and World wars; aged 46; died, May 10, of heart disease.

**George Andrew Bancroft** ✠ Natick, Mass.; Medical School of Harvard University, Boston, 1890; member of the New England Pediatric Society; on the staff of the Leonard Morse Hospital; aged 59; died, May 14, following a long illness.

**James Britton Smith,** East Point, Ga.; Howard University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C., 1906; member of the Kentucky State Medical Association; veteran of the Spanish-American and World wars; aged 57; died, June 5.

**Felix C. Johnston,** Macon, Ga.; Missouri Medical College, St. Louis, 1885; member of the Medical Association of Georgia; aged 65; died, May 25, at the Macon Hospital, of injuries received when struck by a street car.

**Orville B. Lewis,** Fort Meade, Fla.; Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1900; member of the Florida Medical Association; past president of the Polk County Medical Society; aged 55; died, May 6, of uremia.

**George S. Stockton** ✠ Grangeville, Idaho; Victoria University Medical Department, Toronto, Ont., Canada, 1887; aged 60; died, June 4, at the Deaconess Hospital, Spokane, Wash., of heart disease and nephritis.

**Henry Gurdon Fish,** St. Petersburg, Fla.; Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, 1877; veteran of the Spanish-American War; formerly coroner of Cass County (N. J.); aged 75; died, June 4.

**Arthur Erastus Ledbetter,** Greensboro, N. C.; University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1888; formerly county health officer and city physician; aged 65; died, June 2, at a local hospital.

**George Bush Norris,** Celeste, Texas; Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, 1901; president of the First National Bank and for many years president of the school board; aged 54; died, June 3.

**Charles M. Beaumont Cornell,** Brockville, Ont., Canada (licensed, Ontario, 1872); on the staffs of the Brockville General and St. Vincent de Paul hospitals; aged 70; died recently.

**Peter S. Replogle,** Champaign, Ill.; Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1874; Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 1892; aged 77; died, June 10.

**Gerald Selby** ✠ Lieutenant, U. S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.; Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1911; aged 36; was drowned, June 2, in the Severn River, while canoeing.

**George Harrison Sparks,** Brandy, Va.; Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, 1900; member of the Medical Society of Virginia; aged 55; died, May 21, following a long illness.

**Platon M. G. Vallejo,** Vallejo, Calif.; Medical Department of Columbia College, New York, 1864; aged 84; died, June 1, of dilatation of the heart and chronic myocarditis.

**Daniel D. Mulcahy** ✠ Washington, D. C.; Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, 1899; aged 53; died, June 1, as a result of a self-inflicted wound.

**Madison M. Milligan,** Santa Fe, N. M.; St. Louis Medical College, 1872; member of the New Mexico Medical Society; aged 77; died, May 28, of cerebral hemorrhage.

**Edward Gustave Zey** ✠ Butler, Mo.; Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, 1894; aged 54; died, May 30, at St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City.

**Edgar J. Greenfield** ✠ Toledo, Ohio; Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, 1881; aged 69; died, May 31, of bronchopneumonia.

**Michael Ryan,** Dayton, Ohio; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1881; aged 72; died, April 3, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, following a long illness.

**Thomas Lee Barnett,** Midlothian, Texas; University of Louisville (Ky.) School of Medicine, 1884; aged 68; died, June 2, of septicemia.

**Sarah Emaline Rutherford Calvert,** Denver; Gross Medical College, 1895; aged 72; died recently, of chronic parenchymatous nephritis.

**Frank Lincoln Howard,** Chicago; Jenner Medical College, Chicago, 1896; aged 64; was found dead in bed, June 6, of morphin poisoning.

**William C. Witte,** Chicago; Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery, 1913; aged 37; died, June 14, of cerebral hemorrhage.

**George W. Ryall** ✠ Cleveland; Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1888; aged 66; died, June 1, at his home in Wooster.

**Arthur Camnitzer,** New York; University of Berlin, Germany, 1895; aged 53; died, May 29, at the Mount Sinai Hospital.

**George Homer McCallister** ✠ Avoca, Wis.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1891; aged 55; died, May 28, at Los Angeles.

**David Henry,** Philadelphia; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia, 1892; aged 57; died, May 23.

**James E. Simmons,** Dukedom, Tenn.; University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, 1889; aged 62; died, May 28.

**William Preston Stephens,** Dallas, Texas; University of Louisville (Ky.) School of Medicine, 1881; aged 65; died, May 29.

**Earle Conner** ✠ New York; Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, 1881; aged 61; died, June 8.

**Michael Peter Link,** Logan, W. Va.; University of Louisville (Ky.) School of Medicine, 1917; aged 43; died, April 18.

**Ira C. Herrington,** Orange, Texas; Memphis (Tenn.) Hospital Medical College, 1900; aged 56; died suddenly, June 3.

**Trall Bennett Childs,** Browning, Ill.; St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1889; aged 66; died, May 31.

**Joseph Halms Knox,** Orono, Me.; Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 1877; aged 80; died, May 22.

**Francis R. Horel** ✠ Arcata, Calif.; Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1885; aged 74; died, April 4, of carcinoma.

**Arthur Kozma,** New York; University of Budapest, Hungary, 1898; aged 54; died, June 4.

# The Propaganda for Reform

IN THIS DEPARTMENT APPEAR REPORTS OF THE JOURNAL'S BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, OF THE COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY AND OF THE ASSOCIATION LABORATORY, TOGETHER WITH OTHER GENERAL MATERIAL OF AN INFORMATIVE NATURE

## WITTER WATER

### "Patent Medicine" Methods Applied to the Mineral Water Field

An increasing number of inquiries comes to THE JOURNAL regarding Witter Water, a product put out by Witter Medical Springs of San Francisco. The following inquiry from a Wisconsin physician is typical:

"A patient of mine handed me the enclosed letter for an opinion as to the merits of the claims made. Will appreciate information regarding this wonderful (?) Witter Water Company."

The letter enclosed was on the stationery of the Chicago office of the Witter Water Company. Witter Water is advertised in newspapers and by circular letters as a remedy for "high blood pressure." The public is warned of the tragic consequences of this condition, and given the usual line of testimonials telling how Mrs. A with high blood pressure and one foot in the grave took Witter Water and recovered.

"Witter Water is the one certain way of neutralizing and throwing off the poisons that cause your high blood-pressure," we are told. Further, the dispensers of Witter Water know from "years of study and experience" that medicine cannot cure high blood pressure, while "Witter Water removes the cause and, therefore, gives permanent relief." In fact, we are to believe that nothing other than Witter Water will give permanent results in this condition, and there is no substitute for this product.

In a booklet issued from the home office in San Francisco we find the following statement:

"ALKALINE PROPERTIES OF WITTER WATER: Witter Water is primarily an alkaline water. The principal alkaline combinations, as you will see from studying the chemical report on the preceding page, are Sodium Bicarbonate and Magnesium Bicarbonate. These combinations, if taken into the system in a sufficient quantity, will, in time, neutralize an acid blood and restore it to its normal alkaline constituency."

Then follows a paragraph dealing with the alleged "Antiseptic Properties of Witter Water." The exploiters claim that a study of the chemical analysis of Witter Water which appears in the booklet "shows that the Witter Water contains some very highly antiseptic elements, such as Potassium, Iodin, Chlorin and Metaborate [Metaboric?—ED.] Acid." "Without a doubt," we read, "the Metaborate Acid, because of its large quantity, is the principal antiseptic agent in the water."

And then comes a paragraph on "Vasodilators," discussing the "group of drugs known as the nitrite group" with this statement:

"One of the principal members of this group is the Sodium Nitrite, which is found in Witter Water, and which, undoubtedly, accounts for its direct action in the reduction of blood pressure."

Also Witter Water contains potassium iodid. The amount the exploiters admit is small, but they claim to have reports indicating that there is a sufficient quantity of this drug in the water to produce beneficial action.

The Witter Water booklet contains a laboratory report giving an analysis of Witter Water both in terms of "ions" and also in "hypothetic combinations." The main combinations in Witter Water, according to this report, are sodium bicarbonate, magnesium bicarbonate and sodium metaborate.

An analysis of the water, published a few years ago by the Witter concern, gave materially different figures from those in the present analysis, as the following comparison will show:

| | Old Analysis | Present Analysis |
|---|---|---|
| Sodium bicarbonate (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 578.80 | 245.71 |
| Magnesium bicarbonate (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 332.99 | 189.64 |
| Sodium metaborate (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 0.06 | 176.19 |
| Sodium nitrite (grs. per U. S. gal.) | none | 1.54 |
| Potassium iodid (grs. per U. S. gal.) | none | 0.07 |
| Sodium chlorid (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 55.09 | 48.25 |
| Potassium chlorid (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 9.30 | 11.92 |
| Calcium bicarbonate (grs. per U. S. gal.) | 34.97 | 25.41 |

While the ingredients shown above are not all those that were determined by the chemists in the two analyses of this product, they are the ones that are alleged to be present in any material quantities. It is worthy of note, too, that the old analysis declared that Witter Water contained 590 c.c. per liter of free carbon dioxid. The later analysis gives the amount of free carbon dioxid as 1,590 c.c. per liter.

From this it would appear that the Witter Water of a few years ago—which was at that time recommended as a "positive cure" for Bright's disease and diabetes, and an "infallible cure" for diseases of the liver and bladder, as well as a "permanent" cure for gastric and stomach ulcer, not to mention its power to dissolve calculi and stone in the bladder as well as cure paralysis—had a different composition from the Witter Water of today. It is to be presumed also that the Witter Water of today is bottled more carefully than it used to be, for in 1916 the federal government declared a shipment of the product adulterated because the water contained filthy, decomposed and putrid substances.

It is worth noting in passing that the amount of sodium nitrite present in Witter Water is 1½ grains to the gallon. A case of Witter Water apparently contains about 6½ gallons and costs $30. For $30, therefore, the sufferer from high blood pressure would get approximately 10 grains of sodium nitrite.

Of potassium iodid, it will be noted, the patient gets still less. According to the analysis there is seven one-hundredths of a grain of potassium iodid in each gallon of Witter Water. In a case of Witter Water, therefore—$30 worth—one would get less than one-half grain of potassium iodid. To get a single average therapeutic dose of potassium iodid the patient would have to consume more than two barrels of Witter Water, at a cost of over three hundred dollars. Yet the exploiters seem to think that the sodium nitrite content and the potassium iodid content are something to talk about.

A study of the "literature" of some of the widely advertised mineral waters makes one wonder whether the individuals or concerns exploiting them are graduates from the "patent medicine" school of advertisers.

# Correspondence

## "SUNLIGHT AND HELIOTHERAPY"

*To the Editor:*—In the May 16, 1925, issue of THE JOURNAL, p. 1499, you speak of ultraviolet rays coming from the sky when the sun is obscured by cloud. Here in this part of California we have much high fog, which completely hides the sun. Can one get good effects from exposure in a tuberculous gland case on such a day? We have many of them. I have a patient with whom I wish to use heliotherapy for cervical enlarged glands.

HELEN C. CLEAVES, M.D., Pacific Grove, Calif.

COMMENT.—In the Report of the Medical Research Council for the year 1923-1924, to which reference was made in a footnote to THE JOURNAL'S editorial comment, it is stated that:

"Methods for standardization of ultraviolet radiation have been developed by Mr. Webster, Dr. Eidinow and Dr. Hill. A standard solution of acetone methylene blue is used in a standard quartz tube, and the bleaching of this solution is measured against a set of standard tubes containing solutions of pure copper nitrate, and the method has been standardized biologically by reference to the killing of infusoria in a standard quartz tube and to the production of moderate erythema of the white skin of the upper arm. By this method Mr. Angus measures daily the values of the ultraviolet rays at Hampstead, and these are published in the *Times*. Measurements are aso taken in the open country in Oxfordshire by Dr. Tozer, and in the smoke-polluted center of London by the director of the meteorological office. The readings in London are one-half to one-third of those in the country. Daily readings are also being taken at Harrogate by Dr. S. van Boyd, and by Dr. Adams of the Liverpool

Sanatorium, Cheshire. Readings are also being secured to illustrate seaside, alpine, arctic and tropical conditions. By the use of this method the smoke pollution of the air in cities can be measured in a very simple way. Its value in medical practice will be as a ready means of measuring the dosage of ultraviolet rays given by lamps in artificial light treatment.

"Mr. Angus has designed and made a further adaptation of this apparatus by which he has shown that more of the ultraviolet rays even on sunny days come from the sky as a whole than direct from the sun, as Dr. Dorno has already shown by other methods; this is particularly the case when the sun is low or obscured by cloud. This is a fact of practical importance in heliotherapy."

There are so many factors, such as altitude, temperature, humidity, and the angle at which the maximum amount of the rays strike the body, that a rational heliotherapy cannot be expected until suitable methods of measuring various types of radiation have been applied in those places where it is proposed to utilize the sun's rays for therapeutic ends. Obviously, the problem presented by high fogs is quite different from that of low clouds in an otherwise clear sky. Meanwhile, until adequate information has been secured, through the methods of scientific climatology, it may be well to remember the comment of Humphries, who states in his textbook:

"In such places as Switzerland, there is a constancy in the source of light which is a help to accuracy of dose, which is impossible here where the actinic power varies from day to day, hour to hour, and even minute to minute. Clouds of different composition and density filter out these rays or block them almost entirely, for so great a proportion of the time that it is more scientific to rely on artificial sunlight which can be administered independently of climatic conditions."—ED.

# Queries and Minor Notes

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS and queries on postal cards will not be noticed. Every letter must contain the writer's name and address, but these will be omitted, on request.

## FOOD POISONING

*To the Editor:*—Can you suggest the etiologic factor in the following case of poisoning: A woman and three men, out of a total of seven who were at the nearly fatal meal, were severely ill when seen about two and a half hours after eating. The menu had consisted of soup, roast beef, pork and beans (canned) of which only the woman had eaten, and freshly made horseradish. The three men who were unaffected by the meal were the only ones who had not tasted the horseradish, which had been made a couple of hours previous to the time of eating and had been standing in an aluminum vessel. The vinegar that was used had been bought in bulk and was of the colorless variety, and did not have a strong, strictly acetic odor. I wonder whether this might be a strictly chemical poisoning. The quartette were vomiting violently at intervals of five or ten minutes and continued to do so long after anything was brought up. While fully conscious, all the affected persons talked coherently, but were quite incoordinate in their movements, especially walking. The woman, who is not very strong at best, continued to vomit until 5 o'clock the following afternoon.

HUGH M. HART, M.D., Adah, Pa.

ANSWER.—Considering the question asked, it would appear that the most important symptom noted was vomiting. There is, however, no statement as to what time after the alleged causative meal vomiting did occur; but it must have been soon after the meal was consumed.

Food poisoning due to bacteria of the paratyphoid group may manifest itself several hours after the contaminated and toxic food has been eaten. Pain, nausea, vomiting, diarrhea and perhaps fever, but particularly diarrhea, are the usual symptoms of this class of food poisoning. Symptoms of poisoning due to some chemical contamination of the food usually manifest themselves soon after the meal, and vomiting may be the first symptom noted.

Epidemiologically, this occurrence points to horseradish as a possible causative factor, in that three persons who were unaffected by the meal were the only ones who had not tasted the horseradish. The effect, if any, of the acidified horseradish on the aluminum container is extremely doubtful, and this chemical factor may possibly be disregarded.

Did this particular specimen of horseradish cause the symptoms that were noted? It is known that this vegetable contains a volatile oil identical with the volatile oil in mustard, and that mustard is an emetic stimulant. Therefore, from the available information the horseradish cannot be eliminated as an interesting causative possibility in this occurrence.

## PREVENTIVE TREATMENT FOR RABIES

*To the Editor:*—Several persons have been bitten by mad dogs in southern Texas recently. Some go directly to the Pasteur Institute at Austin, while others prefer treatment at home. I have just finished giving a child a twenty-one day treatment. I have been getting my serum directly from the laboratory at Houston, Texas, a fresh dose each day. Others have been giving the fourteen-day treatment, receiving all the vaccine at once and keeping it on ice. Which is the more reliable treatment? The fourteen-day treatment would be less expensive to the patient if it is just as reliable.

D. P. REDWINE, M.D., El Campo, Texas.

ANSWER.—The Harris Pasteur treatment can be given and kept on hand by the physician, and is perfectly reliable. The fourteen-day treatment would be reliable if prepared under the Harris method or some method of that type and properly kept. This would be just as reliable as obtaining the material daily, directly from the laboratory at Houston. New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1925, lists the antirabic vaccine of a number of manufacturers which is sent out in packages of seven, fourteen and twenty-one doses. Recently the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry has announced the acceptance of antirabic vaccine of this class marketed by the H. K. Mulford Co. (THE JOURNAL, March 21, 1925, p. 893), the Cutter Laboratory (THE JOURNAL, May 16, 1925, p. 1497, and the Lederle Antitoxin Laboratories (THE JOURNAL, May 30, 1925, p. 1624).

## SENSITIZATION TO POLLEN

*To the Editor:*—On a patient suffering from hay-fever, the skin tests revealed a positive reaction to two different pollens, ragweed and giant ragweed. The tests have been performed according to the instructions accompanying the test material manufactured by Lederle. What kind of a sensitization would you advise? Kindly omit name and address.

———, M.D., Connecticut.

ANSWER.—Since the patient reacted to two species of ragweed pollen, namely, giant ragweed (*Ambrosia trifida*) and common ragweed (*Ambrosia artemesiaefolia*), the first conclusion might be that he is sensitive to both pollens. However, it would be best to make retests, if possible, to varying dilutions of the two pollens and to find out whether he is much more sensitive to one than to the other. There are regions in the United States where both species of ragweed are common, the giant ragweed usually pollinating earlier than the common ragweed. There are other regions in the United States, such as Massachusetts and Connecticut, where the common, or small, ragweed is decidedly more plentiful than the giant. Since the sensitization of the patient might be very much more positive to one than to the other variety, it would be wise to make retests with proper dilutions. If the patient reacts almost equally to the two pollens in the same dilution, he should be treated with a mixture of extracts of both pollens. Treatment with one pollen would not protect him against sensitization to the other pollen, since pollen sensitization is highly specific.

## USE OF NEO-ARSPHENAMIN IN PATIENT WITH HEMOPHILIA

*To the Editor:*—Please advise me as to the use of neo-arsphenamin in a hemophiliac patient who is in the third stage of syphilis. Is there a contraindication or not, and, if so, what is it and what should be expected in its use?

P. A. BOYKIN, M.D., Jeanerette, La.

ANSWER.—Although arsphenamin delays the clotting of blood, this effect is merely transitory—not lasting much longer than from several hours to a few days. In view of the importance of this agent in the treatment of syphilis, even a hemophiliac patient should not be denied the benefit of this drug, provided it is not used for several days prior to an operation or confinement. This is a good precaution also to exercise with other patients.

# Medical Education, Registration and Hospital Service

## COMING EXAMINATIONS

ALABAMA: **Montgomery, July 13.** Ch., Dr. Samuel W. Welch, Montgomery.

ARIZONA: **Phoenix, July 7-8.** Sec., Dr. W. O. Sweek, 404 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

CALIFORNIA: San Francisco, July 6-9. Sec., Dr. Charles B. Pinkham, 906 Forum Bldg., Sacramento.

COLORADO: Denver, July 7. Sec., Dr. David A. Strickler, 612 Empire Bldg., Denver.

CONNECTICUT: Hartford, July 14-15. Sec., Reg. Bd., Dr. Robert L. Rowley, 79 Elm St., Hartford.

CONNECTICUT: New Haven, July 14. Sec., Homeo. Bd., Dr. Edwin C. M. Hall, 82 Grand Ave., New Haven.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: Washington, July 14. Sec., Dr. Edgar P. Copeland, Stoneleigh Court, Washington.

HAWAII: **Honolulu, July 13.** Sec., Dr. G. C. Milnor, 401 S. Beretania St., Honolulu.

INDIANA: **Indianapolis, July 14-16.** Sec., Dr. W. T. Gott, 333 State House, Indianapolis.

MAINE: Augusta, July 7-8. Sec., Dr. Adam P. Leighton, Jr., 192 State St., Portland.

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston, July 14-16. Sec., Dr. Charles E. Prior, 144 State House, Boston.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: Written examinations in Class A medical schools, Part III, June 30-July 9. Sec., Dr. J. S. Rodman, 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

NORTH DAKOTA: Grand Forks, July 7. Sec., Dr. George M. Williamson, 860 Belmont Ave., Grand Forks.

OREGON: Portland, July 7-9. Sec., Dr. Urling C. Coe, Stevens Bldg., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA: Philadelphia and Pittsburgh, July 7-11. Sec., Dr. J. George Becht, State Capitol, Harrisburg.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: Manila, Aug. 11. Sec., Dr. Jose V. Gloria, 686 Rizal Ave., Manila.

RHODE ISLAND: Providence, July 2-3. Dr. Byron U. Richards, State House, Providence.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Deadwood, July 21. Dir., Dr. H. R. Kenaston, Bonesteel.

UTAH: Salt Lake City, July 7. Dir. of Regis., Mr. J. T. Hammond, 412 State Capitol Bldg., Salt Lake City.

WASHINGTON: Olympia, July 6. Sec., Mr. William Melville, Olympia.

WEST VIRGINIA: Martinsburg, July 7. Sec., Dr. W. T. Henshaw, Charleston.

WISCONSIN: Milwaukee, June 30, July 1-2. Sec., Dr. Robert E. Flynn, 315 State Bank Bldg., La Crosse.

### Hawaii April Examination

Dr. G. C. Milnor, secretary, Hawaii Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Honolulu, April 13, 1925. The examination covered 10 subjects and included 50 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 6 candidates examined, 3 passed and 3 failed. The following colleges were represented:

| PASSED | Year Grad. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|
| Rush Medical College | (1924)* | 80.4 |
| Columbia University | (1923) | 86.4 |
| Ohio State University | (1924) | 80.6 |

| FAILED | Year Grad. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|
| Nagasaki Special Medical School, Japan | (1906)† | 68.9 |
| Tokyo Imperial University, Japan | (1921)† | 72.3 |
| Tokyo Woman's Special Medical School, Japan | (1919)† | 69.5 |

* This candidate has completed his medical course and will receive his M.D. degree on completion of a year's internship in a hospital.

† Graduation not verified by the American Medical Association.

### Montana April Examination

Dr. S. A. Cooney, secretary, Montana Board of Medical Examiners, reports the written examination held at Helena, April 7-9, 1925. The examination covered 10 subjects and included 50 questions. An average of 75 per cent. was required to pass. Of the 6 candidates examined, 5 passed and one failed. Four candidates were licensed by reciprocity. The following colleges were represented:

| PASSED | Year Grad. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|
| College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago | (1906) | 83.8 |
| University of Kansas | (1922) 84.8, (1924) | 82.9 |
| Washington University School of Medicine | (1923) | 82.6 |
| Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia | (1924) | 87.2 |

| FAILED | Year Grad. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|
| Emsworth Medical College | (1909) | 42.2 |

| LICENSED BY RECIPROCITY | Year Grad. | Reciprocity with |
|---|---|---|
| Rush Medical College | (1914) | Idaho |
| State University of Iowa College of Medicine | (1923) | Iowa |
| University of Minnesota Medical School | (1924) | Minnesota |
| Washington University School of Medicine | (1894) | N. Dakota |

# Book Notices

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF PERNICIOUS ANAEMIA AND APLASTIC ANAEMIA. By Arthur Sheard, M.D. A Thesis Presented for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine in the University of Leeds. Cloth. Price, $2.50. Pp. 94. New York: William Wood & Company, 1924.

The basis of this book is a detailed study of fifteen cases of pernicious anemia, and one of aplastic anemia. In addition, ninety-three additional cases from the records of the Leeds Infirmary were analyzed. The histories of the latter were, however, too fragmentary to be of any real value. The author reviews the classical work of Combe, Addison and Biermer, giving in detail the views of these early investigators. The more recent work of Hunter, with his arguments, are given at length, and his main contentions are adopted. The various symptoms of the disease are taken up seriatim, the discussion of the gastro-intestinal symptoms being especially worthy of note. The lack of correspondence between the symptoms and the postmortem findings is considered at length, and the discussion is both instructive and clear. Dr. Sheard emphasizes the normal fragility of the erythrocytes in pernicious anemia, which he thinks is of importance in separating it from certain cases of hemolytic jaundice, which may simulate it. The early appearance of achylia gastrica and the cord degenerations, with their importance for early diagnosis, is fully recognized. In general, while little or nothing new is added to our stock of knowledge of pernicious anemia, the book represents a sane, clear study of this interesting condition. The discussion of aplastic anemia is much less satisfactory.

DIAGNOSTIC ET TRAITEMENT DES MALADIES DE LA VÉSICULE BILIAIRE PAR L'EXCRÉTION VÉSICULAIRE PROVOQUÉE (Epreuves de Meltzer-Lyon et de Stepp). Par M. Chiray, Professeur agrégé à la Faculté de médecine de Paris, et M. Milochevitch, Docteur en médecine de l'Université de Paris. Paper. Price, 12 francs. Pp. 156, with 13 illustrations. Paris: Masson et Cie, 1924.

This monograph is part of the series "Médecine et chirurgie pratiques," published to supply concise information for general practitioners and students. The details of non-surgical drainage of the gallbladder are given fully. The authors discuss the value and significance of the three types of bile, recovered by means of the test, and consider at length the relative merits of experimental studies to determine whether or not the method does in reality yield bile from the gallbladder. They are thoroughly convinced of the accuracy of the method, answer all the objections that have been raised, offer a large personal experience to substantiate their claims, and conclude that the Meltzer-Lyon test and that of Stepp do in fact yield bile from the gallbladder; that all the experimental researches tending to prove the contrary are in error and do not negate clinical experience; that introducing magnesium sulphate or peptone solution into the duodenum results in the emptying of the gallbladder primarily by relaxation of the sphincter of Oddi, occurring simultaneously with a tonic contraction of the gallbladder wall, slow and progressive, brought about by a series of small contractions occurring at the rate of about three to five times a minute. While normally the contraction of the gallbladder and relaxation of the sphincter occur simultaneously, according to the law of contrary innervation, as suggested by Doyon and set forth by Meltzer and Auer, in the artificial excitation provoked by the use of drugs one almost never observes this parallel double action; the one mechanism or the other predominates. Although the test may do all the authors claim, it nevertheless is of extremely limited clinical value. If one properly realizes that cholecystitis is a disease of the entire gallbladder wall, and chiefly in the deeper layers of the gallbladder wall rather than in the mucosa, it is obvious that by merely washing out the contents and possibly affecting the epithelium one cannot hope to eradicate a disease primarily in the deeper layers. Furthermore, the statistics of all the larger clinics prove conclusively that in patients operated on for gallbladder disease, from 70 to 80 per cent. show stones at operation. Even the greatest enthusiast does not claim that this method will remove stones from the gall-

bladder; consequently, it cannot hope to cure more than 30 per cent. of all patients. There is no method by which one can absolutely determine or rule out the presence of gallstones. In those cases in which stones are present, this method carries with it a definite menace, because this increased contraction of the gallbladder is likely to favor the passage of the stones from the gallbladder into the common duct, with the greatly added danger of this complication. The old idea of harmless gallstones in the gallbladder has long been discarded. Clinical and postmortem findings demonstrate that at least 10 per cent. of all patients dying from gallbladder disease die as a result of carcinoma of the gallbladder, and that all cases of carcinoma of the gallbladder are associated with gallstones. While there may be some question whether the stones form in these cases as a result of the presence of the carcinoma, or whether the malignant disease results from the irritation caused by the presence of the stones, the latter theory is the one most generally accepted, as it fits in with our ideas of carcinoma elsewhere, a disease caused by chronic irritation. Any method that aims to avoid the operative cure of gallbladder disease carries with it, therefore, some menace to the patient.

TEETH AND JAWS ROENTGENOLOGICALLY CONSIDERED. By Herman A. Osgood, M.D., Roentgenologist to the Trumbull Hospital. Volume Five of the Annals of Roentgenology, a Series of Mongraphic Atlases. Edited by James T. Case, M.D. Cloth. Price, $10. Pp. 99, with 407 illustrations. New York: Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 1925.

This book, dealing with a special branch of roentgenology, is an elaboration of the author's postgraduate lectures on roentgen-ray diagnosis of dental lesions. As the author is a physician-roentgenologist, the point of view differs somewhat from similar works written by dentist-roentgenologists. The importance of the angle of central ray in the production of proper tooth shadows is well shown in text and illustration. An innovation consists in the manner of the half-tone illustrations, these being enlargements of the original dental roentgen-ray film to two and one-half times the normal size. This results in a distinct loss of finer shadow details of the dental and surrounding bone structures, while the enlargement of the various shadows gives a rather bizarre appearance to the illustrations. Other illustrations are reductions of the original which would seem to reflect a disproportion of shadow values, not entirely to the advantage of the reader, particularly if he is more or less unaccustomed to roentgen-ray dental film work. The volume is one of a series of books on special roentgen-ray subjects edited by Dr. James T. Case, all of which reflect a praiseworthy effort to provide the American roentgenologist with works of value in the various branches of roentgenology.

HANDBOOK OF OPERATIVE SURGERY. By Sir William Ireland de C. Wheeler, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital and the National Children's Hospital. Fourth edition. Cloth. Price, $5.50. Pp. 441, with 298 illustrations. New York: William Wood and Co., 1925.

The author has included a certain amount of operative surgery for practitioners with that for students, but has limited the contents to a small volume. The chapters on ligations of arteries and amputations take up one third of the book. There is a brief discussion of anesthesia, plastic surgery, bone and joint operative procedures, nerve suture, operations on the thorax and on the genito-urinary tract, and the common operations on the abdominal viscera. The contents have been well chosen, and the numerous illustrations are satisfactory. The occasional insertion of original methods of the author, which are recommended by his surgical experience, lend additional interest to the volume.

LA OBESIDAD Y SU TRATAMIENTO. Por Marcel Labbé. (Prólogo del Dr. G. Marañón.) Paper. Price, 6 pesetas. Pp. 151, with 7 illustrations. Madrid: Editorial Paracelso, 1924.

The interesting feature of this work on treatment of fatness is its common sense and independent point of view. Mastery of the subject is of course implied in any contribution from such a noted student of metabolism as the author. While discussing prevailing ideas, Labbé examines them critically and shows what result may be reasonably expected and how they fared in his own practice. Altogether, this is a brief and thorough review of one of the evils of modern civilization and its correction.

# Miscellany

## JAN EVANGELISTA PURKYNĚ (PURKINJE) ON DISTURBANCES OF THE VISION BY DIGITALIS, ONE HUNDRED YEARS AGO

P. J. HANZLIK, M.D.
SAN FRANCISCO

Some time ago I received from Prof. Dr. Kamil Lhoták v. Lhota, professor of pharmacology in the Czech University of Prague, an interesting and handsome volume[1] of the original works of Purkinje, parts of which apparently have not been published previously, or have been forgotten and are unknown. Among other sections and passages describing the actions of certain drugs is a section giving an interesting and unusually clear description of visual disturbances caused by digitalis, an item which, at this time, may be of more than passing interest. Since this work may not be generally available in libraries and to physicians, I submit the following free translation of Section XV in the second book dedicated to Goethe.

XV

FLICKERING BEFORE THE EYES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF DIGITALIS

My personal experience with various specific and subjective disturbances of the vision, however small, have led me to suspect that behind the common, indefinite expressions of glaring, flickering, sparkling, etc., something more definite and somewhat more specific could be demonstrated by closer observation. Likewise the statements of patients about flickering before their eyes after taking *Digitalis purpurea* were never satisfactory to me, and I could not resist the temptation to look for a more exact explanation of the phenomenon. Therefore, I took an aqueous extract of digitalis (3 grains daily) during four days and experienced practically no general effects from this small dose. However, on the second day, I noticed a very soft flicker before my left eye but could discover no regular conformation in the distribution of the lights and shadows. It appeared as if the lens trembled with each look, whereby the altered refraction caused a rapid and fleeting distribution of light and shaded spots on objects. The luster also led me to believe that such a mechanical change in the images might determine the phenomenon. On the third day the flickering was somewhat more pronounced, and it was not only present during winking but also each time I looked from a light (the window space) to a dark place in the field of vision. This led me to suspect that it was not the mechanical motion but rather the sudden transition from light to dark that was one of the most important conditions of that phenomenon. I then turned the eye toward the bright sky and, without closing and moving it, covered it quickly with my hand and the flickering appeared as markedly as before.

During the following days the phenomenon appeared even more marked in the right eye. Repeated observation sharpened its appearance, and I could make out a definite conformation; Figure 38 gives a sketch of this. In the center of the field of vision there was a rounded spot of dim light, which disappeared and again reappeared intermittently, and around were noticeable several such concentric light and dark waves in similar motion. This flickering lasted several days (altogether seven) after the administration of the digitalis, displaying itself only toward the end by reappear-

1. Beobachtungen und Versuche zur Physiologie der Sinne, Zweites Bändchen, Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Sehens in Subjectiver Hinsicht. Berlin, 1825, G. Reimer. Opera Omnia. Tomus I (in Latin and German). Joannes Ev. Purkinje, Edited by Prof. Dr. Kamil Lhoták v. Lhota for the Czech Medical Society (Spolek Českých Lekaru), Prague, 1919.

ing briefly when I stepped into the house after moderate exertion at walking and stair climbing. In other respects the flickering at this time was just like that which developed in its special form after taking digitalis and was not unknown to me formerly. Frequently the same thing occurred after severe exertion of the respiratory organs, for instance, after running a race with some one, and I do not doubt that also others have observed the same thing under similar circumstances. This indicates that the flickering is sympathetic, and may have its idiopathic seat in the pulmonary and cardiac branches of the vagus nerve. In order to convince myself of this, and perhaps to obtain a still clearer demonstration of the flickering, I made a more pretentious experiment some weeks later.

At about 8 o'clock in the morning and one hour after a full breakfast, I took a concentrated decoction of the leaves of *Digitalis purpurea* (2 drams to half a quart, boiled for half an hour). Toward 10 o'clock I became nauseated, and the pulse, whose ordinary rate was between 60 and 70, had slowed down to 54, missing many times, and I felt a sensation of oppression with each beat, as if the heart had been seized by the hand; otherwise I felt invigorated.

At noon I ate the ordinary amount without appetite, and expected to correct the nausea with this. During the afternoon the condition remained the same. At about half past eight in the evening I had an attack of the so-called "heart worm" (cardiac distress) with intermittent pulse, congestion in the head, especially in the back and toward the left, and a desire to vomit. I stimulated vomiting several times by mechanical irritation of the back of the tongue and the pharynx, this resulting in the expulsion of a large quantity of saliva with mucus and acid food, but not a trace of the decoction of digitalis. During the night I awoke three times from a peaceful, dreamless sleep, being aroused by violent sneezing, which arose from the esophagus as a mild sensation of nausea, and relieved itself in the nervousness during sneezing. Toward 5 o'clock in the morning of the following day there was spontaneous vomiting which removed no food residue and only a quantity of the unchanged decoction. Now for the first time flickering developed in the left eye: nausea, cardiac oppression, a sensation of weakness and muscular tremor lasting the entire day. I was not disposed to leave the bed, my appetite was poor, and I took only some clear soup off and on, in order to suppress the unnatural vomiting which the digitalis still produced.

Toward noon the characteristic flickering appeared for the first time and markedly in the right eye, so that I could sketch its contour exactly (Figs. 39 to 41).

Besides this I could elicit a dull phosphorescence (Fig. 42) on closing and gently rubbing the eye, a phenomenon which I had described in previous contributions. Moreover, the eye was unusually sensitive toward light, yet I did not find the pupil beyond its usual size. I vomited several times during the day with the aid of mechanical irritation when nausea and the desire to vomit became acute.

On the third day, the symptoms were still the same. On the fourth day, I got up, felt marked lassitude, and had pains in the calves of my legs. I had some diarrhea and passed some irritating and deep red urine containing mucus. On the fourth day I noticed a burning sensation in the right eye, followed by a small pustule on the edge of the conjunctiva toward the inner canthus, surrounded by a narrow zone of inflammation, and where previously I had never had a spontaneous inflammation. On the seventh day, the cardiac oppression, slow pulse, pain in the legs and anorexia disappeared completely. The flickering lasted till the fifteenth day. During this entire time the brain was not affected in the least (as, for instance, after opium, camphor or datura).

A habitual cough, which I had for several weeks, disappeared entirely during this time, and later did not return.

I regret that I neglected to observe the respiratory rhythm, which is said to be slower after the administration of digitails.

I come now to a more detailed consideration of the beautiful forms of light that were observed. Figure 39 represents them as they appeared on the second day, and Figure 40 shows an exaggerated form of the same thing on the third day. Toward the last, when the flickering had subsided and practically disappeared, a fragment still showed up off and on and as indicated in Figure 41, but it was inconstant as to location and behavior. Without further description and allusion to the figures, I shall call these forms flicker roses. The light itself is a subjective one, analogous to the sensation of blinding which remains after the effect of a strong external light in the eye.

However, this light lasts only a moment, when the change from light to dark occurs, and disappears again presently. It is only intensified by external light, but not by rubbing or pressure. It is transparent; therefore it throws a weak, blinding shimmer on objects especially in shaded parts, and, hence, diminishes their visability without obscuring them, and not like the blinding picture of the sun. This similarity to blinding pictures suggests a suitable method for making definite observations without the necessity of resorting to unpleasant experiments. One may sketch on white paper forms similar to the types in the accompanying figures, the white portions being drawn deep black and the gray left white. Now one looks at the figure in bright sunlight, holding it as close to the eye as possible in order that the greatest part of the visual field is included, and until he feels that the blinding picture has thoroughly impressed itself and then looks at the surroundings immediately before him and intermittently closes and opens the eye, obtaining in this way an idea of the structure and the conformation to the light image.

However, the internal motion, the disappearance and the appearance of the same, is illustrated best by an agitated water surface in a wide vessel which has been disturbed by touching it in one or more places. Figure 42 gives an approximate representation of the phenomenon just described and which revealed itself to me on closing and rubbing my eyes, except that one must imagine the individual spots of light appearing and disappearing alternately in wavelike motion. One can best illustrate the same thing to himself by making similar streaks with an oily solution of phosphorus on a surface in the darkness, and then as they begin to disappear if air is blown on them they show a similar brilliance, a waning and kindling of the light, with disappearance and reappearance of it as is observed subjectively. The two types of light images are not constant throughout in their contours, which indicates an inner relation to the structure of the retina, as can be the case with octagonal radial rays and with rectangular spiral forms (described by the author in Book I).

Figures illustrating visual disturbances from digitalis described by Purkinje.

The foregoing suggestion, that flickering after the use of digitalis is more sympathetic than idiopathic, depends on affections of (changes in) the vagus nerve, as confirmed by the latter experiment in which all the other symptoms, nausea, cardiac excitement, sneezing, and the action on the heart and lungs, indicate a marked stimulation of this nerve.

I do not doubt that a similar flickering can appear in other affections, for instance, after the administration of other nauseants.

The accompanying illustrations reduced to one third, are those referred to by Purkinje in his description, and faithfully represent the copies in the work edited by Professor Lhoták. Figure 42 has been retouched slightly to bring out the lighter portions of the spiral in the original, since these portions were dimmed after photography.

Stanford University School of Medicine.

# Medicolegal

### Licensing of Physician Discretionary

*(Wooding v. MacAlister et al. (N. J.), 127 Atl. R. 38)*

The Supreme Court of New Jersey says that a rule to show cause was allowed in this case, directed to the members of the state board of medical examiners of the state of New Jersey to show cause why a peremptory or alternative writ of mandamus should not be issued commanding and enjoining them to issue to the prosecutor a license to practice medicine and surgery in New Jersey. The record showed that the prosecutor was licensed to practice medicine and surgery in the state of Colorado in 1890. His Colorado license stated that it was granted by registration of his medical diploma from the Rush Medical College. It was not by examination and, for this reason, the New Jersey state board of medical examiners refused him a license to practice in New Jersey, March 26, 1924. As a justification of such refusal, the board invoked the statute of New Jersey which has a provision applicable where the applicant has been examined and licensed by the examining and licensing board of another state, and which further provides that the New Jersey board may, in its discretion, grant a license to practice medicine and surgery. It is quite clear that there is a discretion rested in the board to grant or withhold a license under the statute. Therefore the application for a writ of mandamus is denied.

### Injury Inciting Latent Disease into Activity

*(Dickson Construction & Repair Co. et al. v. Beasley (Md.), 126 Atl. R. 907)*

The Court of Appeals of Maryland, in affirming a judgment affirming an award of compensation, under the workmen's compensation act, in favor of claimant Beasley, says that in June, 1922, he was struck on his arm and his forehead by a flying piece of concrete. At the time there seemed to be only a superficial injury and apparently it would have caused little or no disability if the man had not been infected with syphilis. In a short while an abscess with other disease conditions in the head about the point of contact appeared, and he became disabled from working. Payments of compensation were made up to May, 1923, and were ordered stopped from that time. The question was presented: Was the disability subsequent to May 13, 1923, the result of an injury received in June, 1922? The disease or infection had, obviously, an independent origin, and the question in dispute was whether it may have been started up or aggravated so as to disable the man.

It is familiar law that, except in suits for breach of contract, in which the court and parties are concerned only with results contemplated by the parties or, so to speak, contracted for by them, all conditions which naturally and proximately result from a cause, whether contemplated or not, are, for the purposes of the law, treated as coming within the effects of that cause. In applying this principle it has been established that, when disease or infection is so set in motion or aggravated by an injury that disabilities result which would not otherwise have occurred, such disabilities are to be treated as the results of the injury.

It was argued that the evidence in this case was that the extended disability of this man was beyond the duration of any natural results of the injury itself, and was prolonged only by the infection, and therefore it was the natural result of the infection, rather than of the injury. This, it seems to this court, could never be a valid argument in a case in which there was evidence sufficient for a finding of fact that the disease or infection was previously inactive, and was made disabling only by the intervention of the injury. For, once it has been determined that this was the fact, then any prolongation of the disability by the infection so started up is still regarded as a prolongation of the effects of the injury. From the principle that the activity of the infection is to be treated as the result of the injury, it must follow that the prolongation of disability by that activity is within the results of the injury. There is, furthermore, an abundance of authority for treating all that follows any aggravation or acceleration of a disease or infection by an injury as the result of the injury. But some discrimination may be necessary in cases of trivial injuries, and that may be left to the cases as they arise.

Again, it was contended that the claimant's refusal of treatment alone was the responsible cause of the continued disability. But he testified that the physician told him that he would be cured by the five or six treatments which he did take, and it was not clear from his testimony that he understood his instructions, or it might be that he did not remember them. In this situation the court concludes that, however clear the testimony produced by the defendants on the instructions given, and the probability of freedom from further disease under treatment, the trial court could not have said that, beyond any dispute, the claimant had unreasonably refused to submit himself to treatment.

### Privilege After Use of Certificate in Proofs of Death

*(Pepala v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Mich.), 201 N. W. R. 465)*

The Supreme Court of Michigan, in affirming a judgment in favor of the plaintiff beneficiary, on a policy of life insurance, says that the policy was issued, May 27, 1921. The insured died in the following November. The defendant contended that the trial court should have directed a verdict for it at the close of the case, because the plaintiff's proofs showed on their face that the insured was guilty of making fraudulent statements concerning his health in his application. This was based on the answer of a physician that on April 28, 1921, he examined the chest of the insured, and "made diagnosis of pulmonary T. B., and confirmed it on May 6, 1921, by positive sputum." If this statement of the physician were otherwise competent to bind the plaintiff as an admission, it would be rendered incompetent by the Michigan statute. The physician's certificate showed that he gained his knowledge or information by treating the insured professionally. This would render it privileged under the statute. The plaintiff, by submitting it as a part of the proofs of death, could not, by so doing, waive the privilege of the statute.

### Slight Attack of Influenza Ignored

*(Arkansas State Life Ins. Co. v. Allen (Ark.) 266 S. W. R. 449)*

The Supreme Court of Arkansas, in affirming a judgment for plaintiff Allen for insurance where the insured died in March, 1923—three months after the issuance of the policy—apparently with the grip, says that a physician testified that he was called to see the insured in 1921; that she had a slight case of influenza, or grip, with some fever; that it was a temporary attack, and that her general health was not affected. He also stated in the proof of death he thought the sickness for which he treated the insured the year before had no connection with the cause of her death. If the statement had been made by the insured that she had not been treated or advised by a physician in the past two years, it would not have rendered the policy void for the reason that the testimony of the physician showed that his treatment of her within two years prior to the issuance of the policy was for a trivial ailment of temporary duration which did not effect her general health. Such ailments were not in the contemplation of the parties, and did not affect the risk assumed by the insurance company, and were not a breach of the insured's warranty that each of the statements in the application for insurance was true.

# Society Proceedings

## COMING MEETINGS

Montana, Medical Association of, Lewistown, July 8-9. Dr. E. G. Balsam, 222 Hart-Albin Building, Billings, Secretary.

North Pacific Pediatric Association, Portland, June 29. Dr. E. J. Barnet, Paulsen Building, Spokane, Wash., Secretary.

Pacific Northwest Medical Association, Portland, Ore., June 29-July 1. Dr. Frederick Epplen, Paulsen Building, Spokane, Wash., Secretary.

# Current Medical Literature

## AMERICAN

The Association library lends periodicals to Fellows of the Association and to individual subscribers to THE JOURNAL for a period of three days. No foreign journals are available prior to 1920, nor domestic prior to 1923. Requests should be accompanied by stamps to cover postage (6 cents if one and 12 cents if two periodicals are requested).
Titles marked with an asterisk (*) are abstracted below.

### American Journal of Psychiatry, Baltimore

**4**: 589-800 (April) 1925

Schizoid and Syntonic Factors in Neuroses and Psychoses. A. A. Brill, Atlantic City, N. J.—p. 589.
Negative Histologic Findings in Experimental Organic Processes. S. T. Orton, Iowa City.—p. 599.
Mental Examinations of College Men. M. W. Peck, Boston.—p. 605.
Dementia Praecox as Type of Hereditary Degeneration. L. B. Alford, St. Louis.—p. 623.
*Epidemic Encephalitis. E. A. Strecker and G. F. Willey, Philadelphia.—p. 631.
Interpretations of Manic-Depressive Phases. E. D. Bond and G. E. Partridge.—p. 643.
Primitive Mentality and Racial Unconscious. W. A. White, Washington, D. C.—p. 663.
Aseptic Meningitis in Treatment of Dementia Praecox. R. S. Carroll, E. S. Barr, R. G. Barry and D. Matzke.—p. 673.
Psychic Manifestations in Cases of Brain Tumors. F. P. Moersch, Rochester, Minn.—p. 705.
Homicide in Massachusetts. A. W. Stearns, Boston.—p. 725.
General Paralysis of Insane During Senescence. I. A. Darling, Warren, Pa.—p. 751.
Prolonged Confusional States Simulating Dementia Praecox: Differential Diagnosis. A. Gordon, Philadelphia.—p. 757.
Place of Psychiatry in Medical School Curriculum. E. S. Elwood.—p. 767.

**Epidemic Encephalitis.**—Strecker and Willey report four cases of epidemic encephalitis complicated by pregnancy and make a preliminary report of experimental therapy by intravenous injections of acriflavine.

### Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology, Chicago

**11**: 579-720 (May) 1925

*Tryparsamide in Treatment of Neurosyphilis. J. H. Stokes, Philadelphia, and L. F. X. Wilhelm, New York.—p. 579.
*Urticaria Pigmentosa with Hyperplasia of Thymus. L. Hollander, Pittsburgh.—p. 611.
*Glucose Tolerance Reactions in Eczema. S. Ayres, Jr., Los Angeles.—p. 623.
Studies on Hair; Hypertrichosis. C. H. Danforth, Stanford University, Calif.—p. 637.
*Rat Bite Dermatitis: Case. W. B. Adams, Beirut, Syria.—p. 654.
Effect of Glucose on Stabilization of Solutions of Arsphenamin and Neo-Arsphenamin. J. F. Schamberg and A. M. Rule, Philadelphia.

**Tryparsamide in Neurosyphilis.**—Stokes and Wilhelm are still disposed to regard tryparsamide, because of the possibility of eye complications, as a last rather than a first therapeutic resort in asymptomatic neurosyphilis. In obvious early paresis, they recommend its use after or in conjunction with other forms of treatment. The experience of other observers has established its unfitness for use in most other aspects of syphilis, owing to its lack of spirillicidal power. While results of by no means negligible value can be secured in the treatment of neurosyphilis by standard methods, tryparsamide is, in the authors' experience, superior both clinically and serologically for the treatment of the resistant case of neurosyphilis.

**Enlarged Thymus with Urticaria Pigmentosa.**—Hollander reports two cases of urticaria pigmentosa showing hyperplasia of the thymus gland. Some similarity between status thymicolymphaticus and urticaria pigmentosa is pointed out. Treatment of the enlarged thymus with radium, followed by involution of urticaria pigmentosa, is described.

**Glucose Tolerance Reactions in Eczema.**—A report is presented by Ayres dealing with the glucose tolerance reactions in a series of eighty-six consecutive cases of typical eczema. In this series there was no constant association of decreased sugar tolerance with any one definite clinical type of eczema. The percentage of cases in the eczema group showing unusually high values was much greater than in the normal group. Thus, in the eczema group, 12.7 per cent. of the eighty-six cases showed readings of 200 mg. or more of sugar per one hundred cubic centimeters of blood two hours after the test meal, as compared with 0.8 per cent. of 253 clinically normal persons. In other words, there were more than fifteen times as many decidedly abnormal reactions in the eczema series as in the normal series at the two hour interval. In not a single instance in which an abnormal reaction was present had the patient been aware of the existence of any disturbance of his carbohydrate metabolism.

**Rat Bite Fever.**—The case cited by Adams yielded promptly to neo-arsphenamin.

### Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, Chicago

**13**: 449-680 (May) 1925

*Fourteen Simultaneous Cases of an Acute Degenerative Striatal Disease. A. H. Woods, Peking, China, and L. Pendleton, Techow, China.—p. 449.
*Case of Decerebrate Rigidity in Man. L. E. Davis, Chicago.—p. 509.
Cerebral Pneumography: Dangers and Uses. W. G. Penfield, New York.—p. 580.
Behavior of Plantar Reflex in Jacksonian Epilepsy. Pathologic Physiology of Babinski Sign. A. Tournay, Paris.—p. 592.
Extrapyramidal System. A. Jakob, Hamburg, Germany.—p. 596.

**Acute Degenerative Striatal Disease.**—Fourteen simultaneous cases in three families of an acute degenerative striatal disease are reported by Woods and Pendleton. The onset was abrupt, without fever, in thirteen cases. The first symptoms were repeated failures of the muscles of equilibrium and then speech defects without aphasia. Three of the patients had lethargy lasting from a few days to more than a week. Seven complained of vertigo and faulty hearing. All showed disorders of the highly synthetized movements, some merely irregular waves of muscular tone, some torsion spasm, and some had athetoid and balancing movements superimposed on attempted voluntary movement. There was concomitant internal capsular involvement in two patients. The course was abortive in five, of brief duration in four, with practically complete recovery in all of these; it was progressive without death in three, with death after two years in one. One case was fulminating, with death in two weeks. The age range was from 4 to 56 years. The patients who died were the youngest; no patient over 20 years of age was seriously ill. Both the severity of the symptoms and the fatality were in inverse proportion to age. Three of the cases occurred in females, of whom one died; eleven occurred in males, of whom one died. In the one case that came to necropsy were found death of ganglion cells, glial reaction and gross necrosis, the process being most severe in the substantia nigra and globus pallidus. There were no evidences of encephalitis.

**Decerebrate Rigidity in Man.**—The condition in the case cited by Davis was diagnosed as a suprasellar cyst and was shown by operation and necropsy to be so. The cyst produced sufficient compression upward on the brain stem to produce clinical symptoms exactly simulating the picture of experimental decerebrate rigidity.

### Florida Medical Association Journal, St. Augustine and Jacksonville

**11**: 197-211 (Feb.) 1925

Clinical Recognition of Cardiac Irregularities. H. H. Harris, Jacksonville.—p. 197.
Abdominal Pain in Lower Right Quadrant. R. A. Gowdy, Miami.—p. 201.
Pain in Right Upper Quadrant. R. O. Lyell, Miami.—p. 203.
Practical Application of Minimum Standard of American College of Surgeons. I. M. Hay, St. Augustine.—p. 204.
Pains in Left Abdomen. W. C. Jones, Jr., Miami.—p. 206.
Nonoperative Treatment of Hemorrhoids.—p. 209.

### Journal of Cancer Research, Lancaster, Pa.

**9**: 1-170 (March) 1925

*Theory of Origin of Tumors. G. L. Rohdenburg, New York.—p. 3.
*Comparative Cytologic Study of Neoplasms of Animals and Plants. M. Levine, New York.—p. 11.
*Cell Division in Cultures of Fibroblasts. A. Fischer, Copenhagen, Denmark.—p. 50.
*Cultivation of Malignant Tumor Cells Indefinitely Outside Body. A. Fischer, Copenhagen, Denmark.—p. 62.
Division of Sarcoma Cells in Vitro. A. Fischer, Copenhagen, Denmark.—p. 71.

*Rapid Production of Cancer in Rabbits by Coal Tar. K. Itchikawa and S. M. Baum, New York.—p. 85.
Enzyme Action. XXXI. Comparative Lipase Actions of Human Tumors. H. M. Noyes, K. Sugiura and K. G. Falk, New York.—p. 105.
Id. XXXII. Comparative Lipase Actions of Twort and Bashford 63 Mouse Carcinomas. K. Sugiura, H. M. Noyes and K. G. Falk, New York.—p. 129.
*Experimental Production of Malignant Growths by Simple Chemicals. J. K. Narat, Chicago.—p. 135.
*Metabolism of Carcinoma Cells. O. Warburg, Berlin-Dahlem.—p. 148.

**Origin of Tumors.**—It is Rohdenburg's belief that neoplasia is a condition brought about by a disturbance of the salt metabolism of the cell, by reason of which the cell becomes hypermineralized as compared with the surrounding body juices.

**Cancer Cells with Lobulate Nuclei.**—Levine contends that the cells with lobulate nuclei seen in cancer have not been adequately studied and their significance has not been understood. These cells are found in actively growing parts of carcinomas, and their nuclear structure appears to be associated with some increased metabolic process involved in the growth of the malignant neoplasm. The giant cell with the multilobulate nucleus appears to play an important rôle in the growth and development of the malignant neoplasm.

**Cell Division in Culture.**—Experiments made by Fischer have brought out one main fact, namely, that the cell divisions in a given piece of growing tissue in vitro (a several months old strain of fibroblasts) seem to proceed periodically. It was observed in a regularly growing piece of tissue that a high precentage of cells are dividing within a comparatively short time and that before, as well as after, there is a relatively long period of latency.

**Cultivation of Tumor Cells.**—A method has been developed by Fischer by which it is possible to cultivate sarcoma cells of the type of Rous chicken sarcoma for a long time outside the body. By placing a piece of muscle tissue from an adult normal chicken side by side with the fragment of sarcomatous tissue in the culture, the muscle tissue is invaded by the destroying and infiltrating sarcoma cells, which grow and multiply within the muscle fragment. After a few passages the muscle tissue is practically destroyed and a new piece must be added. It is possible to get several pieces of normal muscles contaminated by sarcoma cells at one time, after which they can be separated and cultivated in individual cultures and again contaminate other muscle fragments.

**Coal Tar Cancer Production.**—Results noted by Itchikawa and Baum show that contrary to the general belief the rabbit is the best animal for the experimental production of carcinoma by means of coal-tar. They have obtained the "first stage of cancer" in thirty-five days and "fully developed cancer" in forty-seven days.

**Experimental Production of Malignant Growths by Chemicals.**—Narat found that repeated applications of hydrochloric acid or caustic potash to the skin of mice over prolonged periods resulted in production of papillomatous and ulcerative lesions. The tumors seemed to be of inflammatory character and possibly presented precancerous alterations in epithelium. In some strains applications elicited formation of tumors which presented morphologically as well as biologically the characteristics of a cancer. Some strains of mice were refractory to experimental production of cancer, disregarding whether tar, caustic potash or hydrochloric acid was used.

**Metabolism of Cancer Cells.**—The hypothesis of tumor formation advanced by Warburg substitutes for the general and indefinite conception "irritation," the definite conception "oxygen-deficiency." According to it, tumors originate from the differentiated growing cells which are an integral part of every living tissue. In so far as oxygen deficiency results in the death of all cells which do not glycolyze, it does increase the glycolytic activity of the tissue, considered as a whole; but it does not increase the glycolytic activity of the individual cells which remain.

## Journal of Infectious Diseases, Chicago

36: 425-500 (May) 1925

*Chronic Infection with B. Welchii. B. S. Cornell, Toronto.—p. 425.
*Bacillus Gonidiaformans. R. Tunnicliff and L. Jackson, Chicago.—p. 430.
Capsulated Bacteria: B. Typhosus. M. L. Cooper, Chicago.—p. 439.
*Etiology of Acute Rheumatic Fever. B. J. Clawson, Minneapolis.—p. 444.
Growth of B. Botulinus in Thirty Per Cent. Peptone. XXVII. Van Slyke's Amino-Nitrogen Method for Study of Bacterial Metabolism. P. Bristol, San Francisco.—p. 457.
Thermal Death Time of Spores of Clostridium Botulinum. IV. Resistance of Spores to Heat and Dormancy or Delayed Germination of Spores Which Have Been Subjected to Heat. E. C. Dickson, G. S. Burke, D. Beck and J. Johnston, San Francisco.—p. 472.
Production of Mycelium by Oidium Albicans. A. A. Draper, Cincinnati.—p. 484.
Examination of Spoiled Canned Foods. J. R. Esty and A. E. Stevenson, Washington, D. C.

**Welch Bacillus Infection.**—A chronic infection with *B. welchii* has been produced by Cornell in rabbits, with mild anemia, loss of weight, convulsions and diarrhea as symptoms.

**Bacillus Gonidiaformans.**—A small, gram-negative, pleomorphic, anaerobic organism was isolated by Tunnicliff and Jackson from a tonsillar granule. During the course of its development it appears as bacilli, large and small coccoid forms and straight and wavy filaments. None of these forms are motile. The organism multiples by fission, budding and by the production of gonidangia and gonidia. The different forms contain chromatin material arranged in a great variety of shapes.

**Etiology of Acute Rheumatic Fever.**—The organisms described by Clawson were isolated in twenty cases of well defined, acute rheumatic fever, rheumatic endocarditis or chorea. All of the twenty strains were isolated from the blood before death except seven. Two of the seven were isolated from rheumatic joints before death, two from the pericardial exudates at necropsy, one from the pericardial exudate and spleen at necropsy, and two from the blood at necropsy. This streptococcus generally belongs to the viridans group. It does not seem to be a specific strain. Lesions similar to those occurring in human rheumatic lesions can be produced experimentally in animals by injecting these organisms. When these facts are considered, there seems to be ground for the belief that rheumatic fever with its associated lesions is produced by streptococci. There is a strong suggestion that rheumatic endocarditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis may be produced by the same agent and are but different degrees of the same process.

## Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation, Baltimore

4: 83-170 (April) 1925

Development of Occupational Therapy in Private Hospitals for Mental and Nervous Diseases. E. D. Bond, Philadelphia.—p. 83.
Work for Crippled and Disabled Persons. S. Sullivan.—p. 101.
Value of Occupational Therapy with General and Orthopedic Cases. B. W. Carr, Washington, D. C.—p. 111.
Occupational Therapy in China. E. Stedman.—p. 119.
Weaving Frame for Bedside Occupational Therapy. L. J. Haas, White Plains, N. Y.—p. 135.
Occupational Therapy as Carried on at Oteen Hospital. J. E. Miller, Oteen, N. C.—p. 145.
Block Printing. E. J. Winn, Baltimore.—p. 153.
Bird Study in Occupational Therapy. A. E. Perkins, Helmuth, New York.—p. 159.

## Philippine Islands Medical Association Journal, Manila

5: 75-106 (March) 1925

*Appendicitis Among Filipinos. C. Reyes.—p. 75.
*Results of Blood Cultures During Recent Typhoid Investigation in Manila. G. R. Lacy and O. Garcia, Manila.—p. 85.
Carcinoma of Breast in Philippines. J. Abuel.—p. 85.
Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Acidosis. J. P. Celis, Manila.—p. 87.

5: 107-136 (April) 1925

Errors of Diagnosis in Gynecology. F. Calderon, Manila.—p. 107.
Epidemic Encephalitis. A. B. M. Sison, Manila.—p. 110.
Twelve Cases of Lethargic Encephalitis. M. Quisumbing, San Pablo, Laguna.—p. 114.

**Appendicitis Among Filipinos.**—There has been a steady increase of admissions of appendicitis in various stages in the surgical wards of the Philippine General Hospital for the last few years. Reyes has reviewed 1,135 cases and comes to the conclusion that there is both an apparent and an actual increase of appendicitis among Filipinos. The majority of patients belong to the student and the clerical classes, probably because of their adaptation to more modern, not necessarily always beneficial, habits of living and of eating, on account of the nature of their occupations. Intestinal para-

sites, notably *Trichuris* and *Ascaris*, appear to act strongly as predisposing factors, to say the least, in more than one-third of the cases of appendicitis. Constipation does not appear to be a marked feature in appendicitis among Filipinos, if it occurs at all.

**Blood Cultures in Typhoid.**—Lacy and Garcia obtained positive blood cultures from 30.7 per cent. of all cases examined, or from 40.2 per cent of those proved to be typhoid or paratyphoid. These positive results were obtained from patients who had been sick for an average of thirteen and one-tenth days. Nineteen paratyphoid "A" cultures were found among 120 positive cultures.

## West Virginia Medical Journal, Huntington

**20:** 225-280 (May) 1925

Septicemia. B. I. Golden, Elkins.—p. 230.
Clinical Therapy of Gentian Violet and Mercurochrome-220 Soluble Used Intravenously. C. H. Hall, Elkins.—p. 234.
Three Common Infections of Mouth. L. J. Parmesano, Elkins.—p. 241.
Septic Pericarditis — Acute in Case of Severe Secondary Anemia of Streptococcus Hemolyticus Origin. C. H. Hall, Elkins.—p. 245.
Intravenous Therapy of Mercurochrome. W. S. Smith, Philipi.—p. 248.
Blood Pressure in Relation to Anesthesia. W. W. Babcock, Philadelphia. —p. 251.
Golden Age of Medicine. O. B. Beer, Buckhannon.—p. 255.

## Wisconsin Medical Journal, Milwaukee

**23:** 645-690 (May) 1925

Treatment of Septicemias and Intoxications in Infants and Children. A. Brown, Toronto.—p. 645.
Chronic Cervicitis and Endocervicitis. C. H. Davis, Milwaukee.—p. 652.
Modern Aids to Labor. W. B. Hendry, Toronto.—p. 655.
Standardization in Digitalis Medication. E. F. Bickel, Oshkosh.—p. 659.

---

## FOREIGN

An asterisk (*) before a title indicates that the article is abstracted below. Single case reports and trials of new drugs are usually omitted.

## National Medical Journal of China, Shanghai

**11:** 65-150 (April) 1925

Pellagra in China. C. U. Lee.—p. 65.
Splenomegaly. J. T. Tai.—p. 75.
*New Method of Testing Coagulation Time. K. Yau.—p. 85.

**Testing Blood Coagulation Time.**—Two capillary tubes about 2 to 3 inches each are needed to make use of Yau's method. Tube A should have a diameter of from 1.2 to 1.5 mm., and tube B from 0.8 to 1.0 mm. The patient's ear lobe or finger tip is punctured, as usual. Then in an inclined position the blood drip is touched with tube A and the blood allowed to flow into it to about 2 or 2½ inches. At each 30 seconds, tube A is touched with B. Should there be no coagulation, the blood will flow very easily from A to B. After each touch, the end of tube B should be broken off so as to get ready for the next touch. When the coagulation has been well formed in A, the blood will not enter B, even by trying to push the latter into the former. The coagulation time is thus estimated by taking the time between the moment the blood first enters A and the moment it stops entering B.

## Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Oxford

**18:** 241-334 (April) 1925

*Blood Urea in Diabetes Mellitus. C. E. Brunton.—p. 241.
*Lymphoblastic Erythrodermia. J. H. Sequeira and P. N. Panton.—p. 250.
*Changes in Blood in Anesthesia. D. G. E. Potter.—p. 261.
*Tolerance of Body for Urea in Health and Disease. H. E. Archer and G. D. Robb.—p. 274.
Calcium and Magnesium in Some Pathologic Serums. E. Watchorn.—p. 288.
*Relation of Infection to Diabetic Coma. G. Graham.—p. 294.
*Spinal Fluid Sugar in Encephalitis. J. L. Halliday.—p. 300.
Pituitary Obesity in Adolescence. H. Gardiner-Hill, I. Jones and J. F. Smith.—p. 309.
*Carbohydrate Tolerance in Myxedema. H. Gardiner-Hill, P. C. Brett and J. F. Smith.—p. 327.

**Blood Urea in Diabetes.**—Twort and Archer's method for the estimation of blood urea has been investigated by Brunton and found to be very satisfactory. No relation exists between the amounts of blood sugar and of blood urea in patients suffering from diabetes mellitus. The administration of insulin has not been proved to alter the concentration of blood urea. The duration of diabetes mellitus does not necessarily increase the concentration of blood urea. Diabetic coma is not necessarily accompanied by an abnormal blood urea concentration.

**Lymphoblastic Erythrodermia.**—The clinical features and blood picture presented by the five cases reported by Sequeira and Panton were characteristic. The most prominent physical sign in all cases was the generalized redness of the skin. Glandular enlargement was present in all, but never formed the marked feature usual in chronic lymphatic leukemia. The course of the disorder is very chronic, extending over a number of years and is unaffected by treatment. The skin condition is associated with a blood picture of peculiar type. Some degree of anemia is usually present and may be fairly severe. The anemia is of the secondary type, but the color index may, on occasion, be high. The characteristic changes are found in the white cells, and consist in an increase, relative and absolute of the lymphocytes, the type of lymphocyte involved being mainly the small lymphocyte. The total number of leukocytes varies from 8,000 to nearly 60,000, and of these numbers the small lymphocytes may form as much as 80 per cent. In the latest stages the blood picture approaches, but does not reach, that of leukemia.

**Changes in Blood in Anesthesia.**—Although no relationship could be made out, it is suggested by Potter that the increase in blood phosphate that occurs in anesthesia may be due to the passage from the muscles to the blood of a hextose phosphoric acid compound. This has some small share in the lowering of the alkaline reserve, and accounts for the loss of phosphorus which other observers have found to occur in the muscle of anesthetized animals, and which is stored by the liver until the kidney is capable of excreting the accumulated waste products. The kidney needs phosphate in order that it may excrete the excess of acid accumulated in the body while its excretory capacity was diminished by the anesthesia, so that the excess of phosphorus found in the liver may have been mobilized to assist in the excretion of acid.

**Tolerance for Urea.**—According to Archer and Robb the test for tolerance of the body for urea is superfluous in gravely deficient cases. In the more doubtful cases it showed deficiency in eleven out of twelve cases, which had some definite renal interference. The twelfth case seemed, by all other signs, symptoms and tests, to have cleared up completely. The concentration test revealed deficiency in two only of these cases and, perhaps, in a third. The resting level of blood urea was normal in every case. Therefore, there seems definite reason to suppose that the tolerance test is more reliable than either of the other two tests. It detects renal deficiency, which is missed by the concentration test and the single estimation of blood urea. The chief disadvantage of the test is the rather long period over which specimens must be collected.

**Relation of Infection to Diabetic Coma.**—In each of the seven cases of coma described by Graham an infection was present and was probably responsible for sending the patients into coma. Most of them had had diabetes for some years, and their condition, so far as could be ascertained, had never been serious. Five patients became comatose before there were any signs of the infection, but in two the infection was easily recognized, for it involved the parotid gland in one case and the knee-joint in the other. Graham concludes that a general or local bacterial infection is often the direct cause of the onset of coma in a patient who has diabetes mellitus. In the presence of such an infection insulin is much less effective in lowering the blood sugar.

**Spinal Fluid Sugar in Encephalitis.**—Researches made by Halliday show that in epidemic encephalitis the fasting level of the sugar of the blood and the spinal fluid is within normal limits. The blood sugar curves are normal in some cases; in others, they indicate a delay in liver storage. These curves are in no way diagnostic, as similar curves are found in other conditions.

**Carbohydrate Tolerance in Myxedema.**—The authors failed to find the carbohydrate tolerance test as efficient a method of controlling the treatment of myxedematous patients as is the determination of the basal metabolic rate.

## Archives des Maladies de l'App. Digestif, Paris

15: 201-304 (March) 1925

*Cyst in Liver Simulating Gallstones. M. R. Castex et al.—p. 201.
Simple Ulcer of Small Intestine. Oudard and G. Jean.—p. 208.
Form Versus Functioning of Digestive Organs. L. Timbal.—p. 229.
Chemical Changes in Gastric Secretion. E. Liberopulo.—p. 238.

**Echinococcosis of Liver Simulating Gallstones.**—Castex, Romano and Beretervide observed the case in a woman, aged 38. The affection, which had started ten years before, presented attacks of jaundice, and severe paroxysmal pains, especially in the region of the gallbladder. This, as well as the blood, urine and other findings, suggested gallstones, apparently confirmed by the radiograms. An operation revealed a calcified cyst low in the liver, near but not connected with the gallbladder. The jaundice is explained by a probable toxic hepatitis provoked by the cyst.

## Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift, Basel

55: 357-380 (April 23) 1925

*Congo Red Test of Stomach Content. H. Ryser.—p. 357.
Traumatic Arterial Spasm and Thrombosis of Subclavian Vein. O. Winterstein.—p. 360.
Import of Shape of Bacilli in Tuberculous Sputum. T. and J. Stephani. —p. 365.
Psychic Condition in Tuberculosis. J. Kollarits.—p. 366.

**Congo Red Paper Test for Concentration of Hydrogen Ions in Stomach Content.**—Ryser uses blotting paper saturated with a solution of 1 gm. of Congo red in 500 c.c. of water, mixed with 200 c.c. of alcohol, and dried, as an indicator for the actual acidity of the gastric juice. In cases of hyperacidity the Congo red paper turns an intense light blue, in normal acidity the tint becomes blue with a violet tinge. A dirty red appears with hypo-acidity; with slight or no hydrogen ions there is no change in tint.

## Policlinico, Rome

32: 117-160 (March 1) 1925. Medical Section

*Diplococcus Pneumonia in Course of Plague. E. Di Mattei.—p. 117.
*Joint Complications of Typhoid. A. C. Ferrari.—p. 132.
Experimental Septic Endocarditis and Myocarditis. F. Guccione.—p. 144.

**Diplococcus Pneumonia in Course of Plague.**—The daughter, mother and father all developed the pneumonia in the course of fifteen days although they all resided in different streets. Both the Fränkel and the plague bacillus were cultivated from the heart blood, but plague bacilli were not found in the lungs at any time. Di Mattei interprets this group of cases as a fatal diplococcus pneumonia in persons already infected with plague.

**Joint Complications in Typhoid.**—Ferrari concludes from the case reported, in a girl of 12, that typhoid arthritis gravely compromises the functioning of the joints affected. No benefit was apparent from vaccine treatment. Intense pain, sometimes coming on suddenly, is the main symptom. Immobilization and traction should be applied early, to prevent dislocation. The roentgen findings are not characteristic.

32: 173-220 (April 15) 1925. Surgical Section

*Sgambati Urine Test. A. Merlini.—p. 173.
*Irradiation Treatment of Tuberculous Epididymitis. Nuvoli.—p. 180.
Fibrous Osteitis with Trophic Ulcer. A. Violato.—p. 191.
The Duodenal Tube. A. Trossarelli.—p. 210.

**The Sgambati Test for Indican in the Urine.**—Merlini confirms the reliability of the blue ring that forms at the zone of contact, when 2-3 c.c. of nitric acid is poured along the wall of the test tube, as a sign of the presence of indican. The acid has both a splitting and an oxidizing action.

**The Secondary Rays in Treatment of Tuberculous Epididymitis.**—Nuvoli lauds the fine results obtained with iontophoresis plus irradiation, thus utilizing the secondary rays of the heavy metals in a specific biologic action. He here analyzes eleven cases of tuberculous epididymitis all completely cured with this treatment. The primary rays alone have never displayed an antibacterial action in his experience, while the secondary rays have always proved potent in this line. The best results were obtained with mercury.

## A. M. M., Mexico City

4: 721-775 (March) 1925

*Typhus and Smallpox in Mexico City. E. Landa.—p. 723.
Cooperation of Roentgenologist and Surgeon as Illustrated by a Case of Sarcoma. U. Valdés.—p. 743.

**Typhoid, Typhus and Smallpox in Mexico City.**—Landa comments on the low mortality from typhus in the federal district, 49 deaths in a total of 664 recorded cases in 1923. This suggests that tabardillo is in a decadent phase. There were 99 deaths from typhoid in the 140 cases, and 425 in the 1,174 cases of smallpox.

## Archivos Españoles de Pediatría, Madrid

9: 129-192 (March) 1925

*Syphilitic Meningitis in Children. Dámaso Rodrigo.—p. 129. Begun, p. 65.
Pure Aortic Stenosis in Child Free from Rheumatism. L. Calandre and C. Sainz de los Terreros.—p. 156.
Transposition of Heart and Viscera. R. Giménez Guinea.—p. 163.

**Syphilitic Meningitis in Children.** — Dámaso Rodrigo describes four cases of acute meningitis in children of parents with a history of syphilis, and a fifth case in which the acute meningitis was evidently a manifestation of syphilis in the third generation, having skipped the parent. In his total fourteen cases, a complete cure was realized in 7.14 per cent.; 64.29 per cent. died. The meningitis may recur even after years of apparent cure. The colloidal gold and benzoin tests of the cerebrospinal fluid may throw light on the ultimate outcome in apparent recovery. One of his patients has apparently completely recovered. An early diagnosis is the only hope. Ice and revulsion are of no use, but moist packs to reduce the temperature may aid, with other symptomatic measures. Leredde ascribes to meningitis about 75 per cent. of the average 1,180 deaths of syphilitic children under 5 at Paris each year. A familial tendency is manifest. The shifting clinical picture may resemble that of meningism, or of serous or tuberculous meningitis, but changes in character are almost constant. Convulsions are more frequent the younger the child.

## Archivos Lat.-Amer. de Pediatría, Buenos Aires

18: 531-604, 1924

*Lead Polyneuritis. Cora Mayers.—p. 557.
Treatment of Cerebrospinal Meningitis. L. Morquio.—p. 559.
Origin and Correction of Eunuchoid Voice. Regules.—p. 560.
Case of Hydrophobia in Child. Petrillo.—p. 568.
Pneumococcus Parotitis in Girl of Five. Jaureguy.—p. 571.
Scarlet Fever in a Nursling. R. Cibils Aguirre.—p. 574.
Stillbirths in Relation to Syphilis in Brazil. Moncorvo, Jr.—p. 577.

**Lead Polyneuritis.**—The boy, aged 4, presented symptoms suggesting both chronic anterior poliomyelitis and progressive atrophy of muscles, but investigation revealed that he was in the habit of eating the tin foil in which chocolate candy was wrapped. One of his toys also had a lead mouthpiece. Rapid recovery followed.

## Archivos de Medicina de Pernambuco, Brazil

1: 1-42 (Jan.) 1925

Clinical Study of Anthrax. J. de Mendonça.—p. 3.
*Cannabis Indica and Occultism. R. Azedo.—p. 10.

**Cannabis Indica and Occultism.**—Azedo presents evidence seeking to explain certain occult phenomena as hallucinations induced by the burning of a toxic incense, supplemented by the fakir's suggestion. Cannabis is cultivated considerably in northern Brazil. It is known as the *planta de felicidade*, and is cultivated, with a strange ritual, solely for smoking.

## Semana Médica, Buenos Aires

1: 673-728 (March 26) 1925

*Splenectomy in Banti's Disease. M. Acuña and Correas.—p. 673.
*Stomach Function Test. T. Martini and J. Comas.—p. 677.
Meningitis in Course of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. G. Sayago.—p. 682.
*Perforated Gastric Ulcer. A. J. Pavlovsky.—p. 687.
Massage in Treatment of Sprain. O. C. Fernández.—p. 709.
Abscess Following Thoracentesis. J. R. Goyena.—p. 716.
*Ocular Complications of Intraspinal Anesthesia. H. Rebay.—p. 718.

**Splenectomy in Banti's Disease.**—Acuña and Correas relate that after the removal of the spleen in the boy, aged 6, all the symptoms of the grave Banti's disease for two years retrogressed. Immediately after the splenectomy the nucle-

ated erythrocytes increased from about 200-500 to 30,000 and 35,000, and kept at nearly this figure during the following year. Then in the midst of good health the child succumbed to an acute intercurrent meningitis. The intense erythroblast reaction seems to indicate that the spleen in the normal subject checks bone marrow functioning.

**Test of Stomach Function.**—Martini and Comas combine the Rehfuss fractioned examination of stomach contents, the tube left in the stomach two hours, with the Winther method of estimating the molecular concentration of the aspirated fluid. They say that a year's experience with this combined technic has confirmed its superiority over all other methods for testing conditions in regard to secretion and motility. No pathognomonic curves were discovered.

**Perforation of Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer.**—In one of the thirty-nine cases analyzed by Pavlovsky, there had never been any symptoms from the ulcer; the perforation came like a bolt from a clear sky. In seven cases the diagnosis had been acute appendicitis; this entailed loss of precious time wasted on the appendix before the true cause of the disturbances was discovered. With perforation of a gastric ulcer, the axillary and rectal temperature are practically the same; there is tenderness in the epigastrium; no Rovsing sign nor displacement of the umbilicus to the right (Chutro sign of appendicitis); no resonance in Traube's space; the area of dulness over the liver is masked by tympanic resonance (Jaubert sign); the contraction of the abdominal wall is more pronounced in the upper region, and there is relative bradycardia—all these features differing from those with appendicitis. He tabulates the details of his cases.

**Ocular Complications of Intraspinal Anesthesia.**—Rebay ascribes to hypertension from a toxic serous meningitis the choked disk and paralysis of ocular muscles sometimes observed with intraspinal anesthesia. Lumbar puncture relieves the pressure. The ocular symptoms harmlessly subsided in the three cases described.

## Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, Stuttgart

**76:** 1-80 (April 30) 1925

Blood Count in Healthy Infants. Hofmann and Welcker.—p. 1.
*Goiter in Infants. A. Eckstein.—p. 7.
*Cerebrospinal Fluid in Syphilitic Children. v. Gutfeld and Meyer.—p. 13.
*Infants in an Asylum. M. Zwingenberger.—p. 27.
Tuberculosis and Crowded Living Conditions. I. Sickinger.—p. 40. Cont'd.
*Vaccine Treatment of Pyelocystitis. H. Grunow.—p. 45.
Capillaries in Hemorrhagic Conditions. v. Bernuth.—p. 54.
Present Status of Hirschsprung's Disease. Siller.—p. 63.

**Treatment of Goiter in Infants.**—Wieland does not confirm the relative resistance of infants to iodin. He and Hamburger urge caution in dosage and duration of iodin treatment. Eckstein usually observed dyspeptic stools and failure to gain on the application of iodin ointment. As soon as the reduced goiter ceases to menace suffocation, he discontinues the iodin treatment. He recommends treatment of goiter in infants by small doses of iodin, in spite of possible iodin injury, as sure and rapid reduction of large goiters follows, and no other practical treatment is at present available. It requires regular oversight by the physician.

**Cerebrospinal Fluid in Syphilitic Children.**—Systematic examination of the blood and cerebrospinal fluid in 155 syphilitic children showed a Wassermann reaction parallel to the clinical findings in only part of the cases. In cases of mental and nervous disturbance, Gutfeld found a positive reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid more often than a negative, but the reaction may be positive without such disturbances, or vice versa. Positive blood tests usually correspond to a positive reaction in the cerebrospinal fluid; the reverse does not hold. The colloidal gold test in the fluid elicited a reaction parallel to the Wassermann test in almost every case. Endolumbar treatment was never used. The clinical findings alone afford definite indications for treatment.

**Fate of Infants in Foundlings' Asylum and After Discharge.**—Zwingenberger attributes the high infant mortality in the St. Augustin asylum to unfavorable hygienic conditions from overcrowding, but the death rate is also high among the discharged infants. The situation indicates that control of illegitimate children is essential for effectual welfare work for infants. She regards this total mortality of 40.55 per cent. in the first year of life as a revelation of the inadequate care of the illegitimate child.

**Vaccine Treatment of Pyelocystitis in Infants and Children.**—Grunow says that comparison of the results of the various methods of treatment of pyelocystitis confirms the value of vaccine therapy. With it the outlook seems far more encouraging for the cure of this persistent and protracted affection.

## Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie, Berlin

**133:** 1-204 (Jan.) 1925

*Chordoma. H. Coenen.—p. 1.
Tardy Rupture of Tendon with Fracture of Radius. Axhausen.—p. 78.
Origin of Loose Bodies in Joints. G. Axhausen.—p. 89.
*Atypical Hyperthyroidism. F. Kaspar and L. Sussig.—p. 120.
*Periarterial Sympathectomy. A. Schmidt.—p. 131.
*Osteomyelitis and Trauma. A. Schmidt.—p. 144.
*Osteomyelitis of the Jaw in Infants. H. Bronner.—p. 163.
Contusion of Duodenum. A. v. Tempsky.—p. 184.

**Chordoma.**—Coenen epitomizes what is known in regard to chordomas, saying that sixty-eight cases have now been published in detail but none have been diagnosed during life. Both the benign and malignant chordomas arise from aberrant cells from both the primitive notochord and the skeleton-producing tissue around it. No sharp distinction between the malignant and nonmalignant types is evident for a long time.

**Atypical Hyperthyroidism.**—Kaspar and Sussig describe a case of pseudohyperthyroidism, the symptoms those apparently of extremely exaggerated thyroid function, lacking only the exophthalmos and the vascularization of the thyroid for the clinical picture of exophthalmic goiter. The hyperthyroid symptoms had been preceded and accompanied by pains in the right leg, ascribed to rheumatism. Removal of the goiter of long standing produced no effect on the hyperthyroid symptoms except to aggravate them and the nervous disturbances. The woman of 53 was emaciated, her weight 36 kg. Then a tumor in the center of the sciatic nerve—a complaint the woman had scrupulously concealed before—was discovered and removed. The hyperthyroid symptoms subsided at once; the patient has been in good health and placid during the eighteen months since, and has gained 30 kg. Another puzzling feature of the case had been the high temperature, persisting for months, attributed to absorption of the neuroblastoma products; protracted fever does not fit into the exophthalmic goiter picture.

**Periarterial Sympathectomy.**—Schmidt's research on dogs demonstrated regeneration of the sympathetic network in seven or eight months after absolute decortication of a segment of the artery. He further confirmed that the mixed nerves pass to the different segments of the artery; the nerves of the vessel do not run along it lengthwise.

**Osteomyelitis and Trauma.**—Schmidt advises to analyze the trauma and its consequences, fitting them in the frame of the course of the osteomyelitis, when trying to discover a connection between them. Whether the trauma carried germs into the tissues, whether it activated germs lying hitherto harmlessly latent in the bone marrow or elsewhere, or released bacteria are questions to be discussed, as also whether the accident was an exciting cause or injured the bone marrow enough to annul its bactericidal powers, or whether the bodily resistance had been undermined by some other factors before the trauma occurred.

**Osteomyelitis of the Jaw in Infants.**—In connection with a personally observed case, Bronner describes thirty-nine from the records. The lesion was in the upper jaw in all but 10 per cent. The symptoms on the part of the eye first attracted attention, the swelling of the upper and lower lids, most pronounced at the internal angle. The pus does not perforate into the nose when it comes from the jaw, instead of from the maxillary sinus. The accumulation and retention of pus may persist obstinately for months. Some small injury of the mouth; secondary infection; infection of the dental germ, and osteomyelitic disease of the jaw, form the links of the chain. The process occurs in the anterior portion of the alveoli; the act of suckling evidently helps at least in localization of the lesion.

## Wiener klinische Wochenschrift, Vienna

**38:** 475-498 (April 30) 1925

Influence of Tumors on Sex Characters. J. Halban.—p. 475.
Ulcer Carcinoma in Roentgenology. G. Schwarz.—p. 478.
*Bacteriophage in Different Concentrations. W. Gohs.—p. 481.
Cystadenoma of Trachea. K. Staunig.—p. 483.
Tardy Hemorrhage in Childbirth. J. Sahler.—p. 484.
Surgery for Irradiated Inflammatory Area. F. Pordes.—p. 487.
Sign of Paralysis of Inferior Laryngeal Nerve. F. G. Stockert.—p. 487.
Roentgen Ray Treatment in Dermatoses. K. Ullmann.—p. 488.

**Action of Bacteriophage in Different Cencentrations.**—Gohs experimented with a bacteriophage, preserved for a year, obtained from dysentery bacilli. A fifty thousandth, to one ten millionth part of a drop induced complete lysis in a Shiga bacillus culture; while with one ten thousandth part of a drop, to five drops, of the bacteriophage, a large part of the bacilli still remained alive. Gohs' explanation is that the action of the bacteriophage consists in a process of fermentation. A large amount of the bacteriophage entails such an excess of the split products of the bacteria, that lysis is thus inhibited.

## Zeitschrift für Geb. und Gynäkologie, Stuttgart

**88:** 495-717 (April 21) 1925

*Transplantation of Irradiated Ovaries. A. Biedl et al.—p. 495.
Extra-Uterine Pregnancy. F. Stamm.—p. 553.
Inflammatory or Neoplastic Tumor in Female Urethra? H. R. Schmidt.—p. 563.
*Frank's Subcutaneous Symphyseotomy. F. Klee.—p. 574.
*Direct Blood Transfusion. P. Schumacher.—p. 591.
Case of Lithopedion. Krauss.—p. 608.
*Jaundice of the New-Born. A. Greil.—p. 628.
*Hemogram in Gynecology. K. Sommer.—p. 658.
*Arrest of Uterine Hemorrhage. M. Henkel.—p. 678.
Structure and Significance of Myoma Capsule. L. Fraenkel.—p. 690.

**Transplantation of Ovaries Treated with Roentgen Ray.**—Biedl, Peters and Hofstätter report that the graft in mature rabbits one to four days after fertilization or later does not affect the gestation. Abortion always results on removal of the own ovaries at the time of the transplanting or within seven days after fertilization. The transplanted interstitial cells alone thus are unable to protect nidation. Transplants of irradiated ovaries in irradiated animals are doomed to sure and rapid destruction. No effect of the transplantation could be established.

**Subcutaneous Symphyseotomy According to Frank.**—Klee says that with no progress after hours of hard labor, after this intervention delivery often occurs spontaneously in fifteen to twenty minutes. If the head is firmly impacted, so that extraction even by cesarean section or high forceps is difficult, with no prospect of spontaneous overcoming of the obstacle, symphyseotomy cannot be surpassed. The danger of thrombus formation after symphyseotomy may perhaps be lessened by avoiding injury to the corpora cavernosa.

**Observations in Women After Transfusion by Oehlecker's Method.**—Schumacher states that neither the test infusion of 5 to 10 c.c. of the donor's blood as a biologic test before the transfusion proper, nor the negative outcome of agglutination or hemolysis tests affords certain indications that grave injury may not result from direct transfusion. Agglutination tests should, however, as far as possible be undertaken before transfusion. Two of his patients died from uremia as a consequence of injury of the kidney from the direct transfusion. In one case, examination after the transfusion showed strong agglutination of the donor's erythrocytes by the patient's serum. Marked hemoglobinuria developed with progressive jaundice and mild cyanosis—evident signs of hemolysis. A peculiar, retarded, deep respiration was noted. The pathologic anatomic picture revealed extraordinarily relaxed heart, hyperplasia of the spleen, and edema of the lungs. He cautions against blood transfusion if any renal impairment is demonstrable beforehand.

**Origin and Prevention of Icterus Neonatorum.**—This jaundice is neither purely hemolytic nor purely hepatogenic, Greil says, but a distinct entity with a peculiar combination of clinical and pathologic anatomic characteristics of both. The primary cause lies in deep systemic changes in the fetus. In jaundice in the new-born the polycythemia discloses excessive and rapid production of blood cells by the hematopoietic apparatus. The physiologic decrease of blood corpuscles is due not only to the sudden separation from the placental source of hemoglobin formation and the failure of the blood islands in the liver to thrive on chiefly venous blood and their rapid destruction, but also to the increased hemolysis. The chief factor in this postnatal reduction of blood cells is evidently the great increase in metabolism and functional activity, perhaps also a qualitative change in the work of the spleen. Greil recommends the administration of calcium ions. He considers daily intravenous injection of calcium salts, begun early, the most reliable weapon against all endogenous disturbances of metabolism in pregnancy. In cases of menacing cholemic intoxication in infants, splenectomy is strictly indicated as the only means of saving life.

**The Hemogram in Gynecology.**—Its chief value in septic general infection seems to Sommer to be in the differentiation of clinically equally grave pictures as grave and less grave. He describes six cases with unfavorable prognosis from the blood picture and fatal outcome in all. His investigations include 107 cases of septic general infection, with only fourteen recoveries. General infections from *Bacillus emphysematosus* occupy a special position. Physometra and sepsis from gangrene lead to great changes in the leukocyte picture, with destruction of the erythrocytes. The leukocyte count is very high with a strong increase of myelocytes (Heim).

**Arrest of Uterine Hemorrhage by Clamping the Parametrium.**—Henkel's procedure with two-pronged hooked forceps is applied in hemorrhage from inertia and in hemorrhage from tears in the cervix, to block the uterine arteries. The clamps must be applied high enough to hold the arteries securely and the tissues must be compressed without crushing. Experiments on cadavers showed this result to be attainable only with the pronged forceps. The lips of the os are clamped and the uterus drawn strongly downward so that the portio is before the vulva. In atonic conditions this alone partially checks the bleeding through the kinking of the arteries. To clamp a parametrium, the portio is drawn strongly to the other side; the anterior vaginal wall is held back and the forceps applied on the parametrium so that the prongs hold part of the uterine wall. The forceps when closed are pressed upward, and in the correct position lie diagonally. Before application the bladder must be emptied by catheter. If in placenta praevia cases it is difficult to determine whether the hemorrhage is from inertia or tears, or both, this method, he says, effects sure and safe arrest of the bleeding. He rejects the tampon because of the danger of infection. Release of pressure after an hour, with the forceps in position, affords a good test for removal of the forceps.

## Časopis lékařů českých, Prague

**64:** 681-720 (May 2) 1925

*Peculiar Form of Neurasthenia. A. Heveroch.—p. 681.
*Vesicorenal Reflux of Urine. J. Rejsek.—p. 686.
Hemorrhages of Ear. K. Výmola.—p. 697.
Legg-Perthes Disease. R. Ripa and V. Musil.—p. 701. Conc'n.
American Clinical Calorimetry. I. Mačela.—p. 708.
Polycythemia in Congenital Heart Disease. S. Vajda.—p. 710.

**Peculiar Form of Neurasthenia.**—Heveroch describes several cases of neurasthenia of sudden origin without previous exhaustion. Anxiety, sensations of flushes in the head, headache and paresthesias, and sexual deficiency seem to point to a disturbed circulation in the basal nuclei around the third ventricle.

**Vesicorenal Reflux of Urine.**—Rejsek reports his observations on the flow of urine from the bladder into the ureters. This insufficiency of the ureter may be due to malformation, paresis of the muscle or grave anatomic changes near the openings, such as tuberculosis or tumors. The danger of ascending infection is great.

## Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar, Stockholm

**51:** 1-60 (March 31) 1925

Anaerobic Wound Bacteria in Relation to Normal Body Fluids and Cells. R. Bergman.—p. 1.
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Localization of Brain Tumors. E. Sahlgren.—p. 53.

# JOURNALS ABSTRACTED IN THE CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE DEPARTMENT, JANUARY-JUNE 1925

Abstracts of important articles in the following journals have been made in the Current Literature Department of THE JOURNAL during the past six months. Any of the journals, except those starred, will be lent by THE JOURNAL to subscribers in the United States and to Fellows of the American Medical Association for a period not exceeding three days. Two journals may be borrowed at a time. No foreign journals are available prior to 1920, nor domestic journals prior to 1923. Requests for periodicals should be addressed to the Library of the American Medical Association and six cents in stamps should be enclosed. This covers the average expense of mailing a journal. Thus most of these journals are accessible to the general practitioner, no matter where located.

*A. M. A. Asociación Médica Mexicana. M. 5 pesos. Mexico City.
Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica. Irregular. 20 kroner. Stockholm.
Acta Medica Scandinavica. Irregular. $5.50 per volume. Stockholm.
Acta Ophthalmologica. Irreg. $6 per volume. Copenhagen.
Acta Pædiatrica. Irregular. $5 per volume. Uppsala.
American Journal of Anatomy. Bi-m. $7.50 per volume. 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.
American Journal of Diseases of Children. M. $4. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
American Journal of Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. M. $5. Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
American Journal of Hygiene. Bi-m. $6. Editor, Dr. Chas. E. Simon, 310-312 W. Monument St., Baltimore.
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. M. $6. Lea & Febiger, 600 Washington Square, Philadelphia.
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. M. $6. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Journal of Ophthalmology. M. $10. 7 W. Madison St., Chicago.
American Journal of Pathology. Bi-m. $5. Dr. F. B. Mallory, Boston City Hospital, Boston.
American Journal of Physiology. M. $5 per volume. Baltimore.
American Journal of Psychiatry. Q. $5 per volume. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore.
American Journal of Public Health. M. $5. 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. M. $10. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
American Journal of Syphilis. Q. $8. C. V. Mosby Co., St. Louis.
American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
American Review of Tuberculosis. M. $8 per volume. National Tuberculosis Association, 370 Seventh Ave., New York.
Anales de la Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Montevideo. M. 6 pesos per year. Montevideo.
Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annales des Maladies Vénériennes. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annales de Médecine. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Annals of Clinical Medicine. M. $7. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Annals of Medical History. Q. $8. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Q. $6. 5154 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
Annals of the "Pickett-Thomson" Research Laboratory. Irregular. $6 per issue. London.
Annals of Surgery. M. $10. J. B. Lippincott Co., E. Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Irregular. £1 2s. 6d per volume. Liverpool.
Archiv für Gynäkologie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. 15 gold marks per vol. Stuttgart.
Archiv für Klinische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Archiv für Verdauungs-Krankheiten. Irregular. 18 marks per volume. Berlin.
Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. M. $8. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives Franco-Belges de Chirurgie. M. 60 francs. Brussels.
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis. Q. Tunis.
Archives of Internal Medicine. M. $5. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives des Maladies de l'Appareil Digestif et de la Nutrition. Monthly except August and September. 50 francs. Paris.
Archives des Maladies du Cœur, des Vaisseaux et du Sang. M. 50 francs. Paris.
Archives de Médecine des Enfants. M. 45 francs. Paris.
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. M. $8. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archives of Occupational Therapy: See Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation.
Archives of Ophthalmology. Bi-m. $6. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Archives of Otolaryngology. M. $6. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Archives of Radiology and Electrotherapy: Continued as British Journal of Radiology.
Archives of Surgery. Bi-m. $8. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia. Irreg. 100 lire per vol. Bologna.
Archivio di Patologia e Clinica Medica. Bi-m. 85 lire. Bologna.
Archivos Brasileiros de Medicina. M. 30 milreis. Rio de Janeiro.
*Archivos Españoles de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición. M. 21 pesetas. Madrid.
Archivos Españoles de Pediatria. M. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
*Archivos del Hospital Rosales. M. San Salvador.
Archivos Latino-Americanos de Pediatria. M. $5. Buenos Aires.
*Archivos de Medicina de Pernambuco. M. 25 milreis. Recife.
Atlantic Medical Journal. M. $3. 230 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. Q. £1 1s. University of Adelaide, Australia.
Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. W. $6. 126 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.
Brain, A Journal of Neurology. Irregular. 24 shillings. London.
Brazil-Medico. W. $5. Rio de Janeiro.
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Q. 10s. 6d. per year.
British Journal of Anæsthesia. Q. $10. Manchester.
British Journal of Children's Diseases. Q. $6. London.
British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Bi-m. £2. London.
British Journal of Medical Psychology. Q. $7 net per volume. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
British Journal of Ophthalmology. M. 2 guineas. London.
British Journal of Radiology. M. £2 2s. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 67-69 E. 59th St., New York.
British Journal of Surgery. Q. $10. William Wood & Co., 51 Fifth Ave., New York.
British Journal of Tuberculosis. Q. $2.50 per year. G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
British Medical Journal. W. 1 shilling 3 d. per issue. London.
*Bruxelles Medical. W. 35 francs. Brussels.
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. W. 50 francs. Paris.
Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. M. 30 francs per volume. Brussels.
Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. M. $4. Baltimore.
Bulletin of the Lying-In Hospital, New York. Irregular. $1. Bulletin of Lying-In Hospital Press, New York.
Bulletin Médical. Semi-w. 25 francs. Paris.
Bulletin of the Porto Rico Medical Association. Bi-m. $3 per year. San Juan, Porto Rico.
Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société Médicale des Hôpitaux de Paris. W. 80 francs. Paris.
Calcutta Medical Journal. M. Rs. 5. Calcutta.
California and Western Medicine. M. $5. Balboa Bldg., 593 Market St., San Francisco.
Canadian Medical Association Journal. M. $6. 836 University St., Montreal.
Casopis Lekaru Ceskych. W. 170 č korun. Prague.
China Medical Journal. M. $10 Mex. Shanghai.
Chirurgia degli Organi di Movimento. Irregular. 100 lire. Bologna.
*Clinica. M. Montevideo.
Colorado Medicine. M. $2.50. Imperial Bldg., Denver.
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales. W. 80 francs. Paris.
*Crónica Médica. Bi-m. Concepcion, Chile.
Crónica Médica. M. 6 pesos. Lima, Peru.
Dermatologische Wochenschrift. W. 56 renten marks. Leipsic.
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 8.60 marks per quarter. Leipzig.
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Irregular. $4.80 per volume. Leipzig.
Deutsches Archiv für Klinische Medizin. Irregular. $4.30 per volume. Leipzig.
Edinburgh Medical Journal. M. 40 shillings.
Encéphale. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Endocrinology. Bi-m. $6. 1045-1047 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles.
Finska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Bi-m. 120 Finnish marks per year. Helsingfors.
Gaceta Médica de Caracas. Semi-m. 24 bolivares. Caracas, Venezuela.
Gann. Yearly. Tokio.
*Gazette Hebdomadaire des Sciences Médicales de Bordeaux. W. 30 francs. Bordeaux.
Gazette des Hôpitaux. Tri-w. 50 francs. Paris.
Glasgow Medical Journal. M. 30 shillings per year.
Gynécologie et Obstétrique. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Heart. Irreg. 37s 6d per volume. London.
Hospitalstidende. W. 30 kroner. Copenhagen.
Hygiea. Semi-m. 24 kroner. Stockholm.
Illinois Medical Journal. M. $3. 155 N. Ridgeland Ave., Oak Park.
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Q. £1. 1s. 4d. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Gazette. M. Rs. 18. Calcutta.
Indian Medical Record. M. 7 rs. 8 annas. Calcutta.
International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Q. $7.50. Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London.
Irish Journal of Medical Science. M. £1 5s. G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und Physische Erziehung. M. 18 marks. Berlin.
Japan Medical World (Nippon-No-Ikai Sha). M. $6. Paul B. Hoeber, 67 E. 59th St., New York.
Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. M. $3. 810 Boyle Bldg., Little Rock.
Journal of Bacteriology. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Journal of Biochemistry. Q. $5.50 per volume. Tokyo.

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly
*Cannot be loaned.

Journal of Biological Chemistry. M. $5 per volume. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. Q. $5. 372 Marlborough St., Boston.
Journal of Cancer. Q. 10s 6d. Dublin.
Journal of Cancer Research. Q. The Institute of Cancer Research of Columbia University, 1145 Amsterdam Ave., New York.
Journal de Chirurgie. M. 90 francs. Paris.
Journal of Clinical Investigation. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Journal of Comparative Psychology. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Journal of Experimental Medicine. M. $10 per year. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of the Florida Medical Association. M. $3. 201 St. James Bldg., Jacksonville.
Journal of General Physiology. Bi-m. $5. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Avenue A, New York.
Journal of Hygiene. Q. $10. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Journal of Immunology. Bi-m. $5 per volume. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association. M. $3. 406 W. Berry St., Fort Wayne.
Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Abstract of Literature. M. $6. 55 Van Dyke St., Boston.
Journal of Infectious Diseases. M. $5. 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.
Journal of Iowa State Medical Society. M. $3. Des Moines.
Journal of Kansas Medical Society. M. $2. 608 Kansas Ave., Topeka.
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. M. $7. C. V. Mosby Company, St. Louis.
Journal of Laryngology and Otology. M. 40 shillings. G. E. Stechert & Co., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York.
Journal of Maine Medical Association. M. $2. 148 Park St., Portland.
*Journal de Médecine de Lyon. Semi-m. 40 francs.
Journal of Medical Association of Georgia. M. $3. 208 Professional Bldg., 65 Forrest Ave., Atlanta.
Journal of Medical Research: Continued as American Journal of Pathology.
Journal of Medical Society of New Jersey. M. $2. 14 S. Day St., Orange.
Journal of Metabolic Research. M. $10. Physiatric Institute, Morristown.
Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. M. $5. Powers Theatre Bldg., Grand Rapids.
Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. M. $2. 901 Missouri Theatre Bldg., St. Louis.
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. M. $10. Dr. Smith Ely Jelliffe, 64 W. 56th St., New York.
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology. Q. 30 shillings. London.
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire. Q. 44 shillings net. Manchester.
Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. M. $4. 508 Commercial National Bank Bldg., Muskogee.
*Journal of Oriental Medicine. Q. Dairen, South Manchuria.
Journal of Parasitology. Q. $3. University of Illinois, Urbana.
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Q. 40 shillings. Edinburgh.
Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. M. $6. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association. M. $6. Manila.
Journal of Physiology. Irregular. Price varies. London.
Journal des Praticiens. W. 40 francs. Paris.
Journal de Radiologie et d'Électrologie. M. 75 francs. Paris.
Journal of Radiology. M. $5. Radiological Society of North America, 121 S. 33rd St., Omaha, Neb.
Journal of South Carolina Medical Association. M. $3. Greenville.
Journal of State Medicine. M. 2 shillings per issue. London.
Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. M. $2. 420 Jackson Bldg., Nashville.
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Semi-m. 30 shillings. London.
Journal d'Urologie Médicale et Chirurgicale. M. 70 francs. Paris.
Journal of Urology. M. $4. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Kentucky Medical Journal. M. $5. State and Twelfth Sts., Bowling Green.
Klinische Wochenschrift. W. 24.40 gold marks. Berlin.
Lancet. W. $12. Oxford University Press (American Branch), 35 W. 32d St., New York.
Laryngoscope. M. $6. 3858 Westminster Place, St. Louis.
*Lijecnicki Viesnik. M. 200 dinars. Zagreb.
Lisboa Médica. M. 75 milreis. Lisbon.
Lyon Chirurgical. Bi-m. 60 francs. Paris.
Médecine. M. 20 francs. Paris.
Medical Journal and Record. Semi-m. $6. A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., 53 Park Place, New York.
Medical Journal of Australia. W. £2 5s. Sydney.
Medical Journal of South Africa. M. £1 5s. Johannesburg.
*Medicina. M. $5 Mex. Mexico City.
Medicine. Q. $5 net. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Medizinische Klinik. W. 36 gold marks. Berlin.
Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Irreg. 20 reis per issue. Rio de Janeiro.
Mental Hygiene. Q. $3. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Military Surgeon. M. $4. Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.
Minnesota Medicine. M. $3. 402 Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul.
Mitteilungen aus den Grenzgebieten der Medizin und Chururgie. Irregular. Jena.
Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Kyushu-Universität. Fukuoka.
Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität zu Tokyo. Irregular. Price varies. Tokyo.
Monatsschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. M. 18 marks per volume. Berlin.
Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. M. Price varies. Leipzig.
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. $8 per year. Münich.
National Medical Journal of China. Bi-m. $2.50. Shanghai.
Nebraska State Medical Journal. M. $2.50. 1012 Terminal Bldg., Lincoln.
Nederlandsch Maandschrift voor Geneeskunde. M. 16 florins. Leiden.
Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde. W. 29 florins. Haarlem, Netherlands.
Néoplasmes. Bi-m. 18 francs. Paris.
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. M. $2. 1551 Canal St., New Orleans.
New York State Journal of Medicine. M. $3.50. 17 W. 43d St., New York.
Norsk Magazin for Lægevidenskaben. M. 25 kroner per year. Oslo.
Northwest Medicine. M. $2. 543 Stimson Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Nourrisson. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Bi-m. $5. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore.
Ohio State Medical Journal. M. $3. 131 E. State St., Columbus.
Paris Médical. W. 50 francs.
Pediatria. Semi-m. 80 lire. Naples.
Philippine Journal of Science. M. $5. Bureau of Science, Manila, P. I.
Policlinico (sez. chir.) and (sez. med.). M. 45 lire each; (sez. prat.). W. 80 lire. Rome.
Practitioner. M. 2 guineas. London.
Prensa Médica Argentina. 3 times per month. $6. Buenos Aires.
Presse Médicale. Semi-w. 60 francs. Paris.
Public Health Journal. M. $2. 507 York Bldg., Toronto.
Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 35 shillings. London.
Radiology. M. $5. 402 Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul.
Repertorio de Medicina y Cirugía. M. $4. Bogota, Colombia.
Revista de la Asociación Médica Argentina. M. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
*Revista de Ciencias Medicas. Irregular. Mexico City.
*Revista de Cirugia. Bi.-m. 20 pesos. Buenos Aires.
Revista Médica Cubana. M. Havana.
*Revista Médica Latino-Americana. M. 6 pesos. Buenos Aires.
*Revista Medica de Piracicaba. Bi-m. 20 milreis. Piracicaba.
Revista Médica del Rosario. Bi-m. 10 pesos. Rosario, Argentina.
Revista Médica del Uruguay. M. 8 pesos per year. Montevideo.
Revista de Medicina y Cirugía de la Habana. Semi-m. $4.50. Havana.
*Revista Mexicana de Biología. Bi-m. $4. Mexico City.
Revue de Chirurgie. M. 65 francs. Paris.
Revue Française d'Endocrinologie. Bi-m. 30 francs. Paris.
Revue Française de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique. Semi-m. 50 francs. Paris.
Revue de Médecine. M. 60 francs. Paris.
Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande. Semi-m. 22 francs. Lausanne.
*Revue Neurologique. M. 80 francs. Paris.
Rhode Island Medical Journal. M. $2. Rhode Island Medical Society, Providence.
Riforma Medica. W. 90 lire. Naples.
Rivista di Clinica Pediatrica. M. 60 lire. Florence.
*Rivista di Patologia Nervosa e Mentale. M. 100 lire. Siena, Italy.
*Russkaia Klinika. M. 16 rubles. Moscow.
Scalpel. W. 20 francs. Brussels.
Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Irregular. 35 francs per volume. Zurich.
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift. W. 17.20 francs per half year. Basel.
*Sciencia Medica. M. 5 pesos. Rio de Janeiro.
Sei-I-Kwai Medical Journal. Bi-m. $2. Tokyo.
Semana Médica. W. $5. Buenos Aires.
*Seuchenbekämpfung. Bi-m. 6 Swiss francs. Vienna.
Siglo Médico. W. 25 pesetas. Madrid.
South African Medical Record. Semi-m. 31 shillings 6 pence. Messrs. T. B. Browne, Ltd., 33 W. 42nd St., New York.
Southern Medical Journal. M. $3. 807 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
Southwestern Medicine. M. $2. Dr. Warner Watkins, Box 1328, Phoenix, Ariz.
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. M. $12. 54 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Svenska Läkaresällskapets Handlingar. Q. 18 kroner. Stockholm.
Texas State Journal of Medicine. M. $2.50. 207½ W. 11th St., Fort Worth.
Tijdschrift voor Vergelijkende Geneeskunde. Irreg. 8.50 florins. Leiden.
Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Bi-m. 8 yen per volume. Sendai.
Tubercle. M. 25 shillings. London.
Ugeskrift for Læger. W. 30 kroner plus postage. Copenhagen.
United States Naval Medical Bulletin. M. $1.50. Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.
Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar. 10 kronor per vol.
Virginia Medical Monthly. M. $2. Richmond.
West Virginia Medical Journal. M. $3. 804 Lincoln Pl., Huntington.
Wiener Archiv für Innere Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift. W. $4. Vienna.
Wisconsin Medical Journal. M. $3.50. 558 Jefferson St., Milwaukee.
Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Irregular. Stuttgart.
Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Irregular. 20 renten marks per vol. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologie. M. 24 marks. Leipzig.
Zeitschrift für Urologische Chirurgie. Irregular. Price varies. Berlin.
Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. W. 40 renten marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. W. 40 renten marks. Leipzig.
Zentralblatt für Innere Medizin. W. 32 renten marks. Leipzig

W.—Weekly; Semi-w.—Semi-weekly; Tri-w.—Tri-weekly; M.—Monthly; Semi-m.—Semi-monthly; Bi-m.—Bi-monthly; Q.—Quarterly
*Cannot be loaned.

# SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "Ml," Medicolegal; "P," Propaganda for Reform; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2076.


A

ABDERHALDEN'S REACTION: See also Sex determination
interfereometric reading, [Maurer & Bansi] 1969—ab

ABDOMEN, acute, in alcoholic intoxication, [Brams & Vaughan] 1079—ab
acute, extra-abdominal conditions simulating, [Riesman] *1973
Adhesions: See under Adhesions
cavity, examination, [Gubergritz] 1537—ab
diagnosis of disease in, [Gubergritz & Istschenko] 477—ab
diagnosis of disease in, errors, [Harbin] 922—ab, (correction) 995—ab
disease, intraperitoneal, subperitoneal effusions simulating, [Joyce] 854—ab
distention, physostigmin in, [Martin & Weiss] *1407
distention, postoperative, prevention of, [Martzloff] 64—ab
drainage; dental rubber drain, [Larkin] 922—ab
foreign bodies in, surgical, [Riedinger] 1790—ab
hematoma, puerperal, [Hipsley] 1305—ab
laparotomies, pulmonary complications, [Kolodny] *810
laparatomies, sphincter stretching after, [Kortzeborn] 1971—ab
laparotomy wounds, postoperative dehiscence in, [Holtermann] 717—ab
McBurney incision, hernia following, [Fowler] 1383—ab
surgery, fate of sutures in, [Reichert & Holman] 1694—ab
surgery, with protein therapy, mortality in, [Holzbach] 326—ab

ABNORMALITIES: See also under names of organs and regions
congenital absence of left kidney, left tube and ovary, uterus and vagina, with ectopic right kidney, [Roeder] *748
rare anomaly, [Peck] 467—ab

ABORTION, artificial, in tuberculosis, [Ostreil] 1314—ab
criminal, 916
criminal, using chicken feather, tetanus follows, [Blackburn] 470—ab
spontaneous recurrent, causes and preventive treatment, [Curtis] *1262
therapeutic, in tuberculosis, [Mönckeberg & Vergara] 1965—ab
treatment, [Tuttle] 626—ab; [Franqué] 1536—ab

ABRAMS' ELECTRONIC REACTIONS, 528
Abrams' follower loses license, 1507
England and the E. R. A., 519—E

ABSCESS: See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's, in ulna, [Rogers] 1388—ab
retropharyngeal, from foreign body in esophagus, [Tucker] *511
scariatinal, [Ortoleva] 151—ab
subphrenic, complicating amebic abscess of liver, [McGlannan] *1976

ACACIA, intravenously, in experimental exsanguination, [Barthélemy] 475—ab

ACCIDENTS, fatal, in 1923, 128
automobile fatalities, 1847
fraudulent, 1671
London street accidents, 1367
prevention, 1131
prevention, and posters, Germany, 1371

ACETONE bodies, and sodium bicarbonate ingestion, [Hubbard & Wright] 1778—ab
in Blood: See Blood, acetone in
in Urine: See Urine, acetone in

ACHONDROPLASIA in mother and daughter, [Léri & Linossier] 630—ab

ACHYLIA, functional, [Bonorino Udaondo] 405—ab
gastrica, and anemia, [Faber & Gram] 396—ab
gastrica, eosinophilia in, [Bonorino Udaondo] 1703—ab
neurogenous and cellular, [Thomsen] 1314—ab

ACID, acetylsalicylic and quinin, compatibility of; "quinotoxin," 1070
Amino: See Amino-Acids
boric, as food preservative, 1433
hippuric, formation, 1185—E
hydrochloric, orally administered, effects and disappearance, [Austin & others] 1954—ab
hydrocyanic, liver atrophy after inhaling, [Bein] 241—ab
in fruits, 1669—E
Intoxication: See Acidosis
lactic, [Knoop] 1311—ab
lactic, in blood, [Mendel & others] 929—ab
lactic, in man, 415—ab
oleic, effect on tar cancer, [Lecloux] 150—ab
oleic, increases cancer resistance, [Nakahara] 1526—ab
organic, fate in body, 817—E
salicylic, injuriousness, 531
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM in menstruation, [Weissmann-Netter] 1156—ab
acid alkali balance in diabetic acidosis, [Endres] 861—ab
calcium and acid-alkali balance, [Hummell] 560—ab

ACIDITY of fluids, symbol to express, [Giribaldo] 405—ab

ACIDOSIS and narcosis, [Schulze] 240—ab
edema, production of, and, 597—E
in Diabetes Mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis
in Pregnancy: See Pregnancy, acidosis in
ketosis, reduction by kidney injury, [Allen] 1302—ab; [Seibert & Jung] 1302—ab
of operative anesthesia, [Koehler] 550—ab
pathology, [Hess & Goldstein] 1706—ab
renal vs. diabetic, [Delore] 632—ab
surgical, [Stegemann & Jaguttis] 1089—ab

ACNE Vaccine Combination X, 1421

ACNITIS, [Schamberg & Harkins] 1450—ab

ACRIFLAVINE, action on blood and tissues of rabbits, especially hemolytic streptococcus septicemia, [Meleney & Zau] *337

ACRODYNIA, [Bilderback] *495

ACROMEGALY, diabetes with, [Marinesco & Paulian] 1084—ab
basal metabolism in, [Labbé & others] 1785—ab
eunuchoid, pelvis in, [Gruber] 863—ab
pituitary in, [Bailey & Davidoff] 1599—ab

ACTINOMYCOSIS, pelvic, [Brickner] 850—ab
of female genitals, [Mitra] 635—ab
of pleura, [Patterson & Nattrass] 1962—ab

ACTINOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays

ADDISON'S DISEASE, blood in, [Brown & Roth] 847—ab
kidney function in, [Rosenow] 1089—ab
studies in, [Rowntree] *327

ADENOMAS cause intestinal invagination, [van Dijk & Oudendal] 1464—ab

ADENOMYOMA, ectopic, [Lemon & Mahle] 547—ab
of stomach, [Stewart & Taylor] 1699—ab

ADHESIONS, biologic treatment and prevention, [Naumann] 927—ab
of vesicovaginal septum, [Brady] 1871—ab
in "infrahepatic crossroads," sign of, [Novaro & Bermudez Zoiezzi] 860—ab
meningocerebral, [Penfield] 316—ab
peritoneal, [Acosta & Bacigalupo] 1011—ab

ADHESIVE TAPE, use of, [G. F. Beasley] *1335
strapping chest in hemoptysis, [Viton] 1461—ab

ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA, with increased sugar tolerance and epileptiform convulsions, [Price & Bird] *247

ADRENALIN: See Epinephrin

ADRENALS: See Suprarenals

ADVERTISING, deceptive, conference to consider, U. S., 1507
advertisements in medical journals, [Schwalbe] 1311—ab
crusade against charlatanism, Paris, 1134
indirect methods, England, 996

ADVERTISING, resolution of Association of National Advertisers against advertising "cures," 760

AEROPLANES as disease carriers, 49
Ambulances: See Ambulances

AGAROL compound, [Warren] *1683

AGGLUTINATION absorption, [Krumwiede & others] 1453—ab

AGGLUTININS, formation and disappearance, [Kredba] 789—ab
effect of secretin on, [Downs & Eddy] 621—ab
erythrocyte agglutination by horse serum, [Hanganutziu] 556—ab

AGNOSIA, optic, [Niessl von Mayendorf] 1312—ab

AGRILIN, [Warren] *1683
not accepted for N. N. R., 837—P

AIR pollution in London, 1584

AKATHISIA, morbid fear of sitting down, [Moutier] 1010—ab

ALBERS-SCHONBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBUMINURIA during function test, [Lasch] 1706—ab
lipoid nephrosis and, [Munk & others] 1969—ab
orthostatic, essential, [Monter Pareja] 1088—ab
orthostatic, research on, [Uyeda] 326—ab

ALCOHOL: See also Prohibition
absorption, and carbon dioxid, [Edkins & Murray] 553—ab
Benzyl: See Benzyl alcohol
denatured, 698
dressings, dangers of, [Klein] 788—ab
effect, local, on tuberculosis, [Goldberg & Lorber] 704—ab
effect on aged, [Osborne] 231—ab
ethyl, in "bootleg" liquors, 1182—E
ethyl, oxidation, [Neuberg] 1607—ab
injection relieves cancer pain, [Grant] 1383—ab
medicinal use, decline in, 1759
menstruum for solutions in ampules, 1941
pathologic intoxication, [Bing & Schoenberg] 1240—ab
value as a food, 1668—E

ALCOHOLISM: See also Moonshine
acute, "acute" abdomen in, [Brams & Vaughan] 1079—ab
drunkenness tests, England, 455
prevention, crusade against, Berlin, 999
seven year periodicity in progeny of drunkards, [Swoboda] 1313—ab
tuberculosis and, [Campani] 1309—ab

ALDEHYD, acetic, oxidation of, [Neuberg] 1607—ab

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract

ALKALIS, effect on gastric secretion, [Matsuyama] 1456—ab
reserve, factors in, [Dupuy] 1308—ab
therapy in diabetes, 1123—E

ALKALOSIS, not due to alkali, associated with uremia, [Harrison & Perizweig] *671; [Dennis] 1069—C
from roentgen rays, [Pagniez & others] 1389—ab

ALLBUTT, SIR CLIFFORD, bequests, 1675
death of, 679—E, 829
modern clinical thermometer, 1184—E

ALLERGENS—Squibb, 1119
Group Allergens Diagnostic—Squibb, 1119

ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis

ALOPECIA areata, etiology, [Buschke & Peiser] 1241—ab

ALTEROTOXIN reaction, [Zoeller] 1531—ab
streptococcus, in diphtheria, [Zoeller] 1389—ab

ALTITUDE, high, blood at, [Smith & others] 779—ab; 1120—E
high, circulatory responses to anoxemia at, 373—E

AMBOCEPTOR, hemolytic, effect of secretin on, [Downs & others] 621—ab

AMBULANCES, aeroplane, 1132

AMEBA, migrations, 678—E
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic
cutis; amebic migrations, 678—E
intestinal and hepatic, [Ricci] 1533—ab
stovarsol orally in, [Johns & Jamison] *1913
urinary, [Worsley & Bateman] 233—ab
AMERICA, medical impressions, [Thalheimer] 150—ab
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICAL PROGRESS, 379; [Pusey] 1590—C
Baynes memorial, 1757; 1922—E
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY, first examination, 827
AMERICAN ELECTROTHERAPEUTIC ASSOCIATION, resolution, 379
AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION, first meeting, 605
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
alumni associations and fraternities, Atlantic City session, 681, 1050, 1203, 1204, 1278, 1426, 1502, 1577
annual congress on medical education, medical licensure, public health and hospitals, 124, 820, 898, 987, 1051, 1123, 1186
annual dues now payable, 207—E
Atlantic City session, 208, 290, 520, 600, 681, 820, 898, 1050, 1195, 1277, 1426, 1502, 1635, 1735, 1748—E; 1923
automobile insignia, 1445
Board of Trustees, minutes of annual meeting, Feb. 6, 1925, 600
Board of Trustees, report, 1640, 1652, 1735
Committee on Accidents from Zinc Stearate; second report, *750
Committee on Awards, report, 1843
Committee on Infant Feeding and Infant Foods, report, 1743
Committee on Physical Standards for Drivers of Motor Vehicles, report, 1743
Committee on Scientific Research, grants made by, 1050
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, essentials in hospital approved for interns, *978, (correction) 1283, 1768
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, hospital service in U. S., fourth presentation of data, *961
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, report, 1655, 1661
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, state board statistics for 1924, 1339
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 1660, 1661, 1735
delegates to British Medical Association, 1847
diagnostic clinics, Atlantic City session, 1200
election of officers, 1741
entertainment at Atlantic City session, 681, 1204
exhibitors, Atlantic City session, 1225
exhibits, Atlantic City session, 208, 290, 820, 1220, 1050, 1206
foreign guests and delegates, Atlantic City session, 290, 1204
Golfing Association, 520, 1204
grants for research in medicine, 42
grants for therapeutic research, 1924
hotels at Atlantic City, 290, 820, 1051, 1202
House of Delegates, address of President Pusey, 1636
House of Delegates, address of Speaker, Dr. Warnshuis, 1635
House of Delegates, minutes, Atlantic City session, 1635, 1661, 1666, 1735
House of Delegates; preliminary roster, 1195
Judicial Council, report, 1655
Local Committee of Arrangements, Atlantic City session, 600, 1210
medical officers, World War, reunion, 1210, 1278, 1426
meeting places and general headquarters, Atlantic City session, 898, 1204
motion picture theater, Atlantic City session, 1209, 1844
motor roads to Atlantic City, 898, 1200
nonaffiliated organizations meeting during Atlantic City session, 1203
official call to officers, fellows and members, 1195
place of 1926 annual session, 1742
President-Elect Haggard, address, 1663
President-Elect Phillips, 1751—E
President-Elect Phillips, address, 1741
registration for Atlantic City session, 1050, 1199
report of Reference Committee on Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, 1737
report of Reference Committee on Board of Trustees and Secretary, 1738, 1742
report of Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, 1737, 1745
report of Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, 1737
report of Reference Committee on Medical Education, 1736, 1744
report of Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 1739
report of Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, 1745
report of Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, 1736, 1739
resolution on evolution, 1739
resolution on internships in children's hospitals, 1744
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, resolution on postgraduate education, 1739
resolution on principles of medical ethics, 1735
resolution regarding Veterans' Act of 1924, 1746
Scientific Assembly, preliminary program, Atlantic City session, 1211
Scientific Exhibit, 208, 600, 820, 1050, 1206, 1843
Secretary, report of, 1638
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, exhibit, 290, 600, 1208, 1277
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, minutes, 1839
Section on Diseases of Children, minutes, 1836
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, minutes, 1842
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, minutes, 1835
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, resolutions, 1743
Section on Miscellaneous Topics, minutes, 1842
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, minutes, 1838
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, minutes, 1832
Section on Ophthalmology, minutes, 1833
Section on Ophthalmology, resolutions, 1743
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, minutes, 1841
Section on Pathology and Physiology, minutes, 1837
Section on Pathology and Physiology, resolution, 1744
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, minutes, 1836
Section on Practice of Medicine, minutes, 1831
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, minutes, 1923
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, resolution, 1744
Section on Radiology, transactions, 2008
Section on Stomatology, minutes, 1838
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, minutes, 1831
Section on Urology, minutes, 1840
sections, meeting places of, Atlantic City session, 898
sections, minutes of, 1831
Woman's Auxiliary, 1203, 1277
AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, 1742
AMERICAN RED CROSS, Japan Chapter, to break up, 1284
funds for refugees in Bulgaria, 128
AMERICAN STOMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, resolution, 1431
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF SANIPRACTIC, suppression of diploma mill, 1357, 1361—E
AMIN poisoning in infant, [Rominger] 929—ab
AMINO-ACIDS, action on veins and capillaries, [Brouha] 857—ab
vasodilatation from, [Brouha & Fredericq] 151—ab
AMMONIUM chlorid in gastric tetany, [Youmans & Greene] *808
AMPUTATIONS in industrial surgery, [Estes] 849—ab
anginoid attacks after, [Aronowitsch] 788—ab
of leg, [Lehrnbecher] 1705—ab
osteoplastic, [Chutro] 322—ab
triple and quadruple, [Gale] 782—ab
AMYL nitrite in skin affections, 1767
AMYLOID casts, existence of, [Salecby] *344
ANACATASTALSIS: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract, anacatastalsis
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also under Asthma; Hayfever
affected by inheritance, [Lewis & Loomis] 1526—ab; [de Besche] 1538—ab
allergy and skin hypersensitiveness, [von Gröer & Poguiski] 1536—ab
allergy, appendicitis and asthma, [Lintz] 1454—ab
allergy, physical, [Duke] *736
asthma and other forms of allergy, [Lintz] 1778—ab
blood and tissue changes in, [Hanzlik] 1078—ab
bronchial asthma and allied allergic disorders, [Leopold & Leopold] *731
can hypersensitiveness be acquired? [Rackemann] *489
desensitization induced by India ink, [Moldovan & Zoiog] 1532—ab
idiosyncrasy and, [Hirszfeld & Prokopowicz-Wierzbowska] 320—ab; [Busson & Ogata] 1161—ab
no anaphylaxis from repeated bacterial vaccine injections, [Goldenberg & Panisset] 784—ab
pollen sensitization, [Black] 1384—ab; 2022
prevention by manganese chlorid, [Klopstock] 1160—ab
shock, blood changes in, [Blum & others] 320—ab
shock following organic coagulant, [Sayre] *36; [Kahn] 389—C
shock, hepatic glycogen in, [O'Neill & others] *1102
shock, lymph in, [Petersen & Hughes] 1779—ab
ANAPHYLAXIS, specific, [Spain & Cooke] 314—ab
to linseed, [Vaz] 69—ab
ANASTOMOSIS: See also Intestines; Nerve
arteriovenous, natural, [Morel] 1307—ab
ANATOMY, comparative, and medicine, [Böker] 1312—ab
progress since 1900, [Jackson] 821—ab
surface, using a boxer for medical purposes, 1931
ANATOXINS: See also Diphtheria; etc.
nature and uses, [Ramon] 320—ab, 1010—ab
ANEMIA, aplastic, in infant, [Zehnter] 403—ab
achylia associated with, [Faber & Gram] 396—ab
aplastic, after roentgenotherapy, [Ross] 1784—ab
cerebral, effect on blood pressure, [Roberts] 473—ab
chronic infectious, [Edelmann] 1392—ab; [Fiebiger] 1538—ab
epinephrin secretion and, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1458—ab
experimental, [Bodansky] 394—ab
experimental, plasma lipoids in, [Bloor] 1301—ab
experimental, splenectomy in, [Bodansky & others] 1449—ab
hemolytic, splenectomy in, [Celiberti] 405—ab
in Addison's disease, [Brown & Roth] 847—ab
pneumonia associated with, in children, [Bass] 1449—ab
puerperal, [Smith] 922—ab
secondary, bone marrow and spleen in, [Thalheimer] 230—ab; [Leake & Evans] 545—ab
sickle cell, [Graham] 396—ab
sickle cell, in northern negro, [Moser & Shaw] *507
sickle cells and gigantocytes, [Castana] 1966—ab
spleen and red bone marrow extract for, [Porteus] 317—ab
splenic, [Epstein] 73—ab; [Hanrahan] 1148—ab; [Pick] 1970—ab
splenic, clinical and hematologic studies; blood platelet factor with reference to splenectomy, [Rosenthal] *1887
splenic, iron in blood in, [Gallo] 1309—ab
splenic, splenectomy in, [Horgan & others] 545—ab; [Acuña & Correas] 2030—ab
treatment, blood transfusion, [Flandin & Tzanck] 1965—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, aplastic, due to radium, [Weil & Lacassagne], 1786—ab
blood chlorid in, [Haden] 1959—ab
blood pigments in, [Broun & others] 1452—ab
blood sugar in, [Meulengracht & Iversen] 932—ab
blood transfusions in, repeated, [Weil & others] 857—ab
cancer in, [Sonnenfeld] 477—ab
early stages, [Weinberg] 920—ab
etiology, [Cornell] 706—ab
gastric acidity and, [Detre] 155—ab
hemolytic jaundice vs., [Maas] 478—ab
heredity factor in, [Meulengracht] 1449—ab
ileostomy causes, [Giffin & Dixon] 1869—ab
in typhoid, [Stanzani] 152—ab
intestinal origin of, [Lepehne] 1989—ab
lymphogranulomatosis and, [Hallé] 1795—ab
pathogenesis, [Stephan] 1883—ab
progressive, in child, [Tecon] 1240—ab
spinal changes in, [Trömner] 323—ab
spirochetes in, [Meessen] 926—ab
splenic artery ligated in, [Volkmann] 862—ab
sprue related to, [Elders] 782—ab; [Wood] 847—ab, 1602—ab
treatment, [Walterhöfer & Schramm] 72—ab; [Warfield] 1008—ab
ANENCEPHALUS: See Monsters
ANESTHESIA, acetylene, [Hurier] 1537—ab
acidosis of, [Schulze] 240—ab; [Koehler] 550—ab
blood changes in, [Potter] 2029—ab
chloroform, epinephrin in, [Wearn] 770—C; [Garcia] 770—C
chloroform fixation in tissue, [Nicloux] 329—ab
chloroform, glucose protects against, [Mazzini] 787—ab
epidural, in urologic surgery, [Bilger] 1606—ab
Ether: See also Ether
ether, effect on myoclonic encephalitis, [Bautista & Sison] 1454—ab
ether, toxic conditions after, [Minnitt] 1604—ab
ethylene, [Hewer] 1083—ab; [Luckhardt] 1831—ab
ethylene, explosion danger eliminated, [Lewis & Boehm] *1417
ethylene-oxygen, [Horsley] 67—ab
eye injury from, 1226
general, effect on whole organism, [MacNider] 1698—ab
hemianesthesia, cortical, [Janota] 789—ab
injury to participants in operations, [Perthes] 1884—ab
local, [Carlton] 1529—ab; 1941; [Massenburg] 1956—ab
local, butyn and epinephrin, 699

**ANESTHESIA**, local, for major urologic operations, [Lowsley & Rogers] 231—ab
local, in ophthalmic work, committee report, *115
nerve blocking with phenol in stomach surgery, [Poppler] 1790—ab
nitrous oxid, quality of, manufactured in U. S., [Hoover] *1472
paravertebral and local, for triangles of neck, [Harris] 54—C
paravertebral, for abdominal disease diagnosis, [Gubergritz & Istschenko] 477—ab
paravertebral, for kidney operations, [Pugh] 1455—ab
paravertebral, in gallbladder surgery, [Mandl] 1162—ab
respiratory paralysis under, [Miller] *201
sacral nerve block, [Meeker & Scholl] 313—ab
spinal, and azotemia, [Abadie] 235—ab
spinal, arterial pressure in, [Trnka] 1972—ab
spinal, blood pressure in, [Steel] *79
spinal, by-effects, [Castro Silva] 1879—ab
spinal, headaches after, [Jaschke] 714—ab
spinal, in genito-urinary surgery, [Stirling] 231—ab
spinal, ocular complications, [Rebay] 2031—ab
spinal, procain-caffein in, [Matons] 321—ab
spinal, technic, [Vaquié] 1533—ab
splanchnic, [Mecker] 1148—ab
splanchnic, instrument in, [Denman] *1179
splanchnic, Kappis method, [Graf] 929—ab
surgical, hazard in brain syphilis, [Le Count & Singer] *358
synergistic, for dental surgery, [Ecker] *673
**ANEURYSM**, aortic, with paralysis, [Duftschmid] 863—ab
aortic, intrapericardial rupture of, in infant, [Gluck] 1385—ab
arteriovenous, [Holman] 467—ab
arteriovenous, abnormal, [Reid] 1148—ab
cardiac, [Shennan & Niven] 1700—ab
of abdominal aorta, ligation for, [Matas] 1383—ab
of basilar artery, ruptured, [Duguid] 1700—ab
of renal artery, [Schramm] 849—ab
of renal artery branch, [Rowlands] 67—ab
of splenic artery; operative removal, [Davis] *200
of thoracic aorta, [Boyd] 311—ab
**ANGINA**, agranulocytic, [Skiles] *364
agranulocytic, histopathology, [Piette] *1415
anginoid attacks after amputations, [Aronowitsch] 788—ab
**ANGINA PECTORIS**, epidemic encephalitis and, [Laubry] 235—ab
cervical sympathectomy for, [Ransohoff] 61—ab; [Lewit] 74—ab; 215; [Holmes & Ransom] 469—ab; [Arce] 787—ab; [Gernez] 1388—ab; [Pavlovsky] 1460—ab; [Ransohoff] 1600—ab
gallstone colic cause of, [Lian & others] 151—ab
intermittent claudication with, [Heitz] 402—ab
myogenous pseudo-angina pectoris, [Scheltema] 1708—ab
prognosis, [Hamman] 545—ab
surgical treatment, [Vaughan] 1151—ab; [Reid & Andrus] 1600—ab
sympathetic ganglion cells in, [Ormos] 237—ab
**ANGIOKERATOMA**, [Tomasone] 152—ab
**ANGIOMA**, radium treatment, [Mathey-Cornat] 320—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Barjon] 1307—ab
**ANGIOSPASM**, cerebral, vascular crises in, [Gaines] 316—ab
**ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION**, antivivisection in France, 526
dog's protection bill, England, 1677
protest against antivivisection, Belgium, 761, 1585
**ANIMALS**, sodium cacodylate for preserving, [Clément] 555—ab
**ANISOCORIA**: See Pupil, anisocoria
**ANKYLOSIS**: See under Joints
**ANKYLOSTOMIASIS**: See Uncinariasis
**ANOMALIES**: See Abnormalities
**ANOPHELES**: See also Mosquitoes
in Palestine, [Kligler] 710—ab
**ANOXEMIA**: See Blood oxygen
**ANTHELMINTICS**: See under Carbon tetrachlorid; Chenopodium; etc.
**ANTHOCYANINURIA**: See Urine, anthocyanin in
**ANTHRAX**, 207—E
"internal," pathogenesis, [Sanarelli] 1785—ab
involving brain, [Paso & Barni] 927—ab
pseudo-anthrax in man, [Seiferi] 1091—ab
pulmonary, [Bell] 315—ab
septicemia, necropsy findings, [Jagnov] 236—ab
vaccination, in horses, [Nicolas] 1531—ab
vaccination, intradermal, in cattle, [Monod & Velu] 1086—ab
**ANTHROPOLOGY**, study of, 763, 995
future of man, 606, 1849
mound builders' skeletons, pathology, [Means] 1956—ab
**ANTHROPOLOGY**, new anthropological review, 1852
prehistoric mining center, 1761
**ANTHROPOMETRY**, surface area determination, [Binet] 1966—ab
**ANTIBODIES**; bactericidal serum, [Felix & Olitzki] 714—ab
formation, and roentgen rays, [Paulin] 1457—ab
formation, effect of roentgen ray and heat on, [Murphy & Sturm] 1149—ab
tuberculous, in infection in infants, [Debré & Lelong] 555—ab
**ANTIGENS**, partial, [Mattausch] 1161—ab
**ANTIMONY** compounds, new, [Randall] 312—ab
Antimony Sodium Thioglycollate, 369
Antimony Thioglycollamide, 441
**ANTITOXIN**: See under Diphtheria, antitoxin; Tetanus antitoxin; etc.
**ANURIA**: See Urine, suppression
**ANUS**, atresia, roentgen diagnosis, [Cackovic] 562—ab
continent artificial, [Lambret] 926—ab
**AORTA**, normal, size of, [Fossier] 1300—ab
compression, intestinal injury from, [Weigl] 240—ab
roentgenology of, 302
sign of inherited syphilis, [Beretervide & Beretervide] 153—ab
thoracic, spontaneous rupture, [Maitland] 710—ab
**AORTIC VALVE** disease with interventricular perforation, [Lutembacher] 1964—ab
insufficiency due to rupture, [Howard] 1952—ab
insufficiency, functional, [de Oliveira] 237—ab
regurgitation, life expectancy with, [Willius & Fitzpatrick] 65—ab
**AORTITIS**, abdominal, [Navarro] 632—ab
abdominal, gastralgic form, [Gutmann & Routier] 476—ab
auscultation in, [Brumlik] 479—ab
mesaortitis and tabes, [Kessler, 154—ab
syphilitic, and neurosyphilis, [Musser & Bennett] 396—ab
syphilitic, morphology in prognosis of, [Maclachlan] 1690—ab
syphilitic, treatment, [Schottmüller] 1299—ab
syphilitic, with anemia, [Hatzieganu] 235—ab
**APHASIA**, sensory, [Wangel] 932—ab
complete, with lenticular nucleus lesion, [Dercum] 228—ab
**APOPLEXY**: See Brain hemorrhage
**APPARATUS**: See also under Instruments
gas-oxygen, eliminating explosion danger in, [Lewis & Boehm] *1417
polygraph, glycerin capsule for, [Kahn] *203
**APPENDECTOMY** with gynecologic laparotomy, [Beuttner] 236—ab
sponge passed by bowel (Okla.), 1688—MI
**APPENDICITIS**, [Sherren] 1699—ab
acute, at Boston City Hospital, 1019—ab
acute, etiology, [Warren] 1599—ab
acute experimental, [Heile] 1090—ab
acute, in infant, [Beekman] 468—ab
acute, prognosis in, [Love] 148—ab
among Filipinos, [Reyes] 2028—ab
colon cancer simulating, [Bailey] 61—ab
dysmenorrhea in, [Castaño] 1534—ab
glandular fever, acute, and, [Baumgarten] 1873—ab
hematuria in, [Ascoli] 1460—ab
ileo-appendical fistula complicating, [Andries & Marks] *812
in children, diagnosis, [Wolf] 1313—ab
in children, weakened knee-jerk objective sign, [Ochsenius] 1970—ab
intestinal obstruction from, [Warren] 1081—ab
leukocyte count in, [Menninger & Heim] 468—ab
malaria spleen cause of, [Cignozzi] 787—ab
mechanical factor cause of, [Jones-Evans] 1084—ab
metrorrhagia in, [Hitzanidés] 403—ab
mortality, [Adams] 1699—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis cause of, [Harris & Browne] *650
perforative, Crile's technic in, [Babler] 60—ab
prenatal, [Hill & Mason] 778—ab
roentgen-ray diagnosis, 457
traumatic (Wash.), 1595—MI
treatment, Ochsner, [Grant] 60—ab
**APPENDIX**, diverticulum, [Malone] 141—ab
oxyuris development in, [Drigalski & Koch] 1159—ab
Oxyuris vermicularis in, [Harris & Browne] *650
**APPETITE**: See also Nutrition
food reserves and, [Schur] 1313—ab
lack of, in children, [Wolff] 860—ab
**ARGENTINA** physicians in United States, 1932
**ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPIL**, [Spiegel] 1161—ab
not sign of central lesion, [Dupuy-Dutemps] 1087—ab
traumatic origin of, [Taussig] 1972—ab
**ARM**, abnormal innervation in, [Bant] 1156—ab
**ARMY**, Belgium, military aptitude and psychiatry, 300
Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C., permanent buildings for, 129
Belgium, medicosocial service, in liberated regions, 1585
Filipino, tuberculosis in, [Callender & others] 1960—ab
Italian medical corps, monument to fallen heroes of, 1435
U. S., medical corps, examination for, 1283
U. S., medical services, improved medical education in, [Ireland] 987—ab
U. S., officers, physical defects, 454
U. S., reserve officers' training camps, 1849
U. S., respiratory disease in, 1676
**ARNDT-SCHULZ LAW**, [Handovsky] 1883—ab
**ARRHYTHMIA**: See also Auricular Fibrillation
extrasystoles, [Smith] 228—ab
extrasystoles, cardiac irregularities due to, [Smith] 1454—ab
extrasystoles, ventricular, action of sympathetic on, [Fredericq] 1605—ab
extrasystoles, ventricular, with auriculoventricular block and auricular fibrillation, [Anderson] *1492
**ARSENIC Cancer**: See Cancer, arsenic poisoning, endemic, 1136
**ARSPHENAMIN**: See also Neoarsphenamin; Paralysis, General, treatment
action, toxic, on heart, [Reid] *883
dermatitis, mercurial poisoning and lead intoxication, [Lutz] 221—C; [Owens] 388—C
dermatitis, sodium thiosulphate for, [Michael] 1384—ab
"encephalitis," sodium thiosulphate in, [McBride] *729
infiltrates, treatment, [Dietel] 862—ab
jaundice, so-called, [Hübner] 1089—ab
neuritis simulating tabes, [Sézary & Chabanier] 1306—ab
poisoning, clinical and experimental investigation, [Weiss] *577
**ART** of wounded, portrayal in, 297
**ARTERIES**, antagonism between, [Trunecek] 632—ab
carotid, fractional ligation, in exophthalmos, [Kerr] 142—ab
carotid pressure reflex and hypertension, [Hering] 1390—ab
carotid pulsations, right-sided, in hypertension, [Brown & Rowntree] *1016
coronary, changes in, [Kretz] 1706—ab
coronary obstruction, digitalis in, [Gold] 1956—ab
coronary occlusion and myocardial degenerations, [Kerr & others] 705—ab
hypertonia and hypertension, [Pal] 1791—ab
pulmonary, sclerosis, [Arriliaga & others] 153—ab; [Ayerza] 860—ab
renal, ligation of its branches, [Belt & Joelson] 547—ab
retinal and peripheral, spasms, [Castellanos & Urrets Zavalía] 859—ab
wall, tension of, [Müller] 861—ab
**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**, experimental atherosclerosis, [Versé] 713—ab
lipoids in atherosclerotic vessels, [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 1705—ab
Pulmonary: See Arteries, pulmonary
renal incompetence and, [Klotz] 1870—ab
**ARTERITIS** simulating Raynaud's disease, [Labbé & Denoyelle] 1701—ab
**ARTHRITIS**, chronic, eosinophilia in, [Spiro & Pfanner] 406—ab
atonic colon causes, [Twinch] 1873—ab
deformans of endocrine origin, [Fliegel & Strauss] 1610—ab
dry and infectious, [Munk & Muncke] 1967—ab
gonococcal, in new-born, [Pritzl] 479—ab
gonococcal, purulent, [Ortigão de Sampaio] 713—ab
metabolism in, [Rowe & Hunt] 780—ab
muscular atrophy in, [Harding] 1699—ab
of menopause, [Cecil & Archer] *75
polyarthritis, chronic, in children, [de Capite] 1460—ab
polyarthritis of thyroid origin, [Nikolaeff] 1792—ab
polyarthritis, snapping finger in, [Helweg] 560—ab
rheumatoid, nonspecific therapy in, [Campbell] 1153—ab
streptococci in, serologic significance, [Burbank & Hadjopoulos] *637
syphilitic, chronic, [Schlesinger] 1091—ab
typhoid, [Ferrari] 2030—ab
**ASCARIASIS**, 2007—E
treatment, [Goldschmidt] 715—ab
**ASCARIS** lumbricoides, ova, in liver, 1070
**ASCITES** with splenomegaly, [Chiang] 629—ab
**ASPATOL**, 533—P
**ASPHYXIA**, black damp and white damp in mines, 683; [Hayhurst] 838—C
neonatorum, aspirator to remove mucus, [Bunim] 703—ab
neonatorum, determined during delivery by heart sounds, [Frey] 635—ab

ASPHYXIA neonatorum, from incomplete development of frenum linguae, [Courtin] 1883—ab
neonatorum, resuscitation in, [Reisler] 550—ab
ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH IN NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES, method of work, [Dana] 612—C
ASSOCIATIONS: See under Societies at end of letter S
ASTHMA, bronchial, surgery of, [Böttner] 1089—ab
bronchial, and allied allergic disorders; studied under controlled conditions of environment, temperature, and humidity, [Leopold & Leopold] *731
bronchial, blood pressure and vasomotor irritability in, [Kerppola] 1792—ab
bronchial, genesis of, [Wiechmann & Paal] 1968—ab
bronchial, skin reactions in, [Frugoni & Ancona] 1606—ab
bronchial, sympathectomy in, [Ramirez & Pool] *2002
bronchial, treatment, [Rowe] *1902
cardiac, [Becher] 241—ab
common origin of paroxysmal tachycardia and, [Laubry & Mussio Fournier] 1531—ab
exophthalmic goiter with, [Danielopolu] 1156—ab
pathogenesis, [Hertzberger] 241—ab
plantain hayfever and, [Bernton] *944
spleen irradiation in, [Pöhlmann] 715—ab
treatment, serum and peptone, [Auld] 1239—ab
ATAXIA, Friedreich's: See Paramyoclonus Multiplex
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHLETES, circulatory apparatus in, [Filip] 717—ab; [Prusik] 1707—ab
food and fuel of, 2004—E
physical examination of, 1964
sidetracked blood corpuscles, 1422—E
ATHLETICS and the heart, [Herxheimer] 324—ab
heart in later life and, [Libenský & Filip] 1610—ab
internal diseases and, [Rautmann] 72—ab
ATROPHY, muscular, chemical features, 205—E
muscular, hereditary and familial symmetrical, [Hermans] 1792—ab
ATROPIN, antagonistic to insulin, [Frey] 1462—ab
action, on postencephalitic motor disorders, [Radovici] 1966—ab
cardiac effects, [Rudolf & Buimer] 311—ab
AURICLE, left, displaced, signs of, [Menti] 1389—ab
right, physiologic functioning, [Périot] 1458—ab
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, with complete auriculoventricular block and ventricular extrasystoles, [Anderson] *1492
cardiac syncope from, [Clarke] 1873—ab
quinidin sulphate in, [Levine & Wilmaers] 1148—ab
transient, after digitalis, [Resnik] 920—ab
AURICULAR FLUTTER, intermittent, [Wolferth] 1077—ab
mental symptoms in, [Dawson] 1239—ab
with 1:1 conduction periods, [McMillan & Sweeney] 546—ab
AUSTRALIA, national museum of zoology, 909
natal and postnatal mortality in, 1922—E; [Hone] 1063—ab
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY: See under Hemotherapy
AUTOMOBILE, chauffer's license, proper testing of applicants, Belgium, 832
A. M. A. insignia for, 1445
drivers, medical certificates for, Netherlands, 998
drivers, physical standards for, [Kessler] 305—C
Eddyites oppose medical examinations of motorists, 2008—E
fatalities, 1847
lacquer, "Duco," hazards in use of, 839
right of way for physician, 1145—Ml
tires, sulphur from, 1516
AUTOPSY: See Necropsy
AVITAMINOSIS: See under Vitamins
AXILLA nodule, early metastasis in breast cancer, [Butka] *1115
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, urea

B

BACILLUS: See also under names of diseases as Diphtheria; Typhoid; etc.
abortus, and Malta fever, [Fical & Alessandrini] 787—ab
abortus; bovine puerperal infections, 1122—E
abortus, human infections with, 1047—E
abortus pneumonia, [Smith] 1959—ab
Acidophilus: See Lactobacillus acidophilus
asthenogenes, causes beriberi, [Bernard & Bablet] 1458—ab
Bacillus Bulgaricus—Squibb, 119
Botulinus: See Botulism
coliform, vaccine prepared from, [Kaunitze] 1378—ab
BACILLUS colon, with bacteriophage, reciprocal protection, [Kabelik] 1786—ab
cytolyticus, [Much] 1391—ab
Ducrey, carriers of, [Saelhof] 1872—ab
gonidiaformans, [Tunnicliff & Jackson] 2028—ab
mucosus-capsulatus, in recurring intestinal infections, [Kendall] 1383—ab
paratyphoid-dysentery group, agglutination reactions of, in tuberculosis, [Hull & others] 1524—ab
paratyphosus; food infection, [Megrail & Smith] 1874—ab
proteus $X_{19}$ agglutination, [Sonnenschein] 479—ab
pyocyaneus, cultivated in diphtheria toxin, [Zoeller] 1307—ab
specific resistance to drugs, [Morgenroth & Schnitzer] 1881—ab
welchii infection, [Cornell] 2028—ab
X and acnitis, [Schamberg & Harkins] 1450—ab
BACTERIA, action of radium on, [Bruynoghe & Mund] 858—ab
action of saline and distilled water on, [Panisset & others] 1010—ab
autosterilization of skin, [Scarpellini] 557—ab
culture around metals, [Buschke & others] 1789—ab
culture medium for detecting anaerobes, [Boez & others] 630—ab
culture mediums, surface tension of, [Marshall] 397—ab
hydrogen ion concentration, [Radzimowska & Jazimirska] 714—ab
kidney as filter for, 1828—E; [Helmholz & Millikin] 1955—ab; [Helmholz & Field] 1955—ab
nitrogen metabolism of, and bacteriophage, [Seiffert] 1242—ab
photosensitivity, and astringents, [Amster & Meyer] 71—ab
sedimentation method instead of filtration, [Goiffon & Jaubert] 236—ab
type cultures of, 685
BACTERIOPHAGE, 39—E; [Ball] 633—ab; [Arloing & others] 1086 ab; [Hauduroy] 1785—ab
acid production in autolysis, [Lemoigne] 475—ab
action in different concentrations, [Goha] 2032—ab
antistaphylococcus, for surgical infections, [Bazy] 1389—ab
bacteriolytic microbes, [Rosenthal] 784—ab
chemotaxis, [Kabelik & Kukula] 1787—ab
colon bacilli with, reciprocal protection, [Kabelik] 1786—ab
determining presence of, 807—ab
filtration, secondary cultures after, [Hauduroy] 475—ab
d'Hérelle, in typhoid treatment, 1585
in small intestine, [Prausnitz & van der Reis] 1159—ab
nitrogen metabolism of germs and, [Seiffert] 1242—ab
secondary cultures in d'Herelle phenomenon, [Hauduroy] 236—ab
BACTERIUM tularense: See Tularemia
BAKERS, eczema, [White] 1529—ab
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BARBITAL and unessential modifications, 445—E
acute intoxication from, 1134
barbital compounds and, 465
poisoning, [Leake & Ware] *434
sodium, effect of excitement on, [Hirschfelder & Rice] 852—ab
BARIUM chlorid, action on kidney, [Mendenhall & others] 622—ab
salts, administration of, causes two deaths, [McNally] *1805
BARTHOLINITIS, zinc chlorid in, [Gouin & Aoustin] 474—ab
BARTHOLIN'S GLAND, primary tuberculosis, [Gordon] *1822
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, Basal
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BATH, continuous, from surgical standpoint, [Pfab] 559—ab
BAYER-205, or germanin, 1591
in African sleeping sickness, [Fischer] 1970—ab
BAYNES, ERNEST H., death of, 445—E
memorial, 1757, 1922—E
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM, corroborated, 1276—E
BEAUTY DOCTOR, malpractice by (Calif.), 309—Ml
BEER, barley, and B—a vitamin episode, 1425—E
BEETS cause anthocyaninemia and anthocyanuria, [Ruh & Garvin] 315—ab
BEFSAL, another alleged synthetic, 611—P
BEHAVIOR vs. cosmic influences, 1136
BELGIAN CONGO, sanitary situation in, 1062
BENZIN, dermatitis from, 1377
BENZYL alcohol, pharmacology, [Gruber] 1150—ab
Benzyl Fumarate-Abbott, 203
derivatives, rapid oxidation in organism, [Snapper & others] 790—ab
BERGONIÉ, J., death of, 697
work and martyrdom, 129
BERIBERI, caused by Bacillus asthenogenes, [Bernard & Bablet] 1458—ab
azotemia in, [Kozawa & others] 1877—ab
complement deviation in, [Noël-Bernard] 1786—ab
effect on childbearing, [Hofmann] 783—ab
kinetics of starvation, [Wetzel] 230—ab
BETO, epsom salt sold as cure for diabetes, 304—P
BIGGS, HERMAN M., biography, [Winslow] 776—C
BILE, diuretic effect, [Landau & Held] 1308—ab
concentration, in relation to its storage in gallbladder, 1750—E
entrance into duodenum, [Winkelstein] 1698—ab
in metabolism, [Herzfeld & Haemmerli] 1240—ab
pigment, extrahepatic formation, [Rich] 1871—ab
pigment, formation from hemoglobin, [Rich] 468—ab
BILE DUCTS, motility, [Kalk & Schöndube] 154—ab
occlusion, internal treatment, [Allard] 405—ab
sphincter of, 1500—E
stricture, intubation for, [Cope] 318—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIOUSNESS, [Smithies] 1451—ab
BILIRUBIN in Blood: See Blood, bilirubin
formation, problem of, [Stolz] 1884—ab
identical with hematoidin, [Rich & Bumstead] 1871—ab
in meconium and feces, [Zamorani] 1011—ab
BIOCHEMISTRY, [Hopkins] 1909—ab
25 years' progress, [Mathews] 822—ab
when laboratory succeeds in medicine, 1359—E
BIRTH CONTROL and British Medical Association, 1438
American Birth Control League, lectures, 1431
American Birth Control League seeks aid of physicians, 1058
attitude of profession on, [Kuhn] 1708—ab
experimental passive immunization against pregnancy, [Chudarkowski] 1092—ab
International Birth Control Committee, 1194
BIRTH RATE: See Vital Statistics
BIRTHMARKS: See Angioma
BISMUTH: See also Syphilis, treatment
action on Wassermann test, [Simon] 1388—ab
bismuth-fast spirochetes, [Glemsa] 1391—ab
in leprosy, 1136
insoluble, effect from, [Levaditi & others] 1531—ab
kidney injuries from, [Engelhardt] 1311—ab
nonabsorption, in digestive tract, [Perrin & Ducas] 1307—ab
poisoning, acute, [Vilanova] 784—ab
therapeutic uses, [Tixier] 1084—ab
what is the composition of bismuth tartrates used in syphilis? [Warren] *1067
BLACK DAMP and white damp in mines, [Hayhurst] 838—C
BLACKSTRAP, treacle and vitamins, 896—E
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Carmody] 782—ab
spirochetes found in, [Franchini & Maggesi] 1088—ab
BLADDER calculi, increasing, in Hanover, [Practorius] 1159—ab
cancer, [Joseph] 715—ab
cancer, radium removal, [Barringer] 1150—ab
content and kidney function, [Boeminghaus] 860—ab
cystopyelitis, acute, [Politzer] 477—ab
cystopyelitis and pyelitis, [Beckmann & van der Reis] 716—ab
cystopyelitis, Griess test for, [Wildmann] 1241—ab
cystoscopy in uterine cancer, [Gouverneur & Fabre] 1532—ab
cystoscopy, urethral injection of sodium hydroxid through error, [Davis] *1116
disease, in intestinal stenosis, [Baccarani] 1088—ab
disease, urethral prolapse is sign of, [Chute] 705—ab
diverticula, [Day & Martin] *268
gangrene, [Carson] 1150—ab
pyelocystitis, in infants and children, vaccine treatment, [Grunow] 2031—ab
irritable, from trigonitis, [Hammond] 554—ab
papillomatosis, roentgenotherapy, [Schoenhof] 156—ab
perforation, traumatic, [Hull] 554—ab
permeability; minor physiologic defect, 289—E
polypoid bullous edema in, [Busson & Danziger] 403—ab
syphilis, [de Gouvéa] 631—ab; [Saelhof] 1872—ab
BLEPHAROSPASM, surgery of, [Sachs] 1161—ab
BLIND, books in Braille, 213, 296
BLINDNESS: See also Agnosia, optic; Vision
etiology, [Frese] 560—ab
toxic, [Jones] 1455—ab
BLOOD, acetone, Wishart test for, 698
alkalinity, and erythrocytes, [Földes] 716—ab

**BLOOD** alkalinity in immunization, [Cluzet & others] 1240—ab
at high altitudes, 373—E; [Smith & others] 779—ab; 1120—E
bacteria in, and liver function, [Kusunoki] 1012—ab
Bilirubin: See also Jaundice, van den Bergh test
bilirubin, colorimetric test for, [Ernst & Förster] 560—ab
bilirubin, in children, [Zamorani] 1011—ab
bromin content, physiologic, [Bernhardt & Ucko] 1160—ab
calcium and parathyroid tetany, [Cameron & Moorhouse] 1958—ab
calcium, determination, 839
calcium, estimation, error in, [Fabre & Détrois] 150—ab
calcium, high, in osteomalacia, [Alker] 860—ab
calcium in children, [Wills] 1009—ab
calcium in mother and fetus, [Hellmuth] 1312—ab
calcium, in neuroses, [Kylin] 718—ab
calcium in neuroses and fever, [Glaser] 1391—ab
calcium in sprue, [Scott] 1455—ab
cells, and exercise, [Isaacs & Gordon] 621—ab
cells, glycogen reaction of, [Stahl] 1607—ab
cells, hemohistioblasts, [Richter] 1777—ab
cells, pathologic changes in, [Brinkman & van Dam] 242—ab
Cells, Red: See Erythrocytes
cells, sidetracked, 1422—E
Cells, White: See Leukocytes
chemistry in asthma and hay-fever, [Ramirez & others] 470—ab
chemistry of osteogenesis imperfecta, [Flagstad & others] 399—ab
chemistry under vagus stimulation, [Vollmer] 406—ab
chemistry, valuable in study of disease, [Rabinowitch] 145—ab
chlorids, in experimental intestinal obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 707—ab
chlorids, in high intestinal obstruction, [Haden & Orr] 707—ab
chlorid in pernicious anemia, [Haden] 1959—ab
cholesterol, [Marie] 69—ab
cholesterol, effect of environment on, [Parturier] 1701—ab
cholesterol in cholelithiasis, [Moynihan] 1153—ab
cholesterol in genito-urinary sepsis, [MacAdam & Shiskin] 853—ab
cholesterol in malignant disease, [Currie] 232—ab
cholesterol, in mental affections, [Parhon & Parhon] 1010—ab
cholesterol in nephritis, rôle of suprarenals in, [Guy-Laroche] 1532—ab
circulation, anastomotic, [Reichert] 469—ab
circulation, and diaphragm, [Mettenleiter] 406—ab
circulation, coronary, effect of chemical factors on, [Hilton & Eichholtz] 1604—ab
circulation disturbances after measles, [Händel] 1882—ab
circulation disturbances and sedimentation speed, [Neergaard] 1789—ab
circulation in extremities, intracutaneous salt solution test for, [Cohen] *1561
circulation, index of efficiency, [Prusik] 1707—ab
circulation, novelties of, 1422—E
circulation, peripheral, and muscle work, [Hasebroek] 1607—ab
circulation, retinal vs. cerebral, [Bailliart] 1459—ab
circulatory rating test, [Trentzsch] 1875—ab
coagulation, [Van Slyke] 394—ab; 1577—E
coagulation time in insane, [Forrest] 1876—ab
coagulation, time of, [Gibbs] 1604—ab
coagulation time, testing, [Yau] 2029—ab
coagulation, with calcium, [Loewenstein] 240—ab
concentration, action of oxygen and carbon monoxid on, [Zimmer] 1311—ab
count, Neubauer ruling for hemacutometer chamber, [Judson] *947
count, use of hemograms, [Freundlich] 1706—ab
creatinin in children, [Lesné & others] 711—ab
creatinin in kidney disease, [Costa] 927—ab
diluted, circumscribed turbidity in, [van Walsem] 74—ab
diphtheria antitoxin in normal blood, [Glenny] 1699—ab
diseases and lymphocytic reaction, [Arneth] 1463—ab
dyscrasias, familial, [Morris & Falconer] 396—ab
epinephrin, a physiologic phenomenon, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1786—ab
epinephrin from splanchnic nerve irritation, [Gley & Quinquaud] 857—ab
epinephrin increased by stimulating oblongata, [Houssay & Molinelli] 1088—ab
fibrin changes in disease, [McLester & others] 1147—ab
**BLOOD** fibrin studies, [Schultz & others] 919—ab
fibrinogen and liver diseases, [Weltmann & Neumayer] 1970—ab
formaldehyd gel test, [Pfeiffer] 1462—ab
group, and diseases, [Hirzfeld] 71—ab
group test of paternity, [Wolff] 636—ab
groups, races classified by, [Ottenberg] *1393
hematopoietic organs, growth disorders of, [Sternberg] 635—ab
hematopoietic organs in cancer cachexia, [Malinin] 1313—ab
human, action of dog serum on, [Ramírez] 1012—ab
hydrogen ion concentration, action of thyroid feeding on, [Wodon-Rousseau] 555—ab
indicanemia in pregnant, [van Dongen] 1314—ab
iodin in man, [Veil] 1883—ab
iron content, in splenic anemias, [Gallo] 1309—ab
lactic acid after insulin, [Best & Rideout] 1779—ab
lactic acid, estimation, [Collazo & Supniewski] 1156—ab
lactic acid in, [Valentin] 789—ab; [Mendel & others] 925—ab, 1160—ab, 1535—ab, 1968—ab
lipoids in diabetes, 373—E
metabolism, [Morawitz & Kühl] 560—ab
oxalated, action of citrates on, [Pickering & Hewitt] 1604—ab
oxygen; circulatory responses to anoxemia at high altitudes, 373—E
phenols in kidney insufficiency, [Becher & Täglich] 1972—ab
phosphorus in leukemia, [Buckman & others] 1525—ab
picture in clinical diagnosis, [Bjørn-Hansen] 326—ab
picture in gynecology, [Sommer] 2032—ab
picture, shifting of neutrophils, [Schmid] 1790—ab
platelet count of splenic blood, [Holloway & Blackford] 312—ab
platelet counting, diluting fluid for, [Leake & Guy] *890
platelets, radiation thrombopenia, [Mottram & Kingsbury] 853—ab
platelets, transient thrombopenia, [Ohnesorge] 864—ab
Pressure: See BLOOD PRESSURE
protein concentration, [Beitz & Kaufmann] 1609—ab
radium and, [Strumia] 230—ab
rinsing, by dialysis, [Haas] 561—ab
salt in, [Fliegel] 1535—ab
Sedimentation: See also Erythrocytes, sedimentation
sedimentation test, [Kaufmann] 407—ab
sodium benzoate and, [Swanson] 851—ab
sugar, alimentary hyperglycemia as glucose tolerance test, [Labbé] 1785—ab
sugar, and farinaceous food, [Kjer] 242—ab
sugar, and glychorrhachia, [Puca] 557—ab
sugar and pituitary lesions, [Sachs & Macdonald] 1525—ab
sugar and potassium, [Kylin & Engel] 1705—ab
sugar, antagonistic action of pituitary extract and insulin, [Moehlig & Ainslee] *1398
sugar curves, normal and diabetic, [Jonas & others] 1524—ab
sugar, determination, [Gruskin] 470—ab; [Gilbert & Bock] 549—ab
sugar, determination, bedside method, [Kiefer] *589
sugar, determination, colorimetric, [Höglund] 242—ab
sugar, effect of fat on, [Brown] 924—ab
sugar, effect of secretin on, [Troteano] 555 ab; [Lambert & Hermann] 1307—ab
sugar; food and fuel of athletes, 2004—E
sugar, high, with absence of sugar in urine, in diabetes treated with insulin, [Major & Davis] *1798
sugar, hyperglycemia and hypertension, [Mohler] *243
sugar, hyperglycemia from removal of salivary glands, [Cahane & Cahane] 236—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, [Weill & Laudat] 1086—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia after vagus stimulation, [Clark] 1604—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic reaction without insulin, [Fischler & Ottensooser] 1537—ab
sugar in anemia, [Meulengracht & Iversen] 932—ab
sugar, in nephritis, [Linder & others] 1452—ab
sugar, in parkinsonism, [Giacomo] 713—ab
sugar in the normal, [Lundsgaard & Holboell] 1156—ab; [Zuckermann] 1880—ab
sugar, liver and insulin hypoglycemia, [Villa] 1535—ab
sugar retention in cancer, [Kelly] 1450—ab
sugar studies, [Miller & Hartman] 394—ab
sugar threshold in diabetes, [Roe & Irish] *1406
sugar threshold in diabetes and renal glycosuria, [Hatlehol] 242—ab
**BLOOD** sugar, true, [Grafe & Sorgenfrei] 323—ab
sugar, unusually high, in diabetes, [Pitfield] 65—ab
test, guaiac, in occult bleeding, [Boas] 788—ab
Transfusion: See BLOOD TRANSFUSION
urea, and spinal anesthesia, [Abadie] 235—ab
urea; azotemia with anemia, [Flandin & Tzanck] 1965—ab
urea, determination, [Gruskin] 470—ab
urea, estimation methods, 1378
urea in beriberi, [Kozawa & others] 1877—ab
urea in diabetes, [Brunton] 2029—ab
uric acid, and gout, [Weil] 1785—ab
uric acid, and high fat diet, [Harding & others] 1301—ab
uric acid determinations in, [Bulmer & others] 1301—ab
uric acid levels, [Weathers & Sweany] 1695—ab
vessels, and amino-acids, [Brouha] 857—ab
vessels, nerves of, [Brüning] 71—ab
vessels, nutrition, [Brüning] 406—ab
vessels; phlebarteriectasia, [Sonntag] 716—ab
vessel surgery, vein ligation in, [McNealy] 625—ab
volume, interfereometric estimation, [Beitz & Kaufmann] 1609—ab; [Kaufmann] 1609—ab
volume vs. diet and experimental kidney lesions, [Allen & others] 1692—ab
**BLOOD PRESSURE**, arterial, respiratory wave in, [Visscher & others] 143—ab
cerebral anemia and, [Roberts] 473—ab
changes in coronary occlusion, [Gager] *1730
constriction of extremity and, [Dittrich] 1968—ab
high, arterial, calcium chlorid in, [Addison] 145—ab
high, arterial, factors in, [Gutowski] 1702—ab
high, [Bansi] 1242—ab
high, arterial, [Reid] 1957—ab
high, arterial, in children, from syphilis, [Génévrier] 1155—ab
high, carotid pressure reflex and, [Hering] 1390—ab
high, chronic intermittent, [Hahn] 717—ab
high, colon vaccines for, [Bicak] 1454—ab; (correction) 1583
high, cough symptom of, [Wahle] 561—ab
high, diabetes and, [Katz-Klein] 478—ab
high, diastolic, with increased basal metabolic rate, [Boas & Shapiro] *1558
high, epinephrin test in, [Deicke & Hülse] 323—ab
high, essential, anatomic features, 1826—E
high, essential, and kidneys, [Kisch] 239—ab
high, essential, etiology of, [Kylin] 1968—ab; [Loewy] 1969—ab
high experimental production, [Nuzum & others] 1956—ab
high, from carbohydrate retention, [Weiler] 558—ab
high, from clinical standpoint, [Hahn] 241—ab
high, guanidin and, [Major] 1691—ab
high, hyperglycemia and, [Mohler] *243
high, hypertonia and, [Pal] 1791—ab
high, in psychoses, [Gregg] 145—ab
high, kidney changes in, [Jaffe] 848—ab
high, nephralgia with, [Casler] 312—ab
high, right-sided carotid pulsations in, [Brown & Rowntree] *1016
high, sodium nitrite in, [Petzetakis] 555—ab
hypertension and hypotension, [Peters] 1698—ab
low, arterial, [Barach] 1147—ab
low, causes prerenal anuria, [Randall] 1698—ab
low, essential, 896—E
low, in neuroses, [Bain & Bain] 856—ab
lung hemorrhages and, [Olivet] 1392—ab
maintenance in spinal anesthesia, [Steel] *79
phenobarbital and, [Gruber & Baskett] 1696—ab
radium emanation and, [Novák] & Stanci] 1972—ab
reaction in parathyroprival dogs, [Alpern] 1535—ab
respiration and, [Hasegawa] 1877—ab
sleep and, [Blankenhorn] 1691—ab
variations, [Cyriax] 136—C
**BLOOD TRANSFUSION**, [Nather & others] 405—ab
action on azotemia with anemia, [Flandin & Tzanck] 1965—ab
anuria following, [Bancroft] 142—ab, 1778—ab
autotransfusion, [Pinto] 927—ab
hemolyzed and unchanged blood in, [Metis] 715—ab
in malnutrition, [Root] 1875—ab
in new-born, [Barbaro] 1157—ab
in osteomyelitis, [Baranger] 1308—ab
in premature infants, [Guéniot & Seguy] 1157—ab
infections treated by, [Hansen] 1526—ab
instruments, [Soresi] *591; [Hartman] 915—C

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, intraperitoneal, [Opitz & Metis] 323—ab; [Klinge] 863—ab
life of transfused erythrocytes, [Jervell] 1972—ab
Oehlecker's method, [Schumacher] 2032—ab
of lymphocytes; rapid disappearance from peripheral circulation, [Minot & Isaacs] ★1713
of pure blood, [Becart & Churchill] 234—ab
prophylactic routine, [Ward] 1152—ab
saphenous vein for, [Alabaster] 1081—ab
whooping cough prevented by, [Gillot] 1084—ab
BLOODLETTING, technic, with restoration of blood corpuscles withdrawn, [Gilbert & Tzanck] 1702—ab
venesection and postoperative complications, [Aschner] 1391—ab
BODY, organic acids in 817—E
synthetic theory, [Heidenhain] 788—ab
BOLSHEVISM, university professors before disciplinary commission, 133
BONE cysts and giant-cell tumors, [Krogius] 1708—ab
fibrocystic disease, [Léri & Linossier] 1605—ab
fragility, congenital, [Ferri] 712—ab
graft, 15½ year old homeoplastic, [Ellmer & Schmincke] 1463—ab
grafting in osteosarcoma of radius, [Mauclaire] 235—ab
grafting with devitalized grafts, [Imbert] 1240—ab
growth in parathyroidectomized dogs, [Ghiron] 70—ab
instrument, electric cable driven, [Moorhead] ★1333
lesions, rachitic, from mobility, [M'Gowan] 233—ab
ossification and decalcification, [Blum & others] 857—ab
osteoblastic tissue degeneration, [Rohde] 477—ab
osteogenesis imperfecta, blood chemistry of, [Flagstad & others] 390—ab
regeneration following sequestration, [Potter & Levine] 313—ab
survival of, [Haas] 547—ab
sutures generating electric currents, [Orsós] 1971—ab
Tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis, skeletal, pathogenesis of, [Kolodny] 780—ab
BONE-MARROW, [Schilling] 1158—ab
cytology, [Schilling] 1242—ab
function, clinical valuation, [Schilling] 1789—ab
heterotopia, [Saleeby] 919—ab
in veins, [Cone] ★1732
rôle of giant cells in, [Firket & Bouille] 150—ab
tumors, and Bence-Jones protein, [Pribram] 1312—ab
BOOKS, royalties, legal relation of (N. Y.), 1773—M1
BOTELHO TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
BOTULISM bacillus, serologic classification, [Schoenholz & Meyer] 1453—ab
Clostridium botulinum, pathogenicity, [Starin & Dack] 1095—ab
toxin treated with iodin or formaldehyd, [Weinberg & Goy] 150—ab
BOVERI'S work on cancer, [Metcalf] 1140—C
BOWEL: See Intestines
BOW-LEGS and rickets, 41—E
BOXING, death in, [Rozmaric] 156—ab, 1284
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; Cranium
abscess, [Wishart] 318—ab
abscess after alveolar periostelitis, [Sussig] 155—ab
abscess, after-treatment, [Körner] 788—ab
abscess complicating lung abscess, [Barling] 856—ab
abscess, drainage, [Coleman] 547—ab
abscesses, otogenous, [Ninger] 1092—ab; [Yorke] 1153—ab
abscess, treatment, [King] 147—ab; [Elsberg] 546—ab; [King] 546—ab
atrophy of frontal lobe, loss of initiative with, [Heveroch] 74—ab
atrophy, senescent, of frontal lobes, [Gans] 74—ab
blood circulation in cerebral cortex, [Florey] 1875—ab
blood supply; cerebral vasculature; roentgen-ray study, [Fay] ★1727
center for hand, [Börnstein] 1462—ab
centers, vasomotor and heart rhythm, located, [Radovici & Dimitriu] 475—ab
diencephalon and its diseases, [Müller & Greving] 1969—ab
disease of distinct parts, [Schwartz] 1160—ab
endocarditis and, [Flater] 71—ab
hemorrhage, in new-born, [MacHaffie] 468—ab
hemorrhage, ventricular, [Alpers] 229—ab
injuries, diagnosis and treatment, [Teachenor] 62—ab
injuries in new-born, [Sharpe] 146—ab
iron deposits in, in paralysis agitans, [Lhermitte & others]
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
BRAIN, sarcoma at base of, [Obregia & Paulian] 630—ab
size; large and small brains, 1120—E
surgery, meningocerebral adhesions, [Penfield] 316—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
third ventricle, seat of emotions, [Glaser] 1608—ab
tumor, basal metabolism with, [Guillain & others] 1458—ab
tumor, glioma, [Wilson & Winkelman] 850—ab
tumor, gliomas after gunshot wounds of brain, [Neubürger] 1608—ab
tumor, increased intracranial pressure in, [Brain] 1875—ab
tumor of cerebrum, 1264—ab
tumor of frontal lobe, [Sarbó] 862—ab
tumor of midbrain, [Ratner] 1608—ab
tumors, localizing, [Naffziger] 1698—ab
tumors, meningiomas, roentgen-ray findings, [Sosman & Putnam] 848—ab
tumors, roentgenotherapy, [Bailey] 848—ab; [Towne] ★1813
BREAD, against white bread, 688
vitamin content, 700—ab
whole-meal, vitamins in, 607
BREAST, cancer, [Davis] 61—ab
cancer, axillary metastasis in, [Butka] ★1115
cancer, bone metastases from, [Beatson] 853—ab
cancer, inflammatory, [Lee & Tennebaum] 147—ab
cancer, inoculable micro-organism in, [Nuzum] 1528—ab
cancer, lymphatics in, [Mandl] 325—ab
cancer, postoperative irradiation, [Simon & Wollner] 155—ab
cancer, recurring after 31 years, [Steward] 854—ab
cancer, spread of, [Fitzwilliams] 1876—ab
cancer, treatment, results, [Greenough] 1602—ab
disease and Demodex folliculorum, [Chambers & Somerset] 1083—ab
epithelioma, secretory, prognosis, [Delbet & Mendaro] 1964—ab
inflammation, chronic, [Cheatle] 627—ab
mammary gland and endocrinology, 443—E
mammary gland, effect of placenta on, [Philipp] 135—ab
mammary gland preparation, effect on estrual cycle, [Charlton & Lee] 623—ab
mammary gland preparation, effect on uterine function, [Charlton & Rickey] 623—ab
mammary gland tuberculosis, [Cahill] 922—ab
painful nodules in, [Sebening] 1310—ab
sagging, appliance for, [Glass] 1881—ab
sagging, plastic correction, [Passot] 1308—ab
traumatic fat necrosis, [Lee & Adair] 313—ab
tumors, [Erdmann] 545—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BRITISH EMPIRE, population problem, 130
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION and birth control, 1433
address of President J. Basil Hall, 1665
delegates to A. M. A., Atlantic City session, 1204
hospitals and, 762
president visits America, 1501—E
report on indirect methods of advertising, 996
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See under Abscess
BROMIDS, action on heart, [Deias] 555—ab
skin eruption from, [Millian] 1459—ab
sodium, intravenously in skin diseases, [Wolff] 927—ab
BROMSULPHALEIN Test: See Liver function test
Bromsulphalein-H. W. & D., 1573
BRONCHIECTASIS, congenital, in adult, [Villaret & others] 1087—ab
diagnosis, [Coyon & others] 1531—ab; 1584; [Svejcar & Dreuschuch] 1791—ab
factors in, [Sergent & others] 474—ab
pathology and therapy, 2018
phrenicotomy in, [Rist] 403—ab
roentgen diagnosis, [Kovàts] 1881—ab
tuberculosis and, 529
BRONCHITIS, postinfluenzal, serum therapy of, [Hurwitz] 313—ab
chronic, roentgenotherapy, [Howe & Schmidt] 781—ab
spastic, in infants and young children, [Ehle] 1882—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY, aid to thoracic surgeon, [Jackson & others] ★97
BRONCHUS, foreign bodies in, [Wiskovský] 789—ab
roentgen study, intratracheal lipiodol injections in, 1584
BUDAPEST, university professors before disciplinary commission, 133
BUENOS AIRES Medical School, 1135, 1931
BULGARIA, funds for refugees in, 128
BUMM, ERNST, death of, 384
fatal disease, [Müller & Jehn] 1159—ab
BUNION pads, tetanus in, 994
BUREAU OF STANDARDS, work of, 1142—ME
BURNS, skin, gastro-intestinal ulceration following, [Novak] 848—ab
superficial, early treatment, [Ravdin & Ferguson] 1383—ab
BURNS, treatment, [Willis] 141—ab; [Pagenstecher] ★1917
treatment by débridement, [Willis] ★655
BURSITIS, subdeltoid, metamorphosed fat deposits in, [Stern] 626—ab
BUTESIN PICRATE DUSTING POWDER, 1945
BUTYN and epinephrin, 699


## BOOK NOTICES


Abt, H. E., Care, Cure and Education of Crippled Child, 619
Abt, I. A., Pediatrics, Volumes IV and V, 1004
Aikens, C. A., Clinical Studies for Nurses, 773
Alexander, J., Colloid Chemistry, 58
American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of Reports of, for 1924, 842
Anatomie Humaine, Descriptive et Topographique, 464
Anatomie des Membres, 1943
Anatomie des Menschen, 619
Anatomy, Applied, 540
Anatomy, Developmental, 1293
Anemia, Contribution to Study of Pernicious Anaemia and Aplastic Anaemia, 2023
Anemia, Les Syndromes Anémiques et Leur Traitement, 225
Anesthesia for Nurses, 774
Anesthesia, Local, Simplified, 773
Anesthesia, Local, Technic of, 1943
Arab at Home, 307
Arey, L. B., Developmental Anatomy, 1293
Arrowsmith, 842
Aschoff, L., Lectures on Pathology, 619
Bachem, A., Principles of X Ray and Radium Dosage, 307
Bacteria in Relation to Man, 1379
Bacteriology, Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie, 1771
Bacteriology, Pathogenic Microörganisms, 309
Bacteriology, Practical, Introduction to, 1593
von Baumgarten, P., Entzündung, Trombose, Embolie und Metastase im Lichte neuerer Forschung, 1517
Bayliss, W. M., Principles of General Philosophy, 1447
Beale, J. F., Examination of Waters and Water Supplies, 1687
Beaumont, G. E., Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, 1004
Beck, A. K., A Reference Hand-Book for Nurses, 540
Beck, C., Crippled Hand and Arm, 1771
Bell, E. T., Outlines of Pathology, 1144
Bellocq, P., L'Os Temporal chez L'Homme Adulte, 1044
Bing, R., Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Studierende und Praktische Aerzte, in 30 Vorlesungen, 309
Biology, La Matière Vivante, 308
Blanchod, F., Consultations du Médecin Practicien, 1687
Blum, V., Atlas der Harnsteine, 1944
Bodkin, M. L., Diseases of Rectum and Pelvic Colon, 1687
Boquet, A., Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie, 1771
Bowers, P. E., Manual of Psychiatry for Medical Student and General Practitioner, 843
Boyd, W., Surgical Pathology, 843
Braus, H., Anatomie des Menschen, 619
Breast-Feeding, Book of, 58
Bristow, W. R., Treatment of Fractures in General Practice, 1860
Broadhurst, J., Bacteria in Relation to Man, 1379
Brodie, E. P., Textbook of Materia Medica for Nurses, 58
Bronchiectasis, Traitement Chirurgical de l'Dilatation Bronchique, 225
Brown, W. L., Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1593
Brüning, F., Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems, 539
Brush, F., Susquehanna, 307
Busson, B., Sero-, Vaccine- und Proteinkörpertherapie, 540
Calculi, Atlas der Harnsteine, 1944
Calmette, A., Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie, 1771
Cammidge, P. J., Insulin Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 1004
Cammidge, P. J., New Views on Diabetes Mellitus, 464
Campbell, H., Fundamental Principles in Treatment, 1517
Cancers and Tumors, 1860
Cartledge, G. H., Inorganic Physical Chemistry, 58
Chemistry, Colloid, 58
Chemistry, Inorganic Physical, 58
Chemistry, Précis de Chimie Physique, 58
Child Health Library, 1771
Children, Handicapped, Education of, 1144
Children, Mental Growth of, in Relation to Rate of Growth in Bodily Development, 1944
Children, Psychology of Early Childhood up to Sixth Year of Age, 1072
Children's Nerves, Safeguarding, 58

**BOOK NOTICES—Continued**

Chiray, M., Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies de la Vésicule Biliaire par l'Excrétion Vésiculaire Provoquée (Epreuves de Meltzer-Lyon et de Stepp), 2023
Christie, A. C., Roentgen Diagnosis and Therapy, 1592
Clarke, E., Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of Eye and Their Treatment, 842
Clayton, E. B., Physio-Therapy in General Practice and for Use of Masseuses, 917
Cocaïn, Der Cocainismus, 308
Cochrane, W. A., Fractures and Dislocations, 1860
Colon, Diseases of Rectum and Pelvic Colon, 1687
Congrès International des Écoles en Plein Air, en la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, Premier, 1943
Constitution, Effects of Inanition and Malnutrition upon Growth and Structure, 917
Constitution, Human, A Consideration of Its Relationship to Disease, 225
Coombs, C. F., Rheumatic Heart Disease, 1592
Corbus, B. C., Diathermy in Treatment of Genito-Urinary Diseases, with Especial Reference to Cancer, 1293
Cotton, F. J., Dislocations and Joint-Fractures, 58
Crippled Child, Care, Cure and Education of, 619
Crippled Hand and Arm, 1771
Cunningham, J. F., Synopsis of Special Subjects for Use of Practitioners, 1517
Curschmann, H., Nervenkrankheiten, 619
Darier, J., Précis de Dermatologie, 701
Davis, G. G., Applied Anatomy, 540
Dermatologie, Précis de, 701
Diabete, L'Insulina nella Cura del, 1005
Diabetes Mellitus, Insulin Treatment of, 1004
Diabetes Mellitus, New Views on, 464
Diagnosis, Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, 1004
Dictionary, Englisch-deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch, 1144
Dictionary, German-English Medical, 1144
Disenterias, 58
Dislocations and Fractures, 1860
Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, 1004
Donaldson, H. H., The Rat, 1144
Donaldson, M., Synopsis of Special Subjects for Use of Practitioners, 1517
Dopter, C., Las Disenterias, 58
Draper, G., Human Constitution, 225
Dujarier, C., Anatomie des Membres, 1943
Duodenal Tube, La Sonda Duodenal, 138
Dystrophies, Les Dystrophies de L'Adolescence, 1860
Eckstein, A., Die Urogenitalerkrankungen der Kinder, 1771
Education, and Abnormal Psychology, 309
Education of Handicapped Children, 1144
L'Encéphalite Épidémique, Les Manifestations Tardives de, 1005
Encephalitis, Chronic Epidemic, 1293
Endocrines, Les Syndromes Endocriniens, 309
Énergétique Clinique: Physiopathologie-Thérapeutique, 1944
Epilepsy, Clinical Studies in, 1144
Eye, Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of, and Their Treatment, 842
Eye, Sémiologie Oculaire, 1072
Fairbairn, J. S., Gynaecology with Obstetrics, 1005
Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages, 137
Fletcher, W., Rectal Injections of Quinine, 1860
Food Analysis, 1771
Food Handling, Hygienic Fundamentals of, 1073
Foote, J. A., Safeguarding Children's Nerves, 58
Four Way Lodge, 307
Fractures and Dislocations, 1860
Fractures, Dislocations and Joint-Fractures, 58
Fractures, Treatment of, in General Practice, 1860
Fränkel, F., Der Cocainismus, 308
Fraser, D., Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, 1144
de Frenelle, D., Pour Diminuer le Risque Opératoire, 774
Frumusan, J., Cure of Obesity, 701
Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Gallbladder, Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies de la Vésicule Biliaire par l'Excrétion Vésiculaire Provoquée (Epreuves de Meltzer-Lyon et de Stepp), 2023
Gastroenterologicus, Cuestiones, 1235
Gastro-Intestinal Tract, Nouveau Traité de Médeciné, Fascicule, XIV, 1517
Genito-Urinary Diseases, Diathermy in Treatment of, with Especial Reference to Cancer, 1293
Gilford, H., Tumors and Cancers, 1860
Glassner, K., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Godlee, R. J., Lord Lister, 1593
Gorgas, William Crawford, His Life and Work, 1446
Grashey, R., Irrtümer der Röntgendiagnostik und Strahlentherapie, 1073
Gross, O., Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas, 137
Grote, L. R., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Gruber, G. B., Harnogane Mannliche Geschlechtsorgane, 1944
Guibal, P., Traitement Chirurgical de la Dilatation Bronchique, 225
Guleke, N., Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas, 137
Gynaecology with Obstetrics, 1005
Gynecologist, Werden und Wirken eines deutschen Frauenarztes, 843
Gynecology, Especialidades Ginecologia, 58
Gynecology, Die Röntgenbehandlung der gutartigen Genitalerkrankungen der Frau, 917
Haire, N., Rejuvenation, 1379
Harrison, P. W., The Arab at Home, 307
Head, G. D., Concealed Tuberculosis or "The Tired Sickness," 843
Heart Disease, Herzkrankheiten und Psychosen, 225
Heart Disease, Rheumatic, 1592
Heart, How Is Your Heart? 308
Heart, Les Troubles Fonctionnels du Cœur, 619
Heffter, A., Handbuch de Experimentellen Pharmakologie, 701
Hendrick, B. J., William Crawford Gorgas, His Life and Work, 1446
Hertzler, A. E., Technic of Local Anesthesia, 1943
Hirsch, I. S., Principles and Practice of Roentgen Therapy, 1235
Hirst, J. C., Manual of Obstetrics, 773
Honigmann, G., Das Wesen der Heilkunde, 309
Horsley, J. S., Operative Surgery, 1771
Howard, H. A. H., New Views on Diabetes Mellitus, 464
Howard, W. T., Public Health Administration and the Natural History of Disease in Baltimore, Maryland, 1797-1920, 539
Human Constitution, A Consideration of Its Relationship to Disease, 225
Hunter, A. C., Hygienic Fundamentals of Food Handling, 1073
Hutinel, V., Les Dystrophies de l'Adolescence, 1860
Hygiene, The Foundation of Health, 391
Industrial dermatoses, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit, 843
Infectious Diseases, Diagnosis and Treatment of, 1379
International Conference on Health Problems in Tropical America, Proceedings of, 1517
International Conference on Sanitary Engineering, London—1924, Transactions of, 1517
Intestines, Tradado Clinico de las Enfermedades del Intestino, 773
Investments, Common Sense of Money and, 1447
Jackson, C. M., The Effects of Inanition and Malnutrition upon Growth and Structure, 917
Joël, E., Der Cocainismus, 308
Johnson, B. J., Mental Growth of Children in Relation to Rate of Growth in Bodily Development, 1944
Jüngling, O., Röntgenbehandlung chirurgischer Krankheiten zugleich Einführung in die physikalischen und biologischen Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie, 391
Kaatz, M., Englisch-deutsches medizinisches Wörterbuch, 1144
Kidney, Die Chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnleiter, 701
Kidney, Harnorgane Mannliche Geschlechtsorgane, 1944
Koch, M., Harnorgane Mannliche Geschlechtsorgane, 1944
Krumwiede, C., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 309
Kunstler, J., La Matière Vivante, 308
Labbe, M., La Obesidad y su Tratamiento, 2024
Lahm, W., Die Röntgenbehandlung der gutartigen Genitalerkrankungen der Frau, 917
Lederer, R., Kinderheilkunde, 539
Lefthandedness, 1235
Lepehne, G., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Leprosy Advisory Committee, 1059
Leprosy, IIIe Conférence Internationale de la Lèpre, 1687
Lévy, G., Les Manifestations Tardives de L'Encéphalite Épidémique, 1005
Lewis, S., Arrowsmith, 842
Leyser, E., Herzkrankheiten und Psychosen, 225
Lichtenstern, R., Die Ueberpflanzung der männlichen Keimdrüse, 391
Liesegang, R. E., Der Photographischer Prozess, 1073
Lister, Lord Lister, 1593
Loeper, M., Histoire de la Sécrétion Gastrique, 1005
Lorance, B. F., Medi-Cult, 1687
Lubarsch, O., Harnorgane Mannliche Geschlechtsorgane, 1944
Lutembacher, R., Les Troubles Fonctionnels du Cœur, 619
MacCallum, W. G., Text-Book of Pathology, 1517
McCartney, J. E., Introduction to Practical Bacteriology as Applied to Medicine and Public Health, 1593
MacKenzie, W. C., Intellectual Development and Erect Posture, 58
Mackie, T. J., Introduction to Practical Bacteriology as Applied to Medicine and Public Health, 1593
Macleod, J. J. R., Fundamentals of Human Physiology, 701
McNeile, L. G., Notes on Pathological and Operative Obstetrics, 465
Macomber, D., Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages, 137
Magnus-Alsleben, E., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Marchoux, E., IIIe Conférence Internationale de la Lèpre, 1687
Marié-Davy, M. F., Premier Congrès International des Écoles en Plein Air, en la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, 1943
Martin, A., Werden und Wirken eines deutschen Frauenarztes, 843
Martinet, A., Énergétique Clinique; Physiopathologie—Thérapeutique, 1944
Materia Medica for Nurses, Textbook of, 58
Médecin Practicien, Consultations du, 1687
Medicine: An Historical Outline, 1143
Medicine, history, Guy Patin and Medical Profession in Paris in XVIIth Century, 1073
Medicine, history, Impressions of Great Naturalists, 917
Medicine, Practical Lectures, 1144
Medicine, Recent Advances in Medicine, Clinical, Laboratory, Therapeutic, 1004
Medicine, Synopsis of Special Subjects For Use of Practitioners, 1517
Medicine, Das Wesen der Heilkunde, 309
Medi-Cult, 1687
Microörganisms, Pathogenic, 309
Milochevitch, M., Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies de la Vésicule Biliaire par l'Excrétion Vésiculaire Provoquée (Epreuves de Meltzer-Lyon et de Stepp), 2023
Mogena, H. G., La Sonda Duodenal, 138
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., Technique Clinique D'Examen Complet du Système Nerveux, 917
Moore, D. T. V., Dynamic Psychology, 1235
Mosquito Control, Use of Fish for, 1687
Muir, R., Text-Book of Pathology, 1379
Muirhead, A. L., Textbook of Materia Medica for Nurses, 58
Nakano, H., Atlas der Harnsteine, 1944
Nash, E. A., Random Rhymes and Poems for Home Folks, 307
Naturalists, Impressions of Great Naturalists, 917
Nègre, L., Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie, 1771
Nervenkrankheiten, 619
Nervenkrankheiten, Lehrbuch der, für Studierende und Praktische Aerzte, in 30 Vorlesungen, 309
Nerves, l'Innervation Périphérique, 1687
Nervous System, Technique Clinique D'Examen Complet du Système Nerveux, 917
Noeggerath, C., Die Urogenitalerkrankungen der Kinder, 1771
Nurses, Anesthesia for, 774
Nurses, Clinical Studies for, 773
Nurses, Reference Hand-Book for, 540
Nutrition, Effects of Inanition and Malnutrition upon Growth and Structure, 917
Obesidad y su Tratamiento, La, 2024
Obesity, Cure of, 701
Obstetrics, Manual of, 773
Obstetrics, Normal and Operative, 391
Obstetrics, Pathological and Operative, Notes on, 465
Obstetrics with Gynaecology, 1005
O'Conner, V. J., Diathermy in Treatment of Genito-Urinary Diseases, with Especial Reference to Cancer, 1293
Operating Room, 701
Orthopédie, Traité Pratique D'Orthopédie, 843
Osborn, H. F., Impressions of Great Naturalists, 917
Osgood, H. A., Teeth and Jaws Roentgenologically Considered, 2024
Packard, F. R., Guy Patin and the Medical Profession in Paris in the XVIIth Century, 1073
Page, C. M., Treatment of Fractures in General Practice, 1860
Pancreas, Die Erkrankungen des Pankreas, 137
Park, W. H., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 309
Parson, B. S., Lefthandedness, 1235
Pathology, Entzündung, Trombose, Embolie und Metastase im Lichte neuerer Forschung, 1517
Pathology, Lectures on, 619
Pathology, Outlines of, 1144
Pathology, Surgical, 843
Pathology, Text-Book of, 1379, 1517
Patin, Guy, and the Medical Profession in Paris in the XVIIth Century, 1073
Pauchet, V., Practical Surgery Illustrated, 619
Pearce, R. G., Fundamentals of Human Physiology, 701
Pediatrics, Volumes IV and V, 1004
Pediatrics, Kinderheilkunde, 539
Phallicism, Power of a Symbol, 1379
Pharmakologie, Experimentellen, Handbuch der, 701
Philadelphia County Medical Society, Seventy-Fifth Anniversary, 1447
Philosophy, General, Principles of, 1447
Photographischer Prozess, 1073
Physiology, Human Fundamentals of, 701
Physiology, Text-Book of, 539

**BOOK NOTICES—Continued**

Physio-Therapy in General Practice and for Use of Masseuses, 917
Pickerill, H. P., Facial Surgery, 138
Platz, O., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Porak, R., Les Syndromes Endocriniens, 309
Posner, J. J., Local Anesthesia Simplified, 773
Posture, Erect, and Intellectual Development, 58
Potel, G., Traité Pratique D'Orthopédie, 843
Prévost, F., La Matière Vivante, 308
Psychiatry, Manual for Medical Student and General Practitioner, 843
Psychology, Abnormal, and Education, 309
Psychology, Dynamic, 1235
Psychology of Early Childhood up to Sixth Year of Age, 1072
Psychosen und Herzkrankheiten, 225
Public Health Administration and the Natural History of Disease in Baltimore, Maryland, 1797-1920, 539
Quinin, Chininum, 1005
Quinine, Rectal Injections of, 1860
Radium Dosage, Principles of X Ray and, 307
Rat, The Rat, 1144
Rectum, Diseases of Rectum and Pelvic Colon, 1687
Reed, C. B., Four Way Lodge, 307
Rejuvenation, 1379
Reynolds, E., Fertility and Sterility in Human Marriages, 137
Rheumatic Heart Disease, 1592
Rhymes and Poems for Home Folks, 307
Rille, J. H., Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit, 843
Roaf, H. E., A Text-Book of Physiology, 539
Roentgen Diagnosis and Therapy, 1592
Röntgendiagnostik und Strahlentherapie, Irrtümer der, 1073
Roentgen Rays, Principles of X Ray and Radium Dosage, 307
Roentgen Therapy, Principles and Practice of, 1235
Röntgenbehandlung chirurgischer Krankheiten zugleich Einführung in die physikalischen und biologischen Grundlagen der Röntgentherapie, 391
Röntgenbehandlung der gutartigen Genitalerkrankungen der Frau, 917
Roentgenography, Der Photographischer Prozess, 1073
Roentgenography, Teeth and Jaws Roentgenologically Considered, 2024
Roger, G. H., Nouveau Traité de Médeciné, Fascicule XIV, 1517
Rosenberg, M., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Rouvière, H., Anatomie Humaine, Descriptive et Topographique, 464
Rukeyser, M. S., Common Sense of Money and Investments, 1447
Ryland, A., Synopsis of Special Subjects for Use of Practitioners, 1517
Schiassi, F., L'Insulina nella Cura del Diabete, 1005
Schindler, K., Die Konstitution als Faktor in der Pathologie und Therapie der Syphilis, 1143
Schmidt, A., Tratado Clinico de las Enfermedades del Intestino, 773
Schmidt, P., Theory and Practice of Steinach Operation, 1293
Schools, Open Air, Premier Congrès International des Écoles en Plein Air, en la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, 1943
Seelig, M. G., Medicine: An Historical Outline, 1143
Semon, H. C., Synopsis of Special Subjects For Use of Practitioners, 1517
Serology, Manuel Technique de Microbiologie et Sérologie, 1771
Sharp, W. B., The Foundation of Health, 391
Sheard, A., Contribution to Study of Pernicious Anaemia and Aplastic Anaemia, 2025
Shears, G. P. Obstetrics, Normal and Operative, 391
Skin Diseases, Industrial, Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und gewerbliche Arbeit, 843
Smith, A. A. Operating Room, 701
Smith, S. C., How Is Your Heart? 308
Steinach Operation, Theory and Practice of, 1293
Stejskal, K., Neue therapeutische Wege, 917
Sterility and Fertility in Human Marriages, 137
Stern, W., Psychology of Early Childhood up to Sixth Year of Age, 1072
Stoerk, O., Harnorgane Mannliche Geschlechtorgane, 1944
Stomach, Histoire de la Sécrétion Gastrique, 1005
Stone, L. A., Power of a Symbol, 1379
Strangeways, T. S. P., Technique of Tissue Culture "In Vitro," 1943
Strangeways, T. S. P., Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and Differentiation, 1943
Surgery, Die Chirurgie des Vegetativen Nervensystems, 539
Surgery, Facial, 138
Surgery, Operating Room, 701
Surgery, Operative, 1771
Surgery, Operative, Handbook of, 2024
Surgery, Pour Diminuer le Risque Opératoire, 774
Surgery, Practical Surgery Illustrated, 619
Surgery, Theory and Practice of Steinach Operation, 1293
Surgical Pathology, 843
Susquehanna, 307
Symbol, Power of a Symbol, 1379
Syphilis, Die Konstitution als Faktor in der Pathologie und Therapie der, 1143
Teeth and Jaws Roentgenologically Considered, 2024
Teissier, P. J., Nouveau Traité de Médeciné, Fascicule XIV, 1517
Temporal Bone, L'Os Temporal chez L'Homme Adulte, 1944
Terrien, F., Sémiologie Oculaire, 1072
Testis Implantation, Die Ueberpflanzung der männlichen Keimdrüse, 391
Therapeutics, Fundamental Principles in Treatment, 1517
Therapeutics, Neue therapeutische Wege, 917
Therapeutics, Physiological Principles in Treatment, 1593
Therapeutics, Sero-, Vaccine- und Proteinkörpertherapie, 540
Thom, C., Hygienic Fundamentals of Food Handling, 1073
Thomson, F. H., Diagnosis and Treatment of Infectious Diseases, 1379
Thresh, J. C., Examination of Waters and Water Supplies, 1687
Tissue Culture in Relation to Growth and Differentiation, 1943
Tissue Culture "In Vitro," Technique, 1943
Tuberculosis, Concealed, or "The Tired Sickness," 843
Tumors and Cancers, 1860
Ullmann, K., Die Schädigungen der Haut durch Beruf und Gewerbliche Arbeit, 843
Urogenitalerkrankungen der Kinder, 1771
Urologische Operationslehre, 307
Urrutia, L., Cuestiones Gastroenterológicas, 1235
van der Reis, Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Vas Deferens, Theory and Practice of Steinach Operation, 1293
Vigneron, H., Précis de Chimie Physique, 58
Villiger, E., L'Innervation Périphérique, 1687
Viney, H., Book of Breast-Feeding, 58
Voelcker, F., Urologische Operationslehre, 307
Waller, J. R., German-English Medical Dictionary, 1144
Wallin, J. E. W., Education of Handicapped Children, 1144
Walsh, J. J., Safeguarding Children's Nerves, 53
Waters and Water Supplies, Examination of, 1687
Watts, F., Abnormal Psychology and Education, 309
Weber, A., Funktionsprüfung innerer Organe, 917
Webster, W., Anesthesia for Nurses, 774
Weissenbach, R.-J., Les Syndromes Anémiques et Leur Traitement, 225
Wheeler, W. I. de C., Handbook of Operative Surgery, 2024
Widal, F., Nouveau Traité de Médeciné, Fascicule XIV, 1517
Williams, A. W., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 309
Wilson, P. D., Fractures and Dislocations, 1860
Wimmer, A., Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, 1293
Woodman, A. G., Food Analysis, 1771
Worcester, Alfred, 1379
Wossidlo, E., Urologische Operationslehre, 307
Zondek, M., Die Chirurgischen Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnleiter, 701

**C**

CACTUS spine pseudotubercles, [Barney] 1450—ab
CAFFEIN, effect on aged, [Osborne] 231—ab
CALCANEUM, late post-traumatic compression, [Schurmeier] *80
CALCIUM and acid-alkali balance, [Hummell] 560—ab
  blood clotting with, [Loewenstein] 240—ab
  chlorid, dual action, [Baráth] 72—ab
  chlorid, gangrene following, [Seelig] 62—ab, *1413
  chlorid, Loeser's Intravenous Solution of, not accepted for N. N. R., 914—P
  in Blood: See Blood calcium
  in growing organism, and ultraviolet rays, [Lesné & others] 555—ab
  metabolism and roentgen rays, [Piccaluga] 152—ab
CALCREOSE, Tablets Calcreose with Iodin not accepted for N. N. R., 388—P
CALCULI: See also Bladder calculi; Gallbladder calculi; etc.
  hardness of water and, 389
CALCUTTA, disease incidence in [Rogers] 855—ab
CALIFORNIA, prosecution of medical frauds in, 1671—E
  reciprocity and medical licensure in, [Brem] 1856—C
CALOMEL, peculiar discoloration of skin, [Goeckerman] *506
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, professor of physics at, 1059
CAMPHOR, dangers, in liver diseases, [Sabatini] 713—ab
  liniment poisoning, [Haft] *1571
CAMUS, JEAN, death of, 607
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, delegate to A. M. A., Atlantic City session, 1204
CANCER: See also Epithelioma; Sarcoma; Tumor, and under names of organs and regions.
  alimentary leukopenia and, [Seidl] 325—ab
  arsenic, as occupational disease, [O'Donovan] 472—ab
  Austrian society for cancer research, 1587
  blood cholesterol in, [Currie] 232—ab
  blood in, inorganic constituents of, [Theis & Benedict] 469—ab
  blood sugar retention in, [Kelly] 1450—ab
  Boveri's work on, [Metcalf] 1140—C
  cell, biology, [Fischer] 326—ab; [Silberstein & others] 1609—ab
  cell metabolism, 1063; [Warburg] 1535—ab, 2028—ab
  cells, effect of antiserum on, [Lumsden] 1154—ab
  cells, essential characteristics, [Carrel] *157
  cells with lobulate nuclei, [Levine] 2028—ab
  cockroach and, 1369
  diagnosis, [Ewing] *1
  duration, natural, [Wyard] 923—ab
  etiology, [Mori] 1783—ab
  etiology, chronic irritation, [Sandes] 1530—ab
  etiology, exciting cause, [Young] 709—ab
  etiology, extrinsic origin, [Coley] 1528—ab
  etiology, gynecologic irradiation, [Werner] 1791—ab
  etiology, innervation as factor in, [Cramer] 1783—ab
  experimental, [Stefko] 73—ab; [Döderlein] 714—ab
  experimental, and heredity, 1829—E
  experimental, and vitamin A, [Passey & Woodhouse] 1699—ab
  experimental, immunity to, [Joannovic] 1391—ab
  experimental pathology, [Wood] *4
  experimental production, [Findlay] 1530—ab; 1918—E
  experimental production by coal tar, [Itchikawa & Baum] 2028—ab
  experimental production by chemicals, [Narat] 2028—ab
  external, [Engman] *103
  film (American Society for Control of Cancer), 1057
  formation, [Bierich] 154—ab
  growth, effect of ions on, [Koerbler] 1458—ab
  heredity and, [Lockhart-Mummery] 1155—ab; 1829—E
  histology, [Grütz] 73—ab
  in Bengal, [Rogers] 1154—ab
  in Eastern Norway, [Thoner] 326—ab
  in infants, [Coe] 1782—ab
  in Japan, [Hoffman] 1767—C
  in noncivilized races, 1380
  in pernicious anemia, [Sonnenfeld] 477—ab
  in plants, [Magrou] 69—ab
  incidence of sarcoma and, [Schamoni] 562—ab
  internist's viewpoint regarding, [Dunham] *8
  Italian institute for cancer research, 1851
  lecture course, Florence, Italy, 1851
  leukocyte reaction in, [Sokoloff] 236—ab
  mortality, at Bogota, [Encino] 713—ab
  mortality, in England and Wales, 1819—ab
  mortality, in Switzerland, 1434
  mortality, in U. S., 48, 1234
  mortality, in Vienna, 218
  mulespinners', caused by oils, [Leitch] 67—ab
  nephritis with, [Renaud] 926—ab
  nonspecific agglutinins in, [Pennetti] 1088-ab
  oleic acid effect on, [Lecioux] 150—ab
  oleic acid increases resistance to, [Nakahara] 1526—ab
  prevention, [Scherber] 324—ab
  prevention; cancer campaign, England, 830
  prevention in Belgium, 719, 1758
  prevention, Spain, 2016
  radiation therapy, [Case] *108
  radiotherapy of gynecologic cancer, [Scholten & Voltz] 634—ab
  serodiagnosis, [Lavedan] 1087—ab; [Waterman] 1392—ab
  serodiagnosis, Botelho test, [Peracchia] 1606—ab; [Gianuni] 1788—ab
  serodiagnosis, Kahn's reaction, [Laux] 1242—ab
  society in Buenos Aires, 456
  soot, [Passey & Carter-Braine] 1699—ab
  spinous cell, [Turley] 1150—ab
  statistics, [Rush] 1376—C
  studies, [Erdmann] 562—ab
  tar, [Mandl & Stöhr] 408—ab; [Itchikawa & Baum] 2028—ab
  tar, and pituitary extract, [Seel] 561—ab
  tar, skin in tarred mice, [Lipschütz] 325—ab
  tissue, action of irradiation on normal tissue and, [Regaud] 858—ab
  tissue, aromatic amins in, [Barthel] 560—ab
  tissue, heterologous grafts of, [Gheorghiu] 1389—ab

CANCER, transplanted, growth inhibited by "feminine sexual" lipoid, [Fellner] 1976—ab
treatment, electrothermic, [Ward] *660
treatment, surgery plus radium, [Bayet] 1240—ab
treatment, surgical, [Judd] *10
tuberculosis coincident with, [White] 1387—ab
unusual feature, [Robertson] 550—ab
urine correlation coefficients in [White] 1699—ab
Yadil blows up, 520—E
CANNABIS INDICA, use of, 1069
occultism and, [Azedo] 2030—ab
CANNULA, for paracentesis abdominis, [Fontaine] *1179; [Dickinson] 1684—C
CAPILLARIES, after-effects of thermic stimuli, [Weil] 716—ab
capillaroscopy, [Guillaume] 402—ab
function, [Henderson] 393—ab, 394—ab
in diabetes mellitus, [Weil] 71—ab
in health and disease, [Miller] 315—ab
microscopy, [Redisch] 324—ab
novelties of circulation, 1422—E
surface, morphology in health and disease; [Callander] *352
unilateral changes of, [Hirsch] 714—ab
CAPROKOL, 1238
CARBOHYDRATE, cleavage, in plants and animals, [Gottschalk] 1706—ab
metabolism, [Lundsgaard & Holbøll] 1708—ab
metabolism and insulin, [Gigon] 716—ab
metabolism, and liver, [Mann] 1774—ab
metabolism, effect of fat on, [Brown] 924—ab
metabolism in nephritis, [Linder & others] 1452—ab
metabolism in renal glycosuria, [Ladd & Richardson] 1958—ab; 1921—E
metabolism of muscles, and insulin, 1490—E
metabolism, rôle of liver in, [Lundsgaard & Holboell] 1389—ab
metabolism; sugar in normal urine, 817—E
CARBON dioxid, postoperative inhalation, [Doppler] 1462—ab
monoxid, action on blood concentration, [Zimmer] 1311—ab
monoxid, elimination, [Nicloux & others] 857—ab
monoxid in spleen, [Hanak & Harkavy] 473—ab
monoxid poisoning, brain changes in, [Wilson & Winkelman] 1078—ab
monoxid poisoning, diagnosis, [Beck & Fort] 779—ab
monoxid poisoning in Ford sedan, [van der Heide] 1610—ab
monoxid poisoning, myositis after, [Braun] 634—ab
Tetrachlorid: See also under Uncinariasis
tetrachlorid as anthelmintic, [Chandler & Mukerji] 1385—ab
tetrachlorid, behavior in body, 1501—E
tetrachlorid, hypersensitiveness, [Taylor] *280
CARCINOMA: See Cancer
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE, mental disorders in, [Stone] 1080—ab
pilocarpin in, [Laubry & others] 402—ab
syndrome from roentgen rays [Layedan] 858—ab
treatment, [Attinger] 712—ab
CAROTID BODY, tumor of sheath, [Knighton] 315—ab
CARRIERS: See under names of diseases as Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
CARSINOL not admitted to N. N. R., 221—P
CASE, JAMES T., lectures by, 1371
CASTOR BEAN, toxicity, [Follweiler & Haley] *1418
CASTRATION, viable eggs from castrated male toad, [Ponse] 1458—ab
late results after, [Aschner] 1967—ab
CATARACT, diabetic, in infant, [Major & Curran] *674
CATHETER, indwelling, to induce passage of ureteral stones, [Beer & Hahn] *1028
CATS, pseudaffective state in, [Cannon] 393—ab
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum
CAUTERY handle, [O'Shea] *674
electric cauterization in endocervicitis, [Davis] 1698—ab
CECUM, submucous lipoma of, [Nash] 400—ab
true cholesteatoma of, [Humiston & Piette] *874
CELIAC DISEASE, treatment, [Sauer] 1007—ab
CELL anarchy, [Sokoloff] 159—ab
division, [Peter] 154—ab
division in culture, [Fischer] 2028—ab
functions and nutrition, [Abderhalden] 230—ab
nucleal reaction, [Voss] 1160—ab
pH of, intracellular, [Schmidtmann] 1881—ab
respiration, action of serums on, [Simon] 1462—ab
transformation of sarcoma cells into non-malignant cells, [Fischer] 1157—ab
transformation of white blood cells into clasmatocytes (macrophages), epithelioid cells, and giant cells, [Lewis & Lewis] *798
CELLOPHANE, cellulose drainage material, [Copher] 315—ab
CELLULAR THEORY, synthetic theory of body, [Heidenhain] 788—ab
CEREAL gruel feeding, experience with difficult cases, [Chase] *1178
milk diet for adult, 613
CEREBELLUM, hemorrhages, simulates encephalitis, [Earl] 68—ab
organic functions and, [Papilian & Cruceanu] 1532—ab
physiology, [van Rijnberk] 790—ab
tumor, [Waldorp] 152—ab
tumor, pylorospasm in, [Porges] 1091—ab
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, bloody, clotting of, [Raue] 930—ab
circulation, [Papilian & Stanescu-Jippa] 556—ab; [Valerio] 859—ab
diagnostic value, [Fay] 313—ab
in syphilitic children, [v. Gutfeld & Meyer] 2031—ab
in young infants, [Mader & Saenger] 929—ab
protein and cellular content, [Young & Alpers] 145—ab
reactions with, [Blumenthal & Shirakawa] 325—ab
sheliac reaction, [Marchionini] 929—ab
Spirochaeta pallida in, [Kemp & Chesney] 1694—ab
spirochete-like structures in, [Adams & others] 924—ab
sugar, [Goodwin & Shelley] 1147—ab
sugar and glycemia, [Puca] 557—ab
sugar, dextrose, in nervous and mental diseases, [Saye] 1950—ab
sugar, in encephalitis, [Halliday] 2029—ab
sugar increased in encephalitis, [Cookson] 855—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CESAREAN SECTION, cicatrix after, [Calvanico] 787—ab
in eclampsia, [Ingraham] 706—ab
low, or cervical (laparotrachelotomy), [De Lee] *791
sterilization after, [Frommer] 1874—ab
CHANCRE, anorectal, [Martin & Kallet] *1556
of small intestine, [Riggs] 1299—ab
on gum, [Lortat-Jacob & Roberti] 1879—ab
CHANCROID, in urethra, [Saint-Cène] 403—ab
antimony treatment, [Goodman] 1872—ab
infection, [Saelhof] 398—ab
vaccine treatment, [Hababou-Sala] 1380—ab
vaccine treatment and diagnosis, [Nicolle & others] 69—ab
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN, anniversary, 763
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, multiple.
CHAULMOOGRA OIL: See also Leprosy, treatment; Tuberculosis, treatment
effect on urinary nitrogen partition, [Read] 550—ab
subcutaneous injection, [Keppler] 1969—ab
CHEESE tid-bit urticaria, [Frank] *1418
CHEMISTRY, reform in teaching, 525
organic, and medicine, [Mayo] *1465; 1748—E
research and medicine, [Willcox] 782—ab
CHEMOTHERAPY, in rabies, [Harkins] *1797
research, recent, 1751—E
CHENOPODIUM: See also Uncinariasis
oil of, an anthelmintic, [Smillie & Pessoa] 314—ab; [Bliss] 1695—ab
CHEST: See Thorax
CHICAGO Drainage Canal and water supply of Great Lakes district, 676—E
Chicago Mutual Casualty Company; a warning, [McGirr] 305—C
medical history, 840
CHICKENPOX and herpes zoster, [Battino] 712—ab; [Sahli] 712—ab; 909; [Aviragnet & others] 1085—ab; [Lesné & de Gennes] 1156—ab
etiology, [Auricchio] 237—ab
herpes zoster serum does not prevent, [Sicard & Paraf] 1306—ab
smallpox, cowpox and, [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1705—ab
"CHILDBIRTH: AMAZING NEW DISCOVERY,": physician removed from medical register for this article in the lay press, 215
CHILDREN: See also under Infants; Schools
bulletin on child management, 1130
diseases imposed by suggestion, [Kretschmer] 1608—ab
institutional, health and growth of, [Eriksson] 932—ab; [Emerson] *1327
lack of appetite in, [Wolff] 860—ab
Malnutrition: See under Nutrition
morbidity, in Tokyo, 1284
morbidity, incidence of, 1769—ME
puericulture and Council of Paris Faculté de Médecine, 910
vacation outings for, Netherlands, 689
CHINA, tuberculous infection in, [Korns] 1304—ab
diet in North China, 517—E
opthalmology in, [Fuchs] 635—ab
CHINESE intestinal parasitism among, [Kessel & Svensson] 783—ab
mortality, in U. S., [Winslow & Koh] 551—ab
neuroses among, [King] 1304—ab
schistosoma infestation in, [Tai] 629—ab
CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE and malpractice (Okla.), 1235—MI
CHLORID metabolism in pneumonia, [Haden] 1079—ab
permeability of kidneys for, [Dupuy] 1308—ab
CHLORIN, effect on nasal flora, [Patterson] 546—ab
inhalations, solutions for, 136
treatment of respiratory diseases, 128; [Vedder & Sawyer] *361; [Jones & Garofalo] 546—ab; [Diehl] *1629; [Schnitzer] 1882—ab; [Gilchrist] 1960—ab
CHLORINOMETER GAS, methods of Scientific Apparatus Company, 1140
CHLOROFORM: See also Anesthesia, chloroform
effect on complement fixation, [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 1531—ab
effect on serotherapy in tetanus, [Dufour & Duhamel] 1701—ab
in castor oil in oxyuriasis, [Luzzatti] 1460—ab
CHLOROMA, complicating myeloid leukemia, [Pagniez & others] 69—ab
CHLOROPHYLL, [Gordonoff] 1242—ab
CHOKED DISK: See Nerve, optic
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgenography
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder calculi
CHOLERA, chicken, oral vaccination against, [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 236—ab
toxin, effect on kidney, [Fujii] 233—ab
treatment, kaolin, [Chatterjee] 317—ab
vaccination, effectiveness, [Schobl & Andaya] 1960—ab
vibrio, cultivation from feces, [Maitra & Basu] 472—ab
CHOLESTEATOMA, true, of cecum, [Humiston & Piette] *874
CHOLESTEROL, action on blood and weight, [Reicher] 929—ab
content of breast milk, physiologic changes in, [Dorlencourt & Palfy] 1086—ab
content of tumors and roentgen rays, [Roffo & Correa] 562—ab
gallstones and, [Engel & Caerna] 863—ab
in Blood: See Blood cholesterol
in human colostrum, [Dorlencourt & Palfy] 784—ab
in tissues, detection, [Romieu] 1605—ab
intermediary decomposition, [Beumer] 928—ab
metabolism, [Joelson & Shorr] 396—ab
origin of, 41—E
pleurisy, [Castex & others] 1309—ab
roentgen rays and [Roffo & Correa] 1309—ab
ultraviolet rays and, [Rosenheim & Webster] 1963—ab
CHOLIN and gastro-intestinal system, [Magnus] 1161—ab
clinical use, [Klee & Grossmann] 1161—ab
CHONDROMA of lung, [McGlumphy] 469—ab
malignant spheno-occipital, [Eckel & Jacobs] 1872—ab
CHORDOMA, [Coenen] 2031—ab
CHOREA, congenital, [Babonneix & Lévy] 1156—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA, primary, of ovary, [Dougal] 552—ab
CHOROID PLEXUS in mental disease, [Morowoka] 1012—ab
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, amazing decision of comptroller general, 380
Eddyites oppose medical examination of motorists, 2008—E
CHROMODIAGNOSIS of gastric affections, 832
CHRONAXIA, ventricular, and vagus faradization, [Fredericq] 151—ab
CHUTRO, Professor, of Buenos Aires, lectures at Madrid, 216
CICATRIX, iontophoresis in treatment, [Bourguignon] 404—ab
CIGARETS, cigars, and pipes, comparative effect of nicotin from, 389
tobacco smoking, 2004—E
CINCHOPHEN-B. P. C., 675
CISTERN PUNCTURE, [Fried] 561—ab
history, [Westenhöfer] 239—ab
technic, [Bescht] 1462—ab
CITROCARBONATE—a disclaimer, [Means] 697—C
CITY life, country life more healthful than, 1234
CLAUDICATION, intermittent, vasoconstrictor substances in blood in, [Stradin] 928—ab
intermittent, with angina pectoris, [Heitz] 402—ab
CLAW-FOOT: See Foot Deformity
CLIMATE: See also Altitude; Weather
effects of meteorologic phenomena on syphilis, [Brown] 393—ab
CLINICS, provincial medical polyclinics, 1062
COCAIN addiction, 1391—ab
addiction, and sex life, [Aschaffenburg] 713—ab
central action, [Maier] 712—ab
derivatives, resorption from urethra and bladder, [Schönfeld & Müller] 1312—ab
effect on aged, [Osborne] 231—ab
poisoning, acute; experimental study, [Tatum & others] *1177

COCCYX, resection, during labor, [Graff] 325—ab
tumors, congenital, [Bateman] 467—ab
COCKROACH and cancer, 1369
COD LIVER OIL concentrate, [Dubin & Funk] 1302—ab
derivatives, action on lung, [Caussade & others] 711—ab
effect on calcium metabolism in tetany, [Shih-Hao] 68—ab
effects of radiations of, [Manville] ★1401
Therapy: See Leprosy; Rickets; Tuberculosis
COFFEE, decaffeinated, 306
COITUS in children, [Bodek] 238—ab
term of, and sex of child, [Blumenfeld] 788—ab
COLDS, resistance and vital processes, [Lapuente e Ibarra] 153—ab
Chlorin treatment: See Chlorin
war experiences on "catching cold," [Chodounsky] 931—ab
COLE CHEMICAL COMPANY, Organo-O-Tones, 698
COLITIS, autogenous vaccines in, [Knorr] 1706—ab
chronic ulcerative, surgery for, [Evans] 923—ab
nonspecific ulcerative, [Lynch & Felsen] 1956—ab
COLLES' FRACTURE: See under Radius
"COLLOIDAL GOLD" not accepted for N. N. R., 387—P
COLLOIDS in water, [Darányi] 633—ab
viscosity and colloid state, [Hafner] 929—ab, 1968—ab
COLOBROMIDINE not accepted for N. N. R., 135-P
COLODINE not accepted for N. N. R., 135—P
COLON, atonic, causes arthritis, [Twinch] 1873—ab
cancer, simulating appendicitis, [Bailey] 61—ab
colopexy, technic for, [Small] 624—ab
diverticulosis, surgery of, [Gerzowitsch] 1088—ab
megacolon, Hirschsprung's syndrome caused by spasm, [Behring & Kiercker] 74—ab
polyposis, [Erdmann & Morris] 1698—ab
redundant, [Kantor] 144—ab
roentgen enema, technic, [Reiser] 1705—ab
COLON BACILLUS VACCINE, 220—P
COLOPEXY: See Colon, colopexy
COLPECTOMY: See Vagina surgery
COLOR PERCEPTION, congenital red-green abnormality in, [Göthlin] 718—ab
COLOSTOMY, physiologic conditions for, [Jirásek] 1708—ab
COLOSTRUM, bovine, causes interstitial nephritis, [Smith] 1527—ab
human, cholesterol in, [Dorlencourt & Palfy] 784—ab
COMA, Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, coma
COMPLEMENT, dry, [Poehlmann] 1091—ab; [Stern] 1311—ab
effect of secretin on, [Downs & others] 621—ab
Fixation: See under Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
nature of, [Klopstock] 477—ab
CONDYLOMAS, immune treatment, [Biberstein] 1704—ab
CONFERENCE OF STATE AND PROVINCIAL HEALTH AUTHORITIES OF NORTH AMERICA for 1924, 774
CONGRESSES: See under Societies at end of letter S
CONGO RED paper test for hydrogen ion concentration in stomach content, [Ryser] 2030—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS in swimmers, 457
roseola, peculiar to secondary syphilis, [Morse] ★1256
tuberculous, experimental, [Blanc & Caminopetros] 711—ab
CONSTIPATION: See Intestines, stasis
CONSTITUTION and food tolerance in infants, [Plantenga] 69—ab
from obstetric standpoint, [Mayer] 862—ab
hemolytic, [Gänsslen & others] 861—ab
types, bases for, [Aschner] 863—ab
CONSUMPTION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACT, locum tenens not entitled to require absence of principal (Calif.), 60—Ml
partnership induced by misrepresentations, (Calif.), 1948—Ml
CONTRACTURE, Volkmann's ischemic, [Jeanne] 235—ab
COOKING UTENSILS, glazes and enamels of, 1274—E
COPPER, production of large single copper crystals, 827
poisoning, chronic, causes hemochromatosis, [Mallory] 919—ab
relation to disease among Koreans [Mills] ★1326
sulphate in white phosphorus burns, [Walton] ★1569
CORNEA, opacity, radium in, [Williams] 1595—ab
CORPUS CALLOSUM rôle of splenium in pathogenesis of alexia, [Foix & Hillemand] 1531—ab
therapeutic puncture of, [Babitzky] 1971—ab
CORPUS LUTEUM, function, [Solomons & Gatenby] 1082—ab
Corpus Luteum—L. & F. Desiccated, 285
parturition and, 1669—E
CORPUS STRIATUM, cyst of caudate nucleus, [Pötzl & Schlioffer] 633—ab
acute degenerative disease, [Woods & Pendleton] 2027—ab
functioning in infants, [Lesné & Richet] 476—ab
CORSETS, rubber, denunciation of, 1759
COSMETICS, [Miller & Taussig] ★1999
COSMOS, influences, and psychic manifestations, 1136
COSTA REACTION, procain formaldehyd reaction, [Corosonello] ab—1460
COTTON a food factor, 296
dust and lungs, [Schilling] 1089—ab
COWPOX, smallpox, and chickenpox, [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1705—ab
vaccination, intracutaneous, [Kovacs] 1159—ab
CRAMTON BILL reported favorably, 525
CRANIOTABES, ultraviolet rays in, [Marfan & others] 1011—ab
CRANIUM, fracture, in children, [Hipsley] 629—ab; [Richards] ★749
chordoma, malignant spheno-occipital, [Eckel & Jacoba] 1872—ab
hypertelorism, [Greig] 68—ab
injuries, ocular defects from, 1770—ME
injuries, unilateral dilatation and fixation of pupil in, [Holman & Scott] ★1329
regular congenital asymmetry, [Weiss] 408—ab
CREATIN, metabolism, and thymus, [Macciotta] 1703—ab
CREATININ in Blood: See under Blood Test: See under Kidney function test
CREEPING ERUPTION, gnathostomiasis, [Morishita & Faust] 1960—ab
CREOSOTE PHENYLPROPIONATE, 285
CRETINISM, endemic, etiology, [Ebbell] 714—ab
CRIME, cause of, and mental status of criminal, [Squire] 542—ab
entrapment of physician (U. S.), 466—Ml
prevention of, 38—E
CRIPPLES, war, and prosthetic apparatus, 529
care of, [Gaenslen] ★1885
fractures cause of, [Jones] 1962—ab
CROUP, avoiding surgery in, [Reiche] 1160—ab
CULLEN'S SIGN in conditions other than extrauterine pregnancy, [Kapsinow] ★1107
CULTS: See Abrams' Electronic Reactions; Chiropractic; Christian Science; Osteopathy; etc.
CURETTAGE without anesthesia, [Kelly] 703—ab
CURLING IRON, electric, injury from, [Zimmern] 1530—ab
CYANID gas, method of delousing, 1770—ME
CYST: See also under names of organs and regions
retroperitoneal, [Cave] 142—ab
CYSTICERCUS, intra-ocular, 1680
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Bladder, cystopyelitis
CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder, cystoscopy

D

DARANYI TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
DAY-LIGHT SAVING to be made permanent, England, 1059
DEAF, problem of near deaf and, [Richardson] ★1709
DEAFNESS of Smetana, [Heveroch] 1392—ab
osteitis deformans in, [Jones] ★86
wooden cane aid in, [Burke] 388—C
Zünd-Burguet electrophonoide in, [Cathcart] 1878—ab
DEATH certification, new regulations for, England, 1583
new vascular sign, [Kahn] 545—ab
Rate: See Vital Statistics
syncope cause of, 770
DECEREBRATION, rigidity, [Walshe] 1458—ab; [Davis] 2027—ab
dog without hemispheres and striatum, [Dresel] 324—ab
DECIDUA in nonpregnant uterus, [Schiller] 155—ab
DEFECTIVES, studies of, 1299
DEFENSIVE DIET LEAGUE OF AMERICA, food fad organization that is making special appeal to dental profession, 1938—P
DEFORMITIES: See also Bow-Legs; Foot Deformity
curvature correction after softening bones, [Elsner] 240—ab
eumorphics and glossoptosis, 529
DEHYDRATION and reducing, [Eppinger & Kisch] 1463—ab
in infants' nutritional disorders, [Mitchell & Jonas] 1450—ab
DELINQUENCY, prevention of, 994
studies of, 1229
welfare work among, 131
DELIRIUM tremens, serum treatment, [Damaye] 1532—ab
DELIVERY: See Labor
DELOUSING, vacuum cyanid method, 1770—ME
DEMENTIA PRAECOX, diagnosis, [Le Marquand] 1305—ab
erythrocyte sedimentation speed in, [Jacobowsky] 636—ab
ovary grafting in, [Sippel] 1242—ab; [Pötzl & Wagner] 1312—ab
suprarenal deficiency in, [Targowla] 1087—ab
sympathetic system in, [Langfeldt] 1012—ab
DENGUE, transmission, results obtained, [Siler & others] ★1163
DENTIN and enamel, [Retterer] 1702—ab
DENTISTRY, anesthetic technic for surgery in, [Ecker] ★673
profession in Belgium, 300
DENTISTS, unethical, South Africa, 1367
changes in study requirements for, Austria, 1587
DERMATITIS, benzin, 1377
exfoliative, and erythrodermia, [Ronchi] 926—ab
from dichloramin-M (methyl-diphenylmethyl-dichloramin), [McNair & Neff] ★166
from freezing, [Borak] 930—ab
fruit, [Myers & Thienes] ★1985
fruit, and mycotic paronychia, [Kingery & Thienes] 1076—ab
fur, 987—E
jute, [Curjel & Acton] 1081—ab
lime, [O'Donovan] 1387—ab
procain, 536
rice workers' dermatitis, 1770—ME
ultraviolet rays, [MacCormac & McCrea] 1603—ab
DERMATOLOGISTS, honors shown, 1000
dermatologist—syphilologist in U. S. [Lane] ★1616
DERMATOLOGY, autohemotherapy in, [Castellino] 1088—ab
DERMATOMYOSITIS, chronic relapsing polydermatomyositis, [Weber & Gray] 472—ab
DERMATOPHYTOSIS, [Jones] 1950—ab
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOGRAPHIA, white, [Moltschanoff] 1610—ab
DERMOID CYST of mouth, [Colp] 921—ab
of pleural cavity, [Schieler] ★1038
DESMOULIÈRE'S TEST, diagnostic value, [Gougerot & Peyre] 1878—ab
D'ESPINE'S SIGN, roentgen control of, [Skalník] 1092—ab
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, transposition
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, [Umber] 1706—ab
deforming osteitis with, [Schoen] 325—ab
experimental, [Curtis] 396—ab
hypothalamus and, 753—E
in tuberculosis, [Mills] 1871—ab
milk injections in, [Hatzieganu & Hanganutiu] 1457—ab
purin metabolism in, [Le Breton & Kayser] 150—ab
purins cause diuresis in, [Camus & Gournay] 150—ab
treatment, [Grossmann & Neumann] 562—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, acidosis, [Delore] 632—ab
acidosis, acid-alkali balance in, [Endres] 861—ab
Beto, epsom salt sold as cure for, 304—P
blood lipoids in, 373—E
blood urea in, [Brunton] 2029—ab
cataracts in, in infant, [Major & Curran] ★674
coma, [Foster] ★719
coma, and infection, [Graham] 2029—ab
coma, cause of, [Allen & Wishart] 1302—ab
coma, insulin in, [Langley] 1154—ab; [Fitz] 1451—ab
coma, pseudocoma, [Strauss] 1462—ab
coma, urine retention complicates, [John] ★1400
coma, with uremia, [Warburg] 636—ab
congenital, in infant, and diabetes in pregnancy, [Ambard & others] 1786—ab
diagnosis, confusing symptom complex, [Smith] 1526—ab
diagnosis, early, [Gimenez Diaz] 714—ab
diet in, fine ration scheme, [Lawrence] 1000—ab
diet in, meal unit, [Major] ★799
diet in, toasted products, [Mahler & Pasterny] 239—ab
diets in grams per kilogram of body weight, [Gray] ★14
diets, maintenance, [Gibson & others] 1958—ab
edema in, tendency to, [Klein] 1608—ab
educating diabetics, [Christie] 315—ab
exercise in, muscular, [Hetzel] 782—ab
experimental, [Bricker] 560—ab
experimental, induced by nerve lesion, [Camus & others] 1157—ab
experimental, mechanism in, [Epstein & others] 779—ab

DIABETES MELLITUS, heredity of, [Hansen] 1792—ab
hirsutism with, [Crouzon & others] 474—ab
hypertension and, [Katz-Klein] 478—ab
in children, prognosis, 1378
in children, treatment, [Boyd] 1449—ab; [Mitchell] *1620; [Friese] 1883
in Denmark, 1924, [Heiberg & Heiberg] 1792—ab
in England, [Pirquet] 408—ab
in pregnancy, [Springer] 325—ab, 1003; [Ambard & others] 1786—ab
increase of, [Anders & Jameson] 1775—ab
infection in, effects of, [Richardson & Levine] 1780—ab
insulin in [Fleisch] 321—ab; [Poggio] 321—ab; [Foster] *719; [Leyton] 1084—ab; [Langley] 1154—ab; [Fitz] 1451—ab; [Jonas & others] 1524—ab; [Keeton] 1526—ab; [Rennie] 1700—ab; [Freise] 1883—ab
insulin in, and gain in weight, [Lorant] 1706—ab
insulin in, dangers from suspension, [Aiello] 1088—ab
insulin in diabetes complicating pregnancy, 1003
insulin in, edema after, [Gibson & Larimer] *491
insulin in, high blood sugar with absence of sugar in urine in, [Major & Davis] *1798
insulin in, possibility of recovery, 1183—E; [Ohlmacher] 1514—C
insulin-resistant, [Strauss] 1462—ab; [Umber-Rosenberg] 1607—ab
lactic acid metabolism in, [Collazo & Lewicki] 1789—ab
metabolism, in complications, [Rosenberg] 861—ab
mortality, in U. S., 47, 389
nephritis with, [Wordley] 1456—ab
pancreatic and hepatic activity in, [Jones & others] 1524—ab
pancreatic, leukocyte count in, [Soler & Campbell] 787—ab
pancreatic, with acromegaly, [Marinesco & Paulian] 1084—ab
sugar threshold in, [Roe & Irish] *1406
surgical aspects, [Foster] *572
surgical treatment, [Mansfeld] 560—ab
treatment, [Redfearn] 1950—ab
treatment, alkali, 1123—E
treatment, dihydroxyacetone, [Rabinowitch] 1871—ab
treatment, feeding raw pancreas in, [Hollins] 1304—ab
treatment, potassium, [Semler] 1789—ab
treatment, protein, [Falta & Högler] 634—ab; [Singer] 715—ab
treatment, recent considerations, 1424—E
treatment, Sanborn, 768—P
tuberculosis with, parainsulin production in, [Lundberg] 1792—ab
DIABETES, RENAL: See also Glycosuria, renal
diabetes, renal, [Castex & Beretervide] 859—ab, 1309—ab
DIAGNOSIS, clinical, blood picture in, [Bjorn-Hansen] 326—ab
clinical, interfereometry in, [Maurer & Bansi] 1969—ab; [Strech] 1971—ab
criticism and hypercriticism, 1185—ab
eyelashes sign, [Lemchen] 1526—ab
facial form and disease correlation, [Draper & others] 1777—ab
history taking by general practitioner, [Clark] 1950—ab
hyperpnea as method of, [Grimberg] *1475
mistaken, in abdominal cases, [Harbin] 922—ab, (correction) 995—ab
nasofacial reflex in, [Weil & Lévy-Franckel] 1087—ab
physical, auscultatory method of, [Burton-Opitz] 708—ab
puzzling clinical pictures, [Wortman] 1314—ab
saturation test in, [Orpen] 1785—ab
value of subjective symptoms, [Babinski] 1787—ab
DIAPHRAGM function test, [Hitzenberger] 240—ab
importance in circulation, [Mettenleiter] 406—ab
transplantation, [Heuer & others] 856—ab
DIARRHEA, inflammatory, 223
erythrocyte sedimentation speed in, [Wolf] 407—ab
seasonal recurrence, [Kendall] 1383—ab
DIATHERMY: See also under Epididymitis; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Pharynx, cancer; Sterility
in surgery, [Walther & Peacock] 1874—ab
in testicular metastases in mumps, [Fougerousse] *1117
of pituitary in ovarian insufficiency, [Szenes] 1538—ab
DIATHESIS, exudative, [Bolten] 241—ab
Hemorrhagic: See Hemophilia
DICHLORAMIN-M (methyldiphenylmethyldichloramin), dermatitis from, [McNair & Neff] *166
DICK TEST: See also Scarlet Fever
Dick pseudoreaction, [Zoeller & Manoussakiss] 1786—ab
DIET: See also Nutrition; Vitamin; and under names of diseases
Defensive Diet League of America, food fad organization that is making a special appeal to dental profession, 1938—P
dietary and physique, 130
gallstones and, 443—E
ketogenic, in epilepsy, [Peterman] *1979
in North China, 517—E
of school children, 1488—ab
optimal vs. normal conditions of health, 288—E
DIETETICS, slide-rule as medical tool, [Apel] 1311—ab
DIETHYLPHTHALATE, test for, in denatured alcohol, 698
DIGESTION, insufficiency, [Mautner] 861—ab
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See Gastro-Intestinal Tract
DIGITALIS by rectum, [Reinhold] 929—ab
action in coronary obstruction, [Gold] 1956—ab
clinical studies of, [Luten] 1077—ab
Effect on Heart: See Heart, effect of digitalis on
fresh and old tincture, comparative rate of absorption, [Vanderhoof] 1951—ab
in hyperthyroidism, dangers, [Plummer] 1868—ab
physiologic titration, [Bouček] 1791—ab
poisoning, and yellow vision, [Jackson & Zerfas] 1957—ab
potency, in tropics, [Chopra & others] 1529—ab
Purkinje on vision disturbances by digitalis, 100 years ago, [Hanzlik] 2024
Tincture Digitalis Purified (Fat Free)—S. and B., 235
DIIODOTYROSIN, action, [Romeis & Zwehl] 1790—ab
DIOGENISM, [Vondrácek] 1538—ab
DIPHTHERIA: See also Schick Test
anatoxin vaccination against, [Marie] 1157—ab
antitoxic property of serum from persons vaccinated with diphtheria anatoxin, [Darré & others] 1786—ab
anatoxin-antitoxin, immunizing action of, [Pico] 1534—ab
antitoxin and skin capillaries, [Henseval & Nélis] 150—ab
antitoxin in normal blood, [Glenny] 1699—ab
antitoxin intraperitoneally, [Toomey & others] 1067—ab
bacilli, affinity for ectoderm, [Isaicu & Jurca] 556—ab
bacilli, experimental inoculation of, [Wiltschke & Simchen] 1537—ab
bacilli, fermentation activity of, [Barratt] 710—ab
bacilli, grouping of, [Hammerschmidt] 559—ab
bacilli in wounds in horses, [Kliewe & Westhues] 1790—ab
campaign in Ohio, 208—ab
carriers, [Haidvogl & Wiltschke] 1537—ab
carriers, nasal, treatment of, [Israeli] 1950—ab
complications, complete heart block in, [Marvin & Buckley] 855—ab
complications, extracardiac nervous heart disorders in, [Achard & Thiers] 1037—ab
Diphtheria Toxin-Antitoxin Mixture, 37
epidemic at Nome, 446—E; [Welch] 1290—C
epinephrin in, [Munk] 1968—ab
heart in, [Marvin] 1955—ab
immunization against, [Baccichetti] 321—ab; [Kraus] 407—ab
infection, accidental, [Hammerschmidt] 408—ab
laryngeal, [Lukin] 1530—ab
mortality in large cities in U. S., 1924, *1269
of skin, fatal case, [Warren & Sutton] *1983
outside of epidemics, [Reiche] 324—ab
paralysis of diaphragm after, [Alesen] *730
Schick reaction in fowls, [Panisset & Verge] 711—ab
Schick test, [Opitz] 71—ab
Schick tests and toxin-antitoxin immunization, [Crooks] *196
streptococcus alterotoxin, action of [Zoeller] 1389—ab
surgery in, [Connerth] 928—ab
susceptibility, [Hirszfeld & others] 314—ab
toxin, action of sodium oleate on, [Nélis] 150—ab
toxin, antigenic effect, [Glenny & Pope] 1700—ab
toxin, effect on avitaminic rats, [Werkman & others] 397—ab
toxin, effect on heart, [Edmunds & Cooper] 1596—ab
toxin, units of measurement, [Glenny & others] 1700—ab
toxin-antitoxin immunization and Schick tests, [Crooks] *196
toxoid as immunizing agent, [Park & others] 467—ab
vaccination, [Kraus] 1392—ab
DIPLOMAS, fraudulent: See under Licensure
DISINFECTANTS, sale of, for preventing venereal disease, England, 996
tellurium compounds as, [Munn & Hopkins] 1009—ab
DIURESIS, [Heymann] 1463—ab
diuretics, [Grossmann & Sandor] 1791—ab
diuretics and, [Stuber & Nathansohn] 1390—ab
effect, on bacterial excretion by kidney, [Helmholz & Field] 1955—ab
experimental, specific diuretics, [Curtis] 1968—ab
fat ingestion and, [Moraczewski] 716—ab
metabolism and, [Kempmann & Menschel] 1160—ab
of tissues and kidneys, [Muggia] 405—ab
test, simplified, [Norgaard] 1708—ab
DIVORCE, insanity as ground for, 1070
as it affects mental patients, 1760
DONOR, universal, of blood, 130
"DOWLING PACK" in nasal disease, 840
DRAIN, dental rubber, [Larkin] 922—ab
celluiose drainage material, [Copher] 315—ab
DRAINAGE: See Abdomen, drainage; Gallbladder drainage
DREYER MEASUREMENTS, report of Committee on, 774
DROPSY, diuretic effect of bile, [Landau & Heid] 1308—ab
DROSERA, pharmacology, [Bouček] 1881—ab
DRUESEN-KRAFT LABORATORIES, another gland treatment fraud, debarred from U. S. mail, 1230—P
DRUGS, ban on foreign medicines, Roumania, 48
bacterial resistance to, [Morgenroth & Schnitzer] 1881—ab
federal legislation to control sale, Germany, 51
government supervision, Netherlands, 456, 1135
injuries, [Jadassohn] 1312—ab
localized actions of, 121—E
what is a secret medicine? Hungary, 51
DRUNKENNESS: See Alcoholism
"DUCO," possible hazards from, 839
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, patent, [Holman] 1451—ab
DUODENAL TUBE, [Zinny] 859—ab
digestive ferments and, [Tobias & Fernández Ithurrot] 1158—ab
gastroduodenal, [Friedrich & Bársony] 1608—ab
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY, [Grahm & Platou] 1778—ab
DUODENUM, antiperistalsis, sign of intestinal parasitosis, [Henderson] *493
air inflation, in pathologic conditions, [Strouse & Shanberg] 1954—ab
alimentation, treatment of gastric ulcer by, [Garbat] *1992
atresia, congenital, [French] 1873—ab
congenital fixation, [Niles] 1777—ab
constriction, acute arteriomesenteric, [Haberer] 71—ab
lavage, continuous, apparatus for, [Ward] *1114
megaduodenum, [Merola & Nario] 1533—ab
pseudodiverticula, [Divis] 789—ab
roentgenography; duodenogram—method of visualizing entire duodenal contour, [Buckstein] *510
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTION: See under Muscles, contraction
DUTCH EAST INDIES, medicine in, [Engel] 788—ab
prophylaxis in epidemics in, 2016
yaws in, 2016
DYES: See also Gentian Violet; Methylene Blue; Rosindol; etc.
eliminated by glomerulus, [Wearn] 622—ab
shoe dye poisoning, [Muehlberger] *1987
DYNAMITE workers, headaches, 1140
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
amebic, [Fernández Martínez] 152—ab
amebic, foci of, in Romagna, [Mondolfo] 787—ab
anatoxin, [Lesbre & Verdeau] 857—ab
bacillary, seasonal recurrence, [Kendall] 1383—ab
ekiri, [Hatai] 1386—ab
fasting and purgative treatment, [Hausmann] 1241—ab
fulminating, brain symptoms in, in children, [Tanaka] 1092—ab
immunity after thyroidectomy, [Melnik] 1389—ab
Lambliа: See Lambliasis
susceptibility, [Brokman & Przesmycki] 1702—ab
vaccination, oral, 1417—ab
DYSMENORRHEA in appendicitis, [Castaño] 1534—ab
psychotraumatic, [Edelberg & Galant] 1312—ab; [Novak] 1791—ab
surgery for, [Violet] 786—ab
DYSPEPSIA, fermentation, [Svartz] 242—ab
flatulent, [Crämer] 479—ab
nervous indigestion, [Schur] 240—ab
rhinopharyngitis causes, [Ameuille & Tarneaud] 1306—ab
DYSPNEA, cause of, [Meakins] 705—ab
DYSTROPHY, adiposogenital, [Raab] 789—ab
adiposogenital, and polyuria, [Urechia & Riekes] 1787—ab
of nails, hereditary familial, [Tobias] *1568

## DEATHS


A

Abell, Daniel T., 1001
Abernethy, Henry L., 1937
Adamian, Parnag Adam, 767
Adams, Henry Frederick, 1936
Adams, John M., 768
Adams, Murray M., 459
Adams, William Matthew, 694
Albright, Isaac N., 1066
Albutt, Clifford, 679, 829
Alexander, William H., 1288
Allen, Andrew Harrison, 53
Allen, Samuel Ellsworth, 458
Allen, Thomas G., 1854
Allport, Walter H., 1439
Alsever, William Dewey, 134
Amos, Robert W., 1138
Anderson, Jasper Neill, 913
Andrews, Delta Herr, 1066
Andrus, Frank H., 836
Anthony, Caruthers A., 1066
Ard, Wilson Potter, 1589
Argue, Henry A., 304
Arias, Ricardo Amaya, 214
Armington, Charles Lee, 1287
Armstrong, William Nesbitt, 913
Asbury, Thomas Porter, 1855
Ashbaugh, Abraham, 610
Ashley, Thomas W., 1001
Atwood, Edward Carleton, 1765
Aubert, L., 1432
Austin, James A., 219
Auten, Frank E., 1065
Averill, Jesse Howes, 1682
Avery, Norman Mortimer, 1854
Ayars, Sherman Edwin, 836

B

Babcock, William D., 1937
Bacon, Charles Evan, 1138
Bailey, Alanson Cooper, 1682
Bailey, Norton H., 304
Bailey, Thomas W., 219
Baker, Flavius J., 1439
Baker, Griffin J., Jr., 1765
Baker, Isaac Norval, 53
Baker, Jane M., 220
Balaban, Siebert, 693
Balcom, George G., 1229
Baldus, William T., 1230
Ball, Charles Homer, 1764
Ballard, Dorcas Laura Lowell, 219
Balmer, Abraham F., 532
Bancroft, George Andrew, 2020
Bangert, George Schuyler, 219
Banti, Guido, 380
Barbee, Benjamin I., 1765
Barbour, Isabelle Delaney, 611
Barclay, William H., 1440
Barker, John William, 386
Barnes, Charles A., 1765
Barnes, John Albert, 386
Barnett, Thomas Lee, 2020
Barry, William Francis, 52
Barstow, Andrew Thaddeus, 53
Bartlett, James Ralph, 386
Basadre, E. C., 1283
Basham, Jonas L., 836
Bashford, Alonzo Theodore, 459
Baskett, Thomas J., 459
Batdorf, Franklin Pierce, 1589
Bates, Noah, 1439
Bates, William A., 913
Baumgartner, Moses Milton, 532
Bauter, Lucian A., 303
Beach, Melville Augustus, 303
Becker, John N., 1001
Beckley, George Hallam, 768
Behrend, G., 1758
Bell, Ernest Lorne, 1439
Bell, Read Letts, 694
Ben Avi, Sigmund, 386
Benedit, P., 380
Benner, William S., 836
Bennett, Francis Joseph Adolph, 1138
Benson, Charles F., Jr., 1439
Bergonié, Jean A., 129, 607
Bernhardi, Carl, Sr., 913
Bernheim, Louis, 1138
Berry, John James, 1765
Berry, John McWilliams, 1681
Betten, Herman John, 1937
Bietz, Augustus J., 912
Birchett, John G., 1764
Birge, William Spaford, 1373
Biskind, Israel J., 835
Black, James B., 459
Black, Judson Burpee, 459
Blackburn, George Martin, 768
Blacke, Simeon Lovell Bearce, 768
Blackwood, Alexander Leslie, 134
Blake, Duncan Williamson, Jr., 835
Blanchard, Lillian G., 835
Bloch, Marcel, 686, 908
Bloomberg, Senior Solomon, 1373
Bloomfield, Robert Goodman, 611
Bobo, Calvin W., 1066
Boemler, George, 459
Bogan, Samuel William, 1230
Bogardus, Fred Brown, 1137
Bohannon, W. T., 1288
Bookwalter, Winfield S., 304
Booth, Edward Chauncey, 532
Borensky, Nathan B., 913
Bowen, Asa Bosworth, 1513
Bowen, Charles F., 1589
Bowen, William H., Jr., 768
Bower, Charles C., 1230
Bowers, Joseph Henry, 1372
Bowman, George McKenzie, 1001
Box, Daniel Williams, 532
Box, John C., 1937
Boyce, William Edgar, 1288
Boyer, Charles W., 220
Boyle, Charles Bruce, 134
Boyle, Harlow Ashton, 1230
Bozeman, Thomas C., 1288
Bradley, Jefferson D., 532
Brasseur, John B., 220
Brassill, Timothy Francis, 1288
Braud, Sidney Francis, 1936
Breathwit, William, 693
Breton, M., 1059
Brewer, Clyde S., 610
Brewer, W. R., 1855
Brewster, Carel Lafayette, 1288
Brickett, George Hartwell, 692
Bridge, Norman, 219
Brimi, Carl Linne, 459
Broca, André, 761
Broidrick, James Patrick, 1001
Bronson, Edith, 1936
Brookling, Silas L., 304
Brookman, John Stuart, 1937
Brooks, William H., 1854
Broughton, Needham Bryant, 1681
Broun, Le Roy, 1439
Brouse, Jacob E., 1765
Brown, Grant Gratz, 1373
Brown, John Philip, 134
Browne, Moreau S., 1066
Browning, Ralph, 913
Brunig, Frederick H., 1372
Bruylants, G., 1758
Bryson, William Andrew, 1937
Buchanan, Robert J. M., 1758
Buck, Lloyd L., 1288
Buckley, Thomas Michael, 304
Buckley, Vincent DePaul, 1937
Bullard, William Lewis, 1937
Bumm, Ernst, 129, 384
Bunch, George Austin, 1855
Burbank, James Coburn, 1138
Burg, Stoddard S., 1372
Burke, Joseph John, 610
Burke, Patrick Maurice, 1372
Burke, Walter Edward, 1937
Burnett, Arthur David, 1439
Burnett, Henry L., 1513
Burroughs, Frank R., 1138
Burton, Enos G., 52
Busey, Charles Edgar, 1373
Bush, Charles Ellsworth, 1937
Bush, William V., 1682
Butchee, George Edgar, 459
Buxton, Gonzalo Edward, 532
Byrd, Austin George, 835
Byrne, Charles B., 532
Byrnes, Thomas, 1937

C

Cade, Samuel T., 1936
Cahall, Laurence M., 836
Cahill, Thomas M., 1001
Calvert, Sarah Emaline Rutherford, 2020
Camnitzer, Arthur, 2020
Campbell, Donald, 768
Campbell, Duncan, 459
Campbell, James R., 1065
Campbell, Lloyd Gully, 693
Campbell, William McFarlane, 1287
Camus, Jean, 214
Canedy, Charles Francis, 1764
Cannon, George Epps, 1440
Capp, William Musser, 304
Cardwell, Edward James, 1230
Carignan, Edmond N., 459
Carleton, Elizabeth Abbott, 768
Carlier, M., 380
Carman, James Stebbins, 1682
Carmichael, John Hosea, 1066
Carpenter, Albert H., 53
Carpenter, Albert William, 694
Carpenter, Frank Erwin, 220
Carpenter, Henry Albert, 611
Carpenter, Jacob Owen, 1937
Carr, Charles Boydstone, 836
Carroll, Henry Vincent, 1855
Carson, J. C., 836
Carson, Shelby Chadwick, 219
Carson, William Tecumach, 1138
Carter, J. G., 1855
Case, Joseph William, 304
Casey, Merle, 220
Catchings, Charles Evans, 1439
Cathell, Daniel Webster, 1513
Cavitt, Josephus Whitley, 1138
Chaffin, William W., 1764
Chandler, Carroll T., 1066
Chaney, Willard, 1066
Chapin, Jackson S., 1855
Chapman, J. H., 1937
Chapman, Robert Richard, 53
Chapman, Robert Updegraph, 835
Childs, Trall Bennett, 2020
Christoffersen, M. C., 606
Clagett, Luther Scott, 1936
Clark, Courtney Bloomfield, 219
Clark, Francis Charles, 2020
Clark, Henry H., 386
Clark, Homer Markwell, 1138
Clark, John, 219
Clark, John Martin, 1138
Clark, Samuel Marmaduke Dinwiddie, 1439
Clarke, Charles Kendall, 693
Clarke, Harold Metcalfe, 1229
Clarke, Thomas M., 1288
Clay, Henry, 1513
Claybaugh, William Ross, 459
Claypool, Don Palin, 304
Cleland, John, 1283
Clement, Ruth, 1229
Clifford, Edward M., 532
Cline, Austin Wesley, 1372
Cline, John Welby, 1855
Clint, Morgan Leland, 1588
Cloutier, Eugene C., 694
Clow, Burton Roderick, 1373
Cobb, Elliott Abel, 532
Cobb, Joseph Pettee, 52
Cogswell, George Elmer, 1589
Colcord, Daniel Webster, 1937
Cole, Daniel Lambert, 1001
Cole, John Thomas, 693
Coleman, Edward C., 458
Coleman, Joseph Furniss, 1440
Coleman, Watson Lycurgus, 694
Collins, George William, 1066
Collins, George William, 219
Collins, Lemuel H., 1765
Collins, Mabel E. Campbell, 386
Collins, Samuel, 459
Compton, Robert French, 458
Conaway, Alpheus Barts, 835
Conaway, Robert H., 1138
Conner, Earle, 2020
Cook, Francis Steven, 1439
Cook, Stephen Marcellus, 1765
Cook, William H., 53
Cooper, Arthur Howard, 693
Cooper, William Henry, 1440
Cooper, William Russell, 1372
Cooper, Wilson T., 1066
Copenhaver, Lemuel Ambrose, 386
Cornell, Charles M. Beaumont, 2020
Corning, George Addison, 836
Corrigan, Daniel James, 693
Corrigan, Henry John Cole, 1681
Cort, John Calvin, 1513
Cosgrave, E. MacDowel, 1059
Cote, Arsene Henri, 1138
Cotter, John James, 693
Cotton, William Gibson, 459
Cowman, John Pearl, 1937
Cowperthwaite, Walter Malcolm, 1372
Cox, William A., 913
Crandell, Roy Wendell, 1681
Crawford, Elder, 386
Criswell, John P., 694
Critchett, Anderson, 908
Crocq, J., 380
Cronin, John Joseph, 531
Crook, Walter J., 693
Crowder, Grace Lynde Meigs, 386
Cruikshank, William Joseph, 913
Crume, Squire B., 1855
Cudmore, Edward Franklin, 693
Cullom, James Alexander, 134
Culver, Darwin De Los, 386
Culver, Forest Eugene, 1936
Cummings, John Bereaford Tomlinson, 1001
Currey, William Londas Yancy, 694
Curry, John Henry, 386
Curry, Thomas Walter, 220
Curtis, Chester Charles, 913
Cusachs, Pierre Leon, 303
Cushing, Charles Hayward, 1855
Czibulka, Alfonso Clemens, 1288

D

Dadmun, Eliza Josephine, 1589
Damm, William George, 386
Dannaker, Christian Augustus, 1855
Dare, Arthur, 386
Darling, Samuel Taylor, 1681
Dart, James Monroe, 611
Davenport, William H., 836
David, Oscar F., 694
Davidson, Riley H., 1138
Davies, John Herring, 1138
Davies, Julius Augustus, 220
Davis, H. W., 459
Davis, James W., 836
Davis, William Henry, 1936
Day, Herbert Christopher, 1001
Dean, Reuben Gilmore, 1066
Deane, Asahel Sumner, 1588
de Bermingham, Jose Maria, 835
DeKraft, Henry, 1855
Dellett, Oliver Jacob, 1765
DeMenil, Henry Nicholas, 219
Demenitroux, 129
Dennett, William Sawyer, 1065
Depage, Antoine, 1930
Derven, John Joseph, 1681
De Vaul, Oscar, 1138
De Witt, George Erastus, 459
Dicken, William Edward, 303
Dickinson, Charles Henry, 1001
Dickinson, Henry Wilgus, 1372
Dickinson, J. Byvanche, 220
Dicks, Jasper Newton, 459
Dike, Isaac A. M., 1440
Dillon, William Alphonsus, 1765
Dilly, Oscar C., 303
Dittlinger, Emil V., 1937
Dixon, Ephraim M., 1001
Dorion, Walter Alphonse, 1001
Dorr, Anthony L., 1855
Dorsey, James Taylor, 611
Doughty, Isaac Linton, 1936
Douglas, William L., 386
Douglass, James C., 1287
Dozier, Orian Thomas, 768
Drew, Albert Monroe, 1001
Dudfield, Reginald, 1758
Duffy, John Edward, 1065
Dukes, Clement, 606
Dumon, John H., 386
Duncan, Orgie Rice, 53
Dunnavant, Charles Anderson Pope, 694
Durham, Charles Omer, 134
Dvorak, Wenceslaus John, 220

E

Eagleton, Arthur Joseph, 1288
Eaton, Orrin A., 459
Ebner-Rofenstein, Victor, 1059
Eckert, William Henry, 694
Eddleman, William M., 1439
Eddy, George Sigel, 1138
Eddy, Isaac Philip, 1229
Eden, R., 908
Edmondson, William Henry, 1936
Egan, Joseph M. F., 1765
Eggen, J. L., 1855
Egolf, Harvey Marion, 1373
Eichel, Otto Robert, 134
Elliott, George Alfred, 1855
Ellis, Edward Jacob Carpenter, 1066
Ellis, Joshua G., 1855
Ellis, Robert H. P., 1936
Elzholz, Adolf, 828
Emery, Charles Stanley, 836
Emmett, Walter Rollo, 1373
Englehardt, August E., 53
Epton, Joseph Wofford, 1373
Ermentraut, Charles H., 693
Ernst, Philip, 459
Erwin, Ernest D., 386
Essig, Henry, 459
Evans, Cadwallader, 768
Evans, Charles Seth, 220
Evans, Samuel Ray, 835
Everett, Edward, 1066
Ewing, Salathiel, 2020

F

Faber, Herman W., 1230
Fallis, Charles Wellington, 1066
Farnham, Charles Chittenden, 1138
Farnham, John Marshall Willoughby, 53
Faulkner, Thomas Graham, 768
Fawcett, Robert, 1936
Felder, Lawrence A., 1589
Feldman, Benson Mitchell, 1137
Fernández Victorio, A., 1132
Ferver, Wilber G., 386
Fife, Thomas M., 53
Finch, Edward Bronson, 1065
Finch, Paul Frederick, 835
Finnell, Robert Louis, 459
Finney, Samuel B., 1589
Finnie, John T., 1589
Firey, Lewis Beall, 386
Fish, Henry Gurdon, 2020
Fisher, Presley Q., 1440
Fiske, Kate Chamberlayne, 1937
Fitzgibbon, Frank T., 219

Fitz-Mathew, Joseph, 220
Flanagan, Bartholomew Francis, 1937
Fletcher, Archibald F., 836
Fletcher, Howard, 913
Fletcher, Marshall Hall, 693
Flewellen, Wilbur F., 1589
Flood, Philip H., 693
Florance, Thomas S., 303
Flower, Howland Madison, 913
Force, Jacob F., 134
Fordyce, John Addison, 1936
Foreman, William Perry, 303
Fort, Samuel Jayne, 1137
Foster, William Davis, 1229
Foute, William Taylor, 1289
Fowler, Isaac Newton, 1936
Fox, Albert Cullen, 1439
Fox, John Carlisle, 458
Foye, Frank Alonzo, 1682
Francis, Nelson Winslow, 386
Franklin, Berte V., 532
Franklin, George Henry, 694
Frantz, Morris Harold, 303
Fraser, John, 761
Frazier, Thaddeus C., 304
Freed, Raymond Stoner, 532
Freeman, Asa Roy, 835
Freymann, Amos Abraham, 458
Friedrich, 1283
Fugate, Stephen, 1937
Furey, Edward M., 1066
Furr, John Marvin, 1855
Furst, Oliver J., 458
Fynn, Enrique, 297

G

Gaglio, G., 908
Gallat, Charles J. J., 1440
Gallen, George Edward, 1855
Gambrell, Claude Clinkscales, 532
Gardía Mon, Ramón, 1132
Garlepy, J. P., 1937
Garrett, Richard William, 1229
Gaskill, Sullivan Adelbert, 836
Gates, Manley F., 1588
Gauntt, Elbert Tillman, 220
Gavin, John Harrison, 134
Gay, Cavossa V., 1589
Gayman, Samuel Ellsworth, 611
Geiser, Samuel R., 219
Gentry, John M., 1440
George, Arthur Leicester, 694
Gerald, James Howard, 1439
Gerhard, Charles Herbert, 532
Gessler, Harry Homer, 913
Gibbons, Peter J., 459
Gibson, James F., 1001
Gibson, William Meredith, 1764
Gidley, Fenton L., 1373
Gilbert, Lossie Edmond, 1066
Gillespie, William, 2020
Gillette, William J., 1764
Gilliam, Jesse B. J., 220
Gilliard, David, 1440
Gillmor, William L., 610
Gilman, Willard Biddle, 836
Gipson, William Madison, 220
Gladden, Isom Earl, 1765
Gladstone, James A., 1765
Goddard, Clarence Case, 610
Godlee, Rickman John, 1367, 1508
Goff, Joshua Morgan, 386
Goldblum, Jacob, 1440
Goldman, Moses Alexander, 1439
Goodloe, David Short, 1138
Goodno, Charles W., 1066
Goodridge, Frederick James, 610
Gordon, George Joseph, 1001
Gould, Charles E., 836
Gould, Clarence Bentley, 1855
Gould, William Clarence, 611
Gourley, Frederick Lantz, 767
Graf, Albert Frederick, 1765
Grafstrom, Axel Victor, 836
Graham, David Wilson, 531
Grandfield, Charles Paxton, 1513
Granger, William Richard Randolph, 693
Grant, William R., 1230
Grassi, G. B., 1758
Gravely, William Edgar, 134
Graves, George, 532
Gray, Alexander, 304
Gray, Edwin Booth, 1589
Gray, Edwin H., 303
Graydon, Andrew, 1855
Green, Arthur Randolph, 532
Green, George Heigert, 1513
Green, Samuel P., 220
Greene, Arthur Wesley, 835
Greene, William Arnold, 1001
Greenfield, Edgar J., 2020
Greenwell, Franklin G., 1937
Greer, James C., 1001
Griffin, Corwin, 220
Griffin, Nelson H., 458
Griffith, Martha E. Hutchings, 303
Grim, Adam, 459
Grim, George M., 1288
Grise, Herman P., 459
Groginsky, Philip Henry, 1513
Gronel[illegible]e, Thomas W., 1288
Grover, [illegible]aniel R., 913
Guck, [illegible]go Joseph, 913
Guillaume, Frank, 611
Guinan, Joseph Christopher, 1287

H

Haase, Marcus, 134
Haberacker, Eugene O. M., 1372
Haines, Charles A., 219
Hale, Thomas Farris, 1513
Hall, John R., 1855
Haller, Albin, 1758
Halley, Charles R. L., 1854
Hamilton, Charles Samuel, 1001
Hamilton, William Lyon, 1288
Hancock, Elmer E., 1138
Handke, Cecil John, 219
Handley, Bryan, 611
Hankins, George Archer, 1001
Hanks, Joseph M., 1937
Hansen, Andrew Clinton, 532
Hardeman, Daniel R., 1288
Hardin, Charles W., 303
Hardison, William H., 1373
Harelson, Edward Clinton, 1589
Hargrove, William F., 1001
Harrington, Daniel W., 1373
Harris, Edward Mowry, 1373
Harris, Philander Abbey, 52
Harrison, Francis O., 694
Harrison, Isaac Marion, 52
Harrison, Robert Harold, 611
Harry, Charles Rees, 693
Hart, Hugh Allison, 1001
Hart, James A., 1287
Hart, James D., 1440
Hart, John B., 768
Harter, Jacob H., 304
Hartmann, George W., 1372
Harvey, George Wilbur, 53
Hasbrouck, Cornelius Jansen, 1682
Hasilip, George E., 49
Hatch, Charles A., 1288
Hauber, Charles Anderson, 835
Hawk, Jacob Wellington, 1937
Hawxhurst, Howard H., 1440
Hayes, Alexander Newlands, 1439
Hays, Isaac Minis, 1936
Heathfield, Frank Edward, 693
Hedges, Henry Slicer, 386
Hedinger, E., 526
Heffter, Arthur, 828, 912
Hellier, J. B., 49
Henderson, Howard Elliott, 220
Hendrix, John William, 303
Henkel, Louis Peter, 386
Henry, David, 2020
Henshall, James A., 1513
Hermance, Alexander C., 532
Hernández, Silverio, 1283
Herrington, Ira C., 2020
Herrington, J. H., 304
Hester, Eugene E., 1682
Hester, James Bell, 693
Hewetson, John Wallace, 458
Hickman, Ernest Harold, 1937
Hicks, William P., 835
Hill, Christopher D., 1440
Hill, Lafayette, Jr., 1287
Hiner, Frederick T., 53
Hinsdale, Roy Seymour, 1512
Hirschberg, Julius, 606, 912
Hitch, Young M., 1373
Hoag, Albert Buffum, 1513
Hodge, William Ray, 53
Hodges, Walter A., 1765
Hoffmann, Albin, 217
Holt, Edward Everett, 1287
Holder, Union H., 1066
Holland, William Timothy, 835
Hollis, William Allen, 458
Holloway, Thomas Cole, 1137
Holmes, Albert Earle, 1936
Hood, William Lee, 1230
Hooper, Edward Curtis, 459
Hopkins, Caroline R., 610
Hopkins, Scott Bruce, 1440
Hopper, Milton S., 386
Hopper, William Clarken, 1288
Horan, Edward James, 1765
Horel, Francis R., 2020
Horgan, John Joseph, 134
Horne, William, 459
Horton, Alonzo E., 1230
House, Jacob C., 1440
Howard, Francis M., 1230
Howard, Frank Lincoln, 2020
Howard, Harold Melnotte, 1229
Howard, Joseph Louis, 693
Howard, William S., 459
Hubert, Joseph M., 1065
Hudnut, Paul Albert, 835
Hudock, John, 694
Huff, John T., 694
Hughes, Bondurant, 303
Hughes, John Joseph, 456
Hunter, Dwight William, 303
Hunter, John Irvine, 214
Hurley, Harry Partee, 1001
Hurty, John Newell, 1065
Hutchins, William Sheldon, 1765
Hutchinson, James H. S., 694
Hutton, David S., 532
Hyde, W. F., 1288
Hyden, Louis N., 220
Hynes, Edward Gibson, 1230

I

Imschoot, E. van, 1132
Ingham, James Verree, 304
Ingraham, Frederick Dwight, 1230
Irizar, J. M., 1432
Irwin, Marsden F. R., 1682
Ivins, Howard, 1065

J

Jackson, Jesse L., 1066
Jackson, Thomas Wright, 1681
Jacobi, Frank, 1439
Jacques, Victor, 1059
James, Joseph William, 134
Janovsky, Vitezslav, 1283, 1437
Jarvis, Hamlet, 694
Jee, Shin Five Pond Mooar, 1066
Jelks, Jarrett M., 1513
Jennings, Dean Wardell, 532
Jennings, William J., 459
Jester, Charles William, 1588
Johnson, Daniel, Jr., 1230
Johnson, Edward S., 1230
Johnson, Jotham Clarke, 1513
Johnston, Felix C., 2020
Johnston, Samuel, 1936
Joiner, George W., 836
Jones, Eleanor C., 1287
Jones, Howard W., 693
Jones, J. Grafton, 459
Jones, John Thomas Paul, 220
Jones, John Walter, 532
Jones, Thomas Arthur, 1439
Jones, William A., 53
Jones, William Gwillym, 303
Jongewaard, Wilhelmina Jacoba, 1936
Jordan, William, 768
Josselyn, Royce Brewster, 1765
Joyner, Thaddeus D., 1513
Julian, James P., 304

K

Kagey, Thomas J., 913
Kahlenberg, Frank, 1066
Kallmeyer, Frank H., 1230
Kapp, Christian F., 52
Kauffman, Daniel E., 1855
Keator, Bruce Smith, 1066
Keck, Charles Erhard, 386
Keeble, Robert Roy, 52
Keefer, John Franklin, 693
Keegan, Charles Andrew, 459
Keeter, Patrick Henry, 693
Keith, Halbert Lynn, 1937
Keith, Ivan Whitfield, 1855
Keleher, Francis Joseph, 386
Kellam, Frederick C. A., 1001
Kelly, James Edward, 913
Kelly, William Rufus, 1682
Kelso, Henry Jefferson, 1855
Kendig, Benjamin Emmett, 912
Kennard, Harry Delano, 1066
Kennedy, James Charles, 459
Kent, George Ransom, 1066
Keough, Edward Michael, 1513
Kerr, Franklin D., 1001
Kester, Richard S., 1937
Keyes, Robert Henry, 53
Kibbey, William Beckford, 219
Kidder, Fred Thomas, 1764
Kilander, William J., 768
King, Cyrus Finley, 53
King, David Davis, 1513
Kingins, Marvin Jackson, 694
Kings, John S., 53
Kingsley, Byron F., 693
Kinnaman, Harry L., 913
Kinyon, Claudius B., 52
Kirk, William Hamilton, 459
Kistler, Frank M., 1936
Klein, Alexander, 1066
Klein, Edward E., 908
Klein, Sebastian, 1373
Kleinhans, Francis A., 1589
Knapp, Charles Nelson, 913
Knight, Robert B., 458
Knight, Robert Brittain, 1855
Knox, Joseph Halms, 2020
Koch-Grünberg, T., 995
Koenig, Albert Henry, 694
Koerper, Conrad Epping, 52
Kolb, Edmund, 1230
Koontz, Sylvanis, 1765
Kossel, H., 1758
Kozma, Arthur, 2020
Kreidler, Anthony George, 1287
Kroesen, W. B., 1937
Kulchitsky, Nicholas, 908
Kuznik, Martha J., 1513

L

Lampman, John C., 1288
Landis, Charles Ernest, 694
Lanz, Willi, 686
Larcher, O., 686
Larimore, James M., 1937
Lawler, Thomas Joseph, 1765
Leavitt, William Whipple, 303
Ledbetter, Arthur Erastus, 2020
Ledderhose, G., 828
Lederman, Isaac A., 693
Lee, Francis J., 219
Lee, Harrison T., 913
Lee, John Berry, 1765
Lee, John William, 1137
Leister, Reginald Bertram, 1513
Leitzell, Charles P., 1855
Lenox, Wilson M., 532
Leon, Mendes de, 297
Le Pard, Joseph S., 836
Le Seure, Oscar, 1855
Lesh, John H., 1765
Lesperance, Joseph, 1066
Lewin, Johannes Jacob, 304
Lewis, Carson Jefferson, 458
Lewis, Charles Josiah, 610
Lewis, Francis Porcher, 1373
Lewis, J. Perry, 386
Lewis, John S., 1066
Lewis, M. D., 1765
Lewis, Orville B., 2020
Liepmann, H., 1758
Light, Joseph H., 1288
Liles, William J., 1440
Lindenberger, Irvin, 1588
Lindridge, Edwin F., 386
Lingle, Charles Percival, 610
Lingle, John C., 1001
Link, Michael Peter, 2020
Littell, John V., 1288
Lloyd, Charles, 1229
Lockard, Daniel H., 1765
Lockhart, Frederick Albert Lawton, 531
Lockwood, Charles Richard, 1936
Lockwood, Edward Hanson, 1066
Lockwood, Thomas Franklin, 1855
Logie, William, 1588
Logsdon, Elias C., 1513
Loomis, Egbert Eugene, 1001
Loomis, John L., 1513
Lougee, Frank Taylor, 459
Louks, Thomas Charlton, 913
Lovett, James A., 386
Low, Elliott Colburn, 611
Lowenthal, Philip, 304
Lowrey, David, 1937
Lubitz, Bertha F., 1855
Lucas, Spencer T., 1288
Lumsden, George P., 693
Lusk, Phocion B., 610
Lyon, Jonathan Fish, 1440
Lyons, Oliver, 1588

M

MacCallum, Charles G., 1513
Macdonald, William Henry, 1765
MacDonell, William Williams, 532
MacFadyen, Hector Lanchlin, 1066
MacFarland, Sadie, 1001
Mack, John Chester, 1373
Mackenzie, Sir James, 380, 527, 829, 908
Mackenzie, John Noland, 1854
MacMillan, Robert, 459
Maglott, John, 1513
Magnusson, Gudmundur, 129
Magny, P., 908
Magruder, Edward May, 458
Maguire, Charles Francis, 1001
Mahaim, Albert, 1283, 1761
Mahan, Lee L., 835
Mallard, J. R., 1001
Malone, William Rankin, 1066
Mangan, Daniel Clarence, 532
Mann, Charles Regulus, 611
Mann, Eugene Langdon, 1065
Mann, James, 1765
Manning, Charles Jacob, 1066
Mansfield, Edward R., 1138
Mansur, William E., 53
Marble, Henry, 913
Marco, Luis, 686
Markham, Russell C., 694
Markley, George Washington, 1440
Marks, Henry M., 1440
Marshall, John, 303
Marshall, Lewis Jackson, 1440
Martel, Ovide, 219
Martin, Harry Gilbert, 1138
Martin, James Barry, 219
Martin, Webster Clark, 1765
Martin, William D., 532
Martin, William Morgan, 1065
Martinie, Charles W., 836
Mason, Lee Othel, 1001
Mathews, Ellis Ellsworth, 1936
Matlock, Louis John, 1937
Mattax, Lemuel L., 386
Mattice, Richard Ira, 1937
May, Albert T., 1765

May, Arthur W., 1758
May, Charles Clifford, 1288
Mayer, John, 1765
Mayfield, Marcellus, 1066
Maynard, Albert Clement, 1138
McAllister, James Sterling, 1854
McArthur, Newbern Turner, 303
McBurney, Edward, 220
McBurney, Malcolm, 1588
McCain, William T., 1230
McCall, John James, 220
McCallister, George Homer, 2020
McCanless, Walter L., 1936
McCanon, Frank Wallace, 836
McCarty, L. R., 304
McCaughna, Rose E., 220
McCaw, William H., 220
McColl, John A., 1936
McColl, Malcolm, 53
McConnell, David James, 1065
McConnell, Edwin Marshall, 532
McCormick, John A., 913
McCormick, John C., 1066
McCray, William F., 1855
McCuiston, Carl Meach, 1765
McCullough, Maloy M., 694
McCurry, William T., 835
McDaniel, Earl L., 1765
McDermett, David R. Porter, 1855
McDermott, Cornelius Joseph, 913
McDonald, Barnie Langford, 1440
McDonald, Frank Adelbert, 1855
McDonald, James Edwin, 913
McDonald, John, 1288
McDougal, Thomas Dennis, 913
McEacheran, Daniel, 1066
McFeely, Thomas, 836
McGee, Harry Hand, 459
McGehee, Thomas Wren, 1513
McGill, Peter, 1138
McGinnis, Edward L'Hommedieu, 1513
McGregor, Hiram C., 1440
McGrew, Finley R., 304
McGuire, William J., 1439
McIntosh, Peter Douglas, 1937
McKay, William, 303
McLaine, Edward Aloysius, 1439
McLeod, Gilbert, 913
McLeod, John Scott, 1373
McMaster, Porter Robert, 134
McNaughton, William J., 1287
McNutt, Isaac Newton, 1589
Mearns, William Andrew, 835
Meek, John Risk, 52
Mellon, John A., 835
Mellow, Samuel J., 1765
Meredith, Jesse Thomas, 1855
Merritt, Frederick Charles, 1439
Merritt, Zeran Lewis, 52
Mershon, Joseph Ingram, 1288
Metheny, David Gregg, 219
Meyer, William Frank, 532
Micheau, Ellis, 1764
Michinard, Paul, 767
Millice, Anna, 1855
Millener, Frederick Hoyer, 1682
Miller, Aaron B., 1137
Miller, Byron E., 1001
Miller, Charles Otis, 694
Miller, David Warren, 610
Miller, Howard D., 693
Miller, James M., 220
Miller, John Alexander, 1373
Miller, John Powell, 1439
Miller, Levi Hilliard, 1001
Miller, Louise Newton, 459
Miller, William Keller, 835
Miller, William Thomas, 134
Milligan, Madison M., 2020
Millikan, Harris W., 52
Mills, James J., 304
Milnor, Mahlon T., 1439
Mims, Frank, 835
Minnick, William A., 1682
Minsky, Harry Alexander, 913
Mitchell, David A., 1066
Mönckeberg, J. G., 1287, 1283
Moninger, James H., 768
Montgomery, Samuel K., 1372
Moon, Emmett Kimbrough, 1066
Moore, Cyrus Chester, 1230
Moore, Henry Spencer, 611
Moore, James McBurney, 1682
Moore, John Edward, 2020
Moore, Pierre Albert, 1001
Moorman, Albert John, 1066
Morfitt, Charles M., 836
Morgan, Edward Brainard, 459
Morgan, Frank E., 1513
Morgan, James William, 694
Morgan, Silas W., 913
Morgenroth, Julius, 301, 526
Morin, F., 1059, 1283
Moritz, John Diedrich, 1588
Morrison, John Foster, 1440
Moseley, Samuel H., 1765
Mosher, George Warner, 1001
Moulton, Joseph Shakespeare, 1439
Mouser, Ambrose Henry, 532
Mulcahy, Daniel D., 2020
Mulon, Clotilde, 1132
Murphy, James Francis, 219
Myers, Amos J., 1765
Myers, Edward Everett, 835
Myers, John M. F., 1440
Myers, Josiah J., 53

N

Nance, Lee Maxwell, 134
Naumann, G., 1132
Neal, James Boyd, 610
Neely, David Bradley, 1765
Neff, James Mitchell, 835
Neiffer, Milton Keelor, 835
Neill, William, 1440
Nellis, William Jacob, 53
Nesti, L., 1367
Nettles, Oscar Winborne, 1439
Newbaker, Philip C., 386
Newcom, Floyd Lesley, 386
Newhouse, Stanley, 768
Newkirk, Maitland F., 1440
Newman, Charles Nathaniel, 1288
Newton, Aaron Lewis, 611
Nice, John Albert, 303
Nichols, Albertus Bentley, 1138
Nichols, Calvin E., 1439
Nicholson, William G., 1937
Nickell, Coray A., 1065
Nicolich, G., 828
Nixon, John W., 1682
Noah, John Henry, 768
Nogueras, Enrique, 606
Nolan, Frederick Michael, 532
Norfleet, Julian A., 1138
Norris, George Bush, 2020
North, John Leopold, 386
North, Joseph Howard, 1937
Northcott, Beth McLean, 219
Nowlin, Asa, 836
Null, Napoleon B., 219
Nye, George B., 532

O

Obermayer, F., 995
O'Brien, Cornelius, 913
O'Brien, Joseph Francis, 1682
O'Brine, David, 1137
O'Connell, Timothy Joseph, 458
Odell, Wilford Lewis, 303
Oden, Israel C., 1066
Oettinger, Bernard, 1589
Ogden, Edwy C., 1138
Oglesby, John Malcolm, 1065
Ohall, Joseph C., 458
O'Hara, Patrick Henry, 1230
O'Malley, Edward Francis, 1937
O'Neill, John J., 1288
Ong, William Franklin, 1373
Orebaugh, George E., 1138
O'Reilly, Patrick Michael, 1373
Ormerod, Joseph A., 1059
Orr, Samuel Sanford, 1513
Ostrom, Homer Irwin, 1372
Otis, Samuel Wilson, 1765
Ousley, James Whitman, 912
Owen, William Otway, 219
Owens, Joseph Franklin, 1439
Oyen, Per J., 304

P

Painter, Berryman H., 1230
Palmer, John W., 459
Pankey, Howard Mitchell, 134
Pardo, Oscar, 1440
Parke, William Tiffany, 134
Parker, Henry Pickering, 767
Parker, Thomas, 386
Parker, William Harrison, 386
Parmely, John W., 1855
Parraga y Acuna, C., 828
Parrish, Melvin P., 1855
Patterson, Samuel Tanner, 1682
Patton, Arthur Douglas, 386
Patton, Edward Charles, 1287
Pavey, Harry Lorne, 1065
Pawinsky, J., 1930
Paxon, Charles Evan, 303
Payzant, Elias Nichols, 1440
Peacock, William F., 134
Pearce, Robert Harille, 611
Pechin, Edward Charles, 835
Peck, George Sherman, 1513
Pédebidou, 1283
Peirce, George W., 1513
Pelletier, Joseph Pantaleon, 303
Penrose, Charles Bingham, 835
Pensuti, V., 526, 1283
Peter, Edward L., 304
Peters, Birger, 611
Peterson, Peter Gustav, 1372
Petet, Marshall, 1440
Pettit, Alonzo Redfield, 1066
Pflueger, Henry F., 1936
Phillips, Ellis, 459
Phillips, George A., 1937
Phillips, George Richard, 1937
Phillips, Hiram M., 913
Phillips, Jasper D., 220
Phillips, John W., 1373
Phillips, Reuben Y., 1001
Pickens, Sherrod K., 1288
Pickett, Samuel L., 1439
Pierson, Henry Morton, 1854
Piper, Richard Joseph, 913
Pitcher, Herbert Frank, 53
Pittman, Carson W., 1066
Plaster, George Emory, 1138
Pleibel, Eugene Theodore, 53
Plummer, Paul, 768
Pola, Slocker de la, 129
Pole, Arminius Cleveland, 1288
Pollock, William Hays, 693
Ponce de Leon, Lozano y, 129
Poole, William Henry, 303
Porter, William Evelyn, 1137
Porto, Leonidas, 297
Post, Charles A., 303
Potter, Lewis Clover, 1440
Powell, Charles Hunt, 1764
Powell, Junius L., 531
Powers, Charles Elleretthe, 303
Pratt, Chelsea Carroll, 303
Pratt, Daniel Leonard, 611
Price, Jacob Cole, 1764
Priddy, Albert Sidney, 458
Probasco, Norman Hayes, 1372
Proctor, Henry H., 1513
Pry, Edwin Tiffin, 1589
Pryor, Channing L., 1288
Pugh, Florin Harrison, 1440
Purkey, Thomas Ray, 1373

R

Ragan, Stephen Hood, 1440
Ragland, John Fendall, Jr., 767
Raines, Newton Ford, 1855
Rand, Warren H., 303
Randall, Edwin E., 1855
Raymond, Abraham, 1937
Raymond, Katherine Piatt, 1372
Redd, James Terrell, 304
Redeker, Frederick William, 1138
Reed, John G., 52
Reekie, John Slingsby, 134
Rees, George M., 1513
Reeve, Delos N., 1936
Reeves, Daniel Herbert, 1065
Reichard, Noah W., 694
Reid, Henry Leach, 768
Reilly, Frank Armitage, 1066
Reinhardt, Emanuel, 1439
Reisor, Andrew S., 1439
Reiterman, Charles, 835
Rémy, A., 1930
Remy, Edward, Jr., 1287
Replogle, Peter S., 2020
Rewalt, Luther L., 1001
Reycraft, George E., 610
Reznor, Lucy Hazlett Black, 532
Rhonehouse, George W., 1065
Rice, Fred A., 1765
Rice, James Adolphus, 134
Rice, James Wesley, 1373
Rice, Lewis Frank, 1229
Richards, Clayton W., 1288
Richardson, William Polk, 1137
Richmond, Agnes M. Johnson, 1138
Richtstine, Frank B., 220
Rickard, William A., 1440
Righter, T. M., 220
Riley, John D., 1001
Rind, Robert Conrad, 1287
Rinehart, Clarence C., 532
Ripley, Frederick Jerome, 1764
Rising, Harry Breed, 1066
Risley, John Norman, 134
Ritter, Henry Barnard, 835
Rizk, Joseph J., 134
Robbins, Fred McAuslan, 1288
Roberts, Deering J., 1137
Roberts, Harry Clay, 1765
Roberts, James V., 1229
Robertson, Andrew Armour, 1936
Robertson, James A., 134
Robichon, Arthur, 1138
Robins, James Richard, 1001
Robinson, Alick Van Zandt, 611
Robinson, John Abner Pruit, 1001
Robson, John A., 1937
Rock, John Henry, 1138
Rockhill, Charles Sumner, 1065
Rockhill, Edward P., 1287
Rodman, Charles Shepard, 835
Rodman, John J., 303
Rogers, James M., 134
Rogers, James S., 611
Roh, Carl Frederick, 1937
Rose, Fernando Cortez, 1138
Rose, Horace L., 1937
Rosewater, Charles Adolph, 1065
Rotramel, Elijah M., 53
Rowan, Charles, 1288
Ruggi, Giuseppo, 995
Ruloff, Clarence Ferdinand, 913
Rundlett, David Livingston, 835
Russell, B. R. G., 380
Russell, Elijah J., 386
Russell, John J., 1440
Russell, Wallace Boyd, 1001
Rutherford, Reginald White, 1288
Rutherford, Robert S., 1065
Ruttan, Joseph Bailie, 1513
Ryall, George W., 2020
Ryan, Michael, 2020
Ryerson, George Ansel Sterling, 1854
Rzetkowski, K., 1132

S

Sackett, William Aaron, 1440
Sale, James H., 836
Salomonsen, C. J., 129
Sanes, Kay Isadore, 1588
Savage, Alexander E., 386
Scatterday, William Francis, 1513
Schaeffer, Joseph William, 1681
Schenki, Adolf, 526
Schepelern, V., 129
Schiffers, Fernand, 1432
Schindler, Ewald J., 1855
Schlachter, Frank, 219
Schmalzriedt, Theodore D. C., 1588
Schmitz, Elsie R., 1066
Schnabel, A., 526
Scholz, Paul C., 1066
Schreiner, Johan K., 1230
Schultz, Lewis, 1589
Schulze, George L. S., 1855
Schurtz, Reuben, 1513
Schwartz, Henry A., 1230
Scott, Daniel W., 1765
Scott, William J., 1230
Sears, Oscar T., 1937
Segovia, Isidro, 686
Seiler, George, 219
Selby, Gerald, 2020
Sellers, Moses Y., 1937
Severance, Benjamin Warren, 836
Sewall, Charles Albert, 532
Sexton, Ira J., 1066
Sexton, John W., 220
Shankle, William McKinley, 1288
Sharp, Winfield Blair, 134
Shearer, Thomas W., 1855
Sheehan, William Joseph, 1288
Shelby, Philemon R., 1855
Shepherd, Aaron Leon, 304
Shilling, Francis Frederick, 1439
Shimp, Harry Albert, 1137
Shirey, Harry Warren, 459
Shoebotham, William McDonough, 1588
Shoemaker, William L., 694
Shumard, Harry R., 1287
Shumway, Frank W., 1937
Sifton, Alfred W., 1288
Sigerson, George, 1059
Sigworth, Harry W., 1288
Silleck, Walter Mandeville, 693
Simmons, Isom Clark, 1001
Simmons, James E., 2020
Simmons, J. L., 1440
Simmons, John O., 1440
Simons, Arthur J., 1372
Simpson, William Stansberry, 693
Singewald, Edward M., 693
Siske, James E. Augustus, 1765
Skinner, Charles Nathan, 53
Skinner, George N., 1229
Slaght, William Milton, 693
Sloan, Seth L., 1936
Sloat, Horace Martin, 386
Smith, Angus James, 1137
Smith, Arthur Noel, 1764
Smith, Beverly Walker, 693
Smith, Caroline E., 835
Smith, Charles Francis, 303
Smith, Charles Wesley, 1440
Smith, Flora Williams, 1288
Smith, Floyd Albert, 693
Smith, Henry Hadley, 694
Smith, Herbert Llewellyn, 219
Smith, Isaac E., 611
Smith, James Britton, 2020
Smith, Joseph H., 836
Smith, Lawrence DeHaven, 1001
Smith, Malcolm Eadie, 1513
Smith, Thomas Hardy, 836
Smith, Thomas Hart, 1066
Smock, Harvey P., 1589
Snodgrass, Frank Barker, 1138
Snyder, Otha William Fenton, 768
Socquet, J., 908
Somerville, William Glassell, 531
Son, George W., 1440
Sooy, James Wallace, 459
Spare, Sarah A., 134
Sparhawk, Samuel, 1936
Sparks, George Harrison, 2020
Spear, John Frank, 1513
Spears, Robert Smith, 694
Spickard, Lewis Jefferson, 836
Sprague, Russell Bradford, 134
Springle, John Anderson, 1765
Sproul, Obadiah Herbert, 767
Squire, Eugene C. H., 1288
Stadelman, Eugene, 836
Stanwood, Robert Given, 52
Stapp, Joseph Harvey, 219
Starnes, Crawford W., 1765
Starnes, Green Joseph, 1440
States, David J., 532
Stearns, Charles Goddard, 532
Stearns, Charles Henry, 1138

Stefani, A., 1758
Stein, John R., 1001
Steinberg, Sol A., 458
Stemple, George R., 1855
Stephens, Luther Park, 1137
Stephens, William Preston, 2020
Stevens, Henry Burt, 610
Steward, Oscar Scott, 1937
Stewart, Felix Joy, 1066
Stewart, John B., 1288
Stewart, Murray R., 767
Stewart, Richard Austin, 1513
Stewart, Robert A., 1589
Stewart, Robert M., 1937
Stickley, Silas M., 1288
Stockton, George S., 2020
Stockwell, Walter Woodbury, 768
Stokes, Horace Sheldon, 304
Stone, Wald Jones, 1439
Stout, Carey A., 694
Stover, Verne Ricard, 459
Stratmann, Charles Francis, 1288
Street, J. G., 1066
Street, W. T., 1230
Streets, Thomas Hale, 1138
Stricht, van der, 1930
Strickland, George Wilson, 1588
Strickland, Melville Cox, 1589
Striplin, John Thomas, 610
Strope, Morris H., 459
Strother, Clarence Franklin, 459
Strümpell, Adolf von, 214
Stubbs, Henry J., 1682
Stump, George Mitchell, 1855
Sturge, Mary D., 1283
Sugnet, William J., 1066
Suiter, Augustus Walter, 1937
Sullivan, John Daniel, 1764
Sullivan, William J., 1937
Sun Yat Sen, 995
Swain, Francis Stanislaus, 1066
Swaney, Archibald Franklin, 836
Swarts, Gardner Taber, 1588
Swartzlander, Joseph Rankin, 1854
Swearingen, William H., 1440
Sweet, E. C., 1440
Swett, Fred Kimball, 611
Swope, Frank, 1765

T

Tabora, Demeter von, 1583
Tainter, Lindsey K., 532
Talbot, Harold W., 1440
Tannus, Tannus Ferris, 1066
Tansey, Elmer E., 1288
Tatham, John F. W., 49
Taylor, Alexander, 1937
Taylor, Frank Herbert, 304
Taylor, G., Webster, 1589
Taylor, John F., 53
Taylor, Richard Henderson, 610
Taylor, Virgil M., 913
Taylor, William B., 1765
Taylor, William Wood, 1373
Teplitz, Isidor, 303
Terrell, Charles James, 768
Terrell, Samuel D., 768
Testut, Leo, 526
Thacker, L. M., 694
Theissen, William N., 1854
Thies, Henry Frederick, 53
Thomas, Ada R., 1682
Thomas, B. Frank, 1765
Thomas, David Owen, 767
Thomas, George T., 1936
Thomas, James Grey, 1937
Thompson, Amos Walter, 386
Thompson, Malcue Gill, 1937
Thompson, Richard Edwin, 459
Thompson, Thomas Dick, 459
Thurman, Allen Grandberry, 693
Tidd, Elijah Warwick, 913
Tiffany, George L., 52
Tillman, W. E., 459
Tilton, Raymond Moore, 1001
Timberlake, Robert W., 304
Tirrell, Vinson Meader, 1138
Tobie, Charles H., 1513
Towles, Stokly P., 1682
Traphagen, Clarence A., 1855
Trendenlenburg, Friedrich, 214, 301
Trimble, William B., 1854
Trinkle, Wilmer W., 303
Trotter, Robert W., 532
Trout, Alexander W., 611
Trucks, James Frank, 1681
Tucker, Nellie Vaughn Forrest, 532
Tullidge, George B., 1138
Tumison, Isaac F., 913
Turner, John B., 1065
Tussenbroek, Catharine van, 1758
Tweedale, Charles B., 532

U

Urquhart, Roy Thomas, 1854
Ustick, Clarence M., 1440

V

Vadakin, James Hulbert, 1589
Vallejo, Platon M. G., 2020
Vallon, Charles, 297
Vanande, William Edgar, 1138
Van Noy, T. J., 304
Van Rensselaer, Howard, 1229
Van Reypen, William Knickerbocker, 134
Van Tine, Cochran, 459
Varner, Harvey V., 1765
Veatch, John H., 1855
Vermilye, William Gray, 1682
Villar, Francis, 297
Vogel, Albert B., 1066
Voigt, Adolph H., 1682
Vrooman, Alfred Scholl, 1855

W

Waffle, Willella Howe, 459
Wagner, Clarence Edward, 1589
Waldron, Lucien Packard, 459
Wales, Philip Gray, 532
Walker, Alonzo Byron, 219
Walker, James N., 1001
Walker, J. W., 1230
Wallace, David, 134
Wallace, Lew G., 1138
Walter, John Willis, 1288
Walther, Edward, 1589
Walton, Robert Jones, 1440
Ward, Benjamin N., 1288
Warden, Carl Cleghorn, 1681
Warne, George B., 532
Warner, Albert D., 1681
Warren, Bascom B., 1589
Warren, George L., 1854
von Wassermann, August, 908, 1286
Waters, J. A., 1937
Watkins, Thomas James, 1065
Watson, Charles S., 1937
Watson, George de Bourboulon, 134
Watts, G. Wilbert, 1138
Weatherley, Thomas Ogden, 134
Webb, Trudo Jones, 1440
Webster, Judson T., 386
Webster, Valdimir Kutschuck, 693
Weill, Edmond, 214
Weiser, Frank Ressler, 1936
Welch, J. Franklin, 1682
Welchans, George R., 1765
Wellborn, R. M., 694
Welty, Barney, 1937
Werner, Frederick William, 1765
Wesley, Cyrus, 303
West, Solomon Frank, 1373
West, William Beverley, 303
Westlake, Oliver James, 1138
Westmoreland, Hawkins Davenport, 913
Wheeler, John Alfred, 1287
Whitelaw, William Henry, 611
Whitford, Henry Edgar, 1439
Whitford, O'Dillon B., 1937
Whiting, Chancellor Hill, 1855
Whiting, Sanford Blanding, 303
Whitney, William Herbert, 386
Whittier, Frank Nathaniel, 134
Wiant, Cary T., 1138
Wickline, Robert M., 1589
Wilburn, Thomas Luther, 1440
Wildanger, Frederick John, 1513
Wilder, Burt Green, 610
Wilhite, Joseph Oliver, 1588
Wilkerson, William W., 1066
Wilkes, Morris J., 1440
Wilkins, Abner Luther, 386
Wilkins, Charles D., 1372
Wilkins, William Thomas, 134
Wilkinson, Elias M., 1765
Wilkinson, George W., 220
Wilklow, George Frank, 531
Williams, George D., 1589
Williams, James Fulton, 1765
Williams, Oscar F., 1288
Williams, Thaddeus W., 1855
Williams, Thomas S., 1138
Williamson, Edward Lincoln, 219
Williamson, Herbert, 297
Williamson, Walter T., 767
Willis, J. H., 1765
Willson, Edwin Lawrence, 835
Willson, John Wesley, 1373
Wilson, Charles H., 1440
Wilson, Charles James, 693
Wilson, Henry L., 912
Wilson, Howard Douglas, 1855
Wilson, John Herbert, 304
Wilson, Joseph Edwin, 1288
Wilson, Roscoe Conkling, 532
Wilson, William W. W., 1855
Wimer, Henry, 1855
Wimer, William Wesley, 1001
Winskel, William Edwin, 1138
Winternitz, F., 1432
Winthrop, Gilman Joseph, 1373
Wire, George W., 1440
Witte, William C., 2020
Witzel, Oskar, 1583
Wolff, Jacob, 611
Wood, Gilbert Osborne, 611
Wood, Virgil A., 1229
Wood, Walter H., 1513
Woodruff, E. Dare, 1765
Woodruff, Edwin Gould, 1138
Woods, Edward Bigelow, 1681
Woods, Mason Franklin, 1373
Woodson, Lewis Greene, 1854
Woodworth, Will Huntington, 1765
Wörmser, E., 908
Worthington, Nicholas J., 219
Wortman, Jacob G., 1682

Y

Yates, Frank P., 532
Yoosuf, Abraham Kevork, 304
York, George D., 693
Yorke, Frederick Henry, 1230
Yost, John F., 1765
Young, Jacob Brown, 1066
Young, John S., 1373
Young, Seymour Bickwell, 768
Young, Thomas Herbert, 913
Young, Warren Henry, 459
Young, William M., 1439

Z

Zabriskie, William Henry, 1286
Zandt, Henry D., 1230
Zaring, Philip Alvin, 1936
Zaun, George Frederick, 1588
Zeissl, M., 828
Zey, Edward Gustave, 2020
Zimmerman, Jonathan, 913

E

EAR: See also under special structures of ear
diphtheria, [Drury] 1148—ab
endolymphatic sac inflammation, [Ninger] 1392—ab
examination, easy method, [Simmons] *891
nodular growth, painful, [Foerster] 1076—ab
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See under names of organs and regions as Kidneys; Liver; Lungs
ECLAMPSIA, [Mathias & Pincsohn] 1080—ab
cause of, [Hoffmann] 558—ab
cesarean section in, [Ingraham] 706—ab
diagnosis, differential, [Telber] 1090—ab
dietetic basis of diabetes mellitus and, [Gessner] 326—ab
intracranial pressure and, [Wieloch] 1606—ab
late in puerperium, curetting uterus in, [Beruti & Isaac] 927—ab
nonprotein nitrogen retention during, [Plass] 63—ab
prophylaxis, [Miller] 703—ab
prophylaxis, dietetic, [Gessner] 1707—ab
serum, immunization against, in guinea-pigs, [Lévy-Solal & others] 1702—ab
treatment, conservative vs. radical, [Wilson] 1237—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate intraspinally, [Alton & Lincoln] 1237—ab
treatment, magnesium sulphate intravenously, [Lazard] 1237—ab
ECTODERMAL DEFECT, congenital, [MacKee & Andrews] 395—ab
ECZEMA, facial, treatment of, [Philippson] 1607—ab
etiology and treatment, [Hübschmann] 1162—ab
irritation of normal and eczematous skin, [Schürch] 561—ab
occupational, pathogenesis of, [Bloch] 926—ab
of bakers, [White] 1529—ab
of ear and hair fashions, [Doctor] 788—ab
sudden death in, in otherwise healthy infants, [Hudelo & Louet] 1459—ab
ECZEMA, treatment, sodium bromid intravenously, [Wolff] 927—ab
treatment with pancreas, [Rueda] 632—ab
EDEMA: See also Lungs, edema; Urethra, edema; Vulva, edema
acidosis and production of, 597—E
angioneurotic, of glottis, [Källmark] 242—ab
angioneurotic, visceral paroxysms from, [Macdonald & Buendia] 237—ab
angioneurotic, with unusual phenomena, [Schorer] 1788—ab
blood in, [Brown & Rowntree] 1077—ab
congenital generalized, in new-born, [Goormaghtigh & van Cauwenberghe] 784—ab
congenital lymphangiectatic, [Ruh & Dembo] *1410
due to heart failure, treatment, [Crawford & McIntosh] 1694—ab
generalized, after insulin control in diabetes, [Gibson & Larimer] *491
generalized, clinical course, [Aldrich] *481
glucose tolerance reactions in, [Ayres] 2027—ab
in diabetes, [Klein] 1608—ab
interpretation of, 895—E
osmotic pressure in, [Govaerts] 151—ab
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Fellowship; Schools, Medical
advantages of small college, [Standish] 615—ME
annual congress on, 124, 820, 898, 987, 1051, 1123, 1186
chinafication, [Dock] 841—ME
conditions in Nebraska, [Findley] 699—ME
conditions in New Mexico, [Marshall] 615—ME
cooperative plan in, [Evans] 1298—ab
coordination in, [Bardeen] *1107; [Niehaus] 1443—C
curriculum, revising, 370—E
curriculus, scientific progress and educational retrenchment, 816—E
curriculum, useless detail in, [Wood] 841—ME
Diplomas: See under Licensure
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, education too costly, [Clouse] 614—ME
examination, adequate, at end of clinical courses, [Edsall] 1124—ab, *1320
examination, adequate; essentials from standpoint of fundamental medical sciences, [Waite] *1315
extinction of country practitioner, [Young] 614—ME
from a medical teacher's point of view, [Christian] 615—ME
graduate study, advantages, [Mather] 700—ME
in Canada, [Primrose] 988—ab
in Russia, [Weissenberg] 239—ab
landmarks in educational progress, [Wilbur] 820—ab
medical examiner's view, [Preston] 841—ME
medical service and medical education, [Pusey]: the situation, *281; way we are meeting the situation, *865; real reason for our difficulties, *437; real remedy; reduction in expensiveness of medical training, *513; revision of curriculum and teaching methods, *592
more practical work recommended, [Osborne] 841—ME
postgraduate, in London, 1226, 1367, 1930
practical physician, [Reilly] 773—ME
raw opinions of recent graduate, [Duffie] 699—ME
requires abbreviation, [Walker] 615—ME
supply of rural physicians and, 40—E; [Brosseau] 222—C
supply of rural physicians; symposium on Dr. Pusey's articles, 537, 614, 699, 772, 840
teaching laboratory and clinical subjects, [Pepper] 988—ab
views of medical educator, [Loeb] 772—ME; response to Dr. Loeb, [Pusey] 841—ME
EFFUSIONS, pleural, movability of, [Lenk] 155—ab
EGGS, action of roentgen rays on, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 857—ab
vitamin content, effect of cold storage on, [Jones & others] 778—ab

EGYPT, ancient biology and medicine in, 1226
control of venereal diseases in, [Bloodgood] 1069—C
EHRMANN, Professor, honors shown, 1000
EKIRI: See Dysentery
ELBOW, kineplastic disarticulation, [Bosch Arana] 711—ab
ELECTRICITY, accidents due to, 690
currents in mouth, [Tholuck] 1608—ab
death by electric current, [Weber] 1706—ab
injury from curling iron, [Zimmern] 1530—ab
lightning stroke, treatment, [Spencer] 1604—ab
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiogram
ELECTROLYTES distribution in cell, action of poisons on, [Zondek & Benatt] 1969—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY devices, 1941
in exophthalmic goiter, [Portret & Helie] 1459—ab
in neuritis, [Jones] 782—ab
in treatment of malignancy, [Ward] *660
ELEPHANTIASIS, cause of, [Stenhouse] 1384—ab
congenital, [Ruh & Dembo] *1410
EMBOLECTOMY, [Sénèque] 236—ab; [Gejrot] 790—ab; [Henney & others] *1566; [Aleman] 1708—ab
EMBOLISM, air, and artificial pneumothorax, [Bishop] 1075—ab
air, during urethroscopy, [Roper] 856—ab
air, venesection in, [Jessen] 73—ab
fat, in brain, diagnosis, [Melchior] 478—ab
fat, of vasomotor center, shock from, [Porter] 778—ab
of spinal cord, [Harrington] 855—ab
of subclavian artery, [Henney & others] *1566
pulmonary, [de Vriss] 1884—ab; [Gwyn] 1954—ab
pulmonary, from pelvic disease, [Frischmann] 923—ab
pulmonary, postoperative, [Lindsay] 1083—ab
EMBRYO, grafts of embryonal tissue, [Faldino] 786—ab
EMBRYOCARDIA, pathogenesis and diagnosis, [Schwarzmann] 1313—ab
EMOTIONS; basal metabolism in emotional states, [Ziegler & Levine] 847—ab; 985—E
conflict of, in child, [Veeder] 1875—ab
enjoyment of life and nerves of life, [Glaser] 1608—ab
pseudaffective state in cats, [Cannon] 393—ab
EMPHYSEMA, Freund's operation for, [Petermann] 928—ab
respiration in, [Beitzke] 861—ab
subcutaneous, after labor, [Charbonnet] 626—ab
EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY: See Workmen's Compensation
EMPYEMA, acute, treatment, [Graf] 1705—ab
pneumococcus, [Scott] 313—ab
postpneumonic, surgery of, [Galli-Valerio] 1308—ab
treatment by closed method, [Binney] 229—ab
treatment, gentian violet, [Major] 1782—ab
treatment of purulent pneumococcus pleurisy, [Woringer] 402—ab
ENAMEL and dentin, [Retterer] 1702—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, acute serous, [Brown & Symmers] 1097—ab
acute toxic, of nasal sinus origin, [Gatewood] *1473
experimental virus encephalitis, [Flexner & Amoss] 1149—ab
hemorrhagic, sodium thiosulphate in, [McBride] *729
of rabbits, [Plaut & others] 478—ab
periaxial, [Urechia & others] 403—ab
spontaneous, in rabbits, [Petre] 929—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, 300; [Ayres] 1158—ab
acute, in children, diagnosis, [Halliday] 1604—ab
angina pectoris and, [Laubry] 235—ab
blood morphology in, [Berger & Untersteiner] 239—ab
cerebellar hemorrhage simulates, [Earl] 68—ab
cerebrospinal fluid sugar in, [Halliday] 2029—ab
cerebrospinal fluid sugar increased in, [Cookson] 855—ab
chronic, with total brain involvement, [Da Fano & Ingleby] 233—ab
diagnosis, [Trömner] 788—ab; 1586
eclampsia type, [Bompiani] 476—ab
eye in, [Bielschowsky] 788—ab
herpes and, [Levaditi] 785—ab
in Germany, 48
in Japan, 764
in juvenile dysentery, [Tanaka] 1092—ab
in Netherlands, 1510
in Winnipeg, [Boyd] 924—ab
in young infants, [De Lange] 636—ab
influenza and, [Hagelstam] 156—ab
myoclonic, ether anesthesia in, [Bautista & Sison] 1454—ab
myoclonic form, in children, [Zweig] 407—ab
oxidase reaction in, [Sato] 1449—ab; [Sato & Yoshimatsu] 1449—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, polydipsia in, [Moreira] 70—ab
sequels, and residua, [Goodhart & Cottrell] *32
sequels, forced conjugate upward movements of eyes in post-encephalitic Parkinson's syndrome, [Hohman] *1489
sequels, glycemia in parkinsonism, [Giacomo] 713—ab
sequels, motor disturbances, action of atropin on, [Radovici] 1966—ab
sequels, postencephalitic parkinson syndrome, [Hunt & Cornwall] *29
sequels, postencephalitic psychoses, [McCowan] 1009—ab
sequels, respiratory disorders, [Turner & Critchley] 1875—ab
spread of, 1137
vaccination causes, [Bastiaanse] 1610—ab
vaccine, Levaditi's, [Henner] 1707—ab
vaccinotherapy, 300
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, epidemic, with general zoster exanthem, [Gundersen] 1092—ab
ENDAMEBA coli; clinical study, [Hall & Reed] *1914
ENDOCARDITIS and brain, [Flater] 71—ab
chronic, in gallstone disease, [Fedeli] 1309—ab
chronic infectious, etiology, [Adler] 325—ab; [Hess] 1090—ab
chronic infectious, prognosis, [Biggs] 1525—ab
gonococcal, malignant, [Villela & Magarinos Torres] 1158—ab
gonococcal, recurring, [Moreira] 927—ab
malignant, autofiltrate in, [Marchal & Jaubert] 1702—ab
subacute bacterial, prognosis, [Libman] 1952—ab
subacute infective, after gentian violet, [Major] *278
ENDOCRINES, correlation, [Mendel] 1090—ab
disturbances and dermatoses, [Winstel] 1787—ab
disturbances cause arthritis deformans, [Fliegel & Strauss] 1610—ab
effect on metabolism, [Cannon] 1867—ab
endocrine fever, [Arloing] 1703—ab
endocrinology and otolaryngology, 371—E
endocrinology; surgical bearing, [Crile] 311—ab
hormone relations between mother and child, [Seitz] 477—ab
hormones and mineral waters, [Kopf] 1967—ab
hormones and roentgen rays, [Risse & Poos] 714—ab
hormones, general considerations, [Abel] 1866—ab
is glucose a hormone? [Fischler] 1883—ab
nature of internal secretion [Harms] 1880—ab
nutrition and cell functions, [Abderhalden] 239—ab
pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Róna] 1312—ab
relation to ear, nose and throat disorders, [Carlson] 546—ab
rôle in lithiasis, [Parturier] 1087—ab
Therapy: See Organotherapy
two-phase action of hormones, [Zondek & Ucko] 560—ab
ENDOTHELIOMA, malignant, in ovary, [Schmitz] 1237—ab
of midbrain, [Ratner] 1608—ab
primary, of peritoneum, [Crowdy] 922—ab
ENEMAS, electric, [Formigal Luzes] 1309—ab
ENERGY, amount expended by mental work, 999
maximum of human power, 1276—E
neural, electrical theory, [Mills] 1078—ab
ENGLAND: See also British Empire
healthful year in, 298
ENTEROCOCCUS, significance, [Meyer] 407—ab
vaccine treatment, [Thiercelin] 711—ab
ENTERITIS, acute, thick rice gruel treatment, [Bessau] 1967—ab
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENZYMES: See Ferments
EOSINOPHILIA in chronic arthritis, [Spiro & Pfanner] 406—ab
in exploratory excisions, [Schoch] 1391—ab
in scarlet fever, [Markovitch & Gueratovitch] 1087—ab
intense, [Boekelman] 1464—ab
spleen and, [Mayr & Moncorps] 1970—ab
EPIDEMIOLOGY, experimental, [Neufeld] 1242—ab
aeroplanes as disease carriers, 49
epidemics in Basel, [Jessen] 476—ab
epidemiologic rules of past, [Sudhoff] *1945
new science of ultraviruses, [D'Herelle] 931—ab
prophylaxis of epidemics in Dutch East Indies, 2016
prophylaxis of school epidemics, [Bard] 631—ab
world's health, 123—E
EPIDERMOID cyst of cervix uteri, [Bacon] *1632
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS, [Wolfe] 1961—ab
EPIDIDYMITIS, colon bacillus, [Grøn & Thjøtta] 1012—ab
diathermy in, [Belfield] 56—C
testicular tumors simulating, [Barney] *245
EPIDIDYMITIS, tuberculous, treatment, secondary rays in, [Nuvoli] 2030—ab
EPILEPSY, experimental, [Dandy & Elman] 1451—ab
hysteria and, [O'Brien] 623—ab
idiopathic, a sensitization disease, [Miller] 311—ab
intestinal stasis cause of, [Robertson] 551—ab
jacksonian, experimental, voluntary hyperpnea test in, [Guillain & others] 1457—ab
jacksonian, sensory, [Behrendt] 1161—ab
nature of, [Lord] 1963—ab
nonspecific protein and endocrine therapy in, [Spangler] 397—ab
nystagmoid equivalents in, [Messing] 403—ab
parathyroid glands and, [Bisgaard] 718—ab
pulmonary edema complicating seizure, [Langeron] 711—ab
symptomatology of seizure, [Stiefler] 1391—ab
treatment, [Juarros] 153—ab
treatment by fasting, [Schou & Teglbjærg] 932—ab
treatment, ketogenic diet, [Peterman] *1979
treatment with luminal, 1003
EPINEPHRIN, action, emotive, [Marañon] 786—ab
action in lymphatic children, [Bottacin] 1966—ab
action, protective, [Douglas] 555—ab
action, vasodilator, [Bergengren] 1458—ab
administration, oral, effect of, [Menninger] *1101
blood pressure reaction to, [Alpern] 1535—ab
butyn and, 699
effect on insulin hypoglycemia, [Villa] 1535—ab
gangrene from injection of, [Guillaume] 1701—ab
glycosuria, [Schreiner] 238—ab
in diphtheria, [Munk] 1968—ab
in ocular hypertension, [Gradle] *675
reaction, [Kylin] 929—ab, 1462—ab
resuscitation by intracardiac injection, [Schapiro] 1707—ab; [Bardier & Stillmunkes] 1786—ab
secretion, and anemia, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1458—ab
secretion, and splanchnic nerve stimulation, [Gley & Quinquaud] 150—ab
secretion, physiologic, value of, [Gley & Quinquaud] 1531—ab
secretion, reflex, proof of, [Tournade & Chabrol] 1307—ab
test, [Kylin & Lidberg] 323—ab; [Kylin] 930—ab
test in hypertension, [Deicke & Hülse] 323—ab
test, subcutaneous, [Dresel] 716—ab
therapeutic use, [Rubow] 1464—ab
treatment, chronic, [Holländer] 1461—ab
EPINEPHRINEMIA: See Blood epinephrin
EPIPHYSES, trauma of, [Fairbank] 1080—ab
EPITHELIOMA: See also Neuro-epithelioma
glandular, structure of, [Gleize-Rambal & Robert] 319—ab
lack of tissue fat predisposes to, [Emery] 400—ab
secretory, of breast, prognosis, [Delbet & Mendaro] 1964—ab
skin, thermocautery in, [Périn] 1459—ab
ERISTALIS tenex, larvae, human infestation by, [Pumpelly] *57
ERYSIPELAS, experimental, [Amoss & Birkhaug] 1596—ab
lesion, hemolytic streptococcus in, [Rivers] 1149—ab
streptococcus erysipelatis, biology, [Birkhaug] 1871—ab
treatment, antistreptococcic, [Lavender] 66—ab; [Goresco & Popesco] 1086—ab
treatment, milk injection, [Lebbetter] 468—ab
ERYSIPELOID focus, blocked by procain, [Huber] 559—ab
ERYTHEMA, Epidemic: See Acrodynia
roentgen, histology of, [Schreus] 1242—ab
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYTES, agglutination by horse serum, [Hanganutziu] 556—ab
basophilic stippling, [Lehmann] 477—ab
diameter, [Wiechmann & Schürmeyer] 1390—ab
from splenic vein, [Heeres & Russchen] 477—ab
hemolysis and changes in shape, [Heeres] 1242—ab
phagocytosis, [Peabody & Broun] 1599—ab
sedimentation, accelerating, [Herold] 1610—ab
sedimentation, indistinct border, [Bengel] 239—ab
sedimentation speed, [Popper & Kreindler] 925—ab; [Zeckwer & Goodell] 1449—ab
sedimentation speed and circulatory disturbances, [Neergaard] 1789—ab
sedimentation speed, diagnostic value in gynecology, [Neumann] 1092—ab
sedimentation speed in dementia praecox, [Jacobowsky] 636—ab
sedimentation speed in diarrhea, [Wolf] 407—ab
sedimentation test in tuberculosis, [Gardère & Laine] 556—ab; [Morriss] 704—ab; [von Muralt & Papanikolau] 1791—ab

ERYTHROCYTES, serologic studies, [Hesser] 718—ab
size, estimation of, [Löwy] 1969—ab
transfused, life of, determined by differential agglutination, [Jervell] 1972—ab
ERYTHRODERMIA and exfoliative dermatitis, [Ronchi] 926—ab
desquamativa, treatment and classification, [Kaufmann] 1883—ab
lymphoblastic, [Sequeira & Panton] 2029—ab
ESOPHAGUS, cancer, [Torek] 548—ab
cancer, blood count in, [Master] ★734
cancer, dilation vs. gastrostomy in, [Vinson & Moersch] ★658
cancer, laryngeal crises with, [Harvier & Bariéty] 1685—ab
cancer, radiotherapy of, [Greene] 546—ab
cancer, radium therapy of, [Hill] 551—ab, 1009—ab
cancer, resection for, [Eggers] 548—ab
corrosion, treatment, [Salzer] 1463—ab
dilatation, idiopathic, [Bull] 849—ab
diverticulum, pulsion, [Hitzig] 928—ab
esophagoplasty, antethoracic, [Rovsing] 849—ab
esophagoplasty, improved method, [Galpern] 717—ab
foreign body in, causes retropharyngeal abscess, [Tucker] ★511
mega-esophagus, [Prat] 1533—ab
reconstruction with fascia lata, [Allen] 548—ab
stenosis, congenital, above cardiac orifice; surgical treatment, [Strauss & Hess] ★501
stricture, surgery for, [King] 147—ab
ESTRUATION, effect of mammary gland substance on, [Charlton & Lee] 623—ab
ETHER, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
injections in peritoneal inflammations, [Gutnikoff] 1464—ab
injections in pneumonia: See Pneumonia, treatment
intramuscular injection of, 613
in Whooping Cough: See Whooping Cough
ETHICS, MEDICAL, professional secrecy and public health, 1762
ETHIOPIANS: See Negro
ETHYLENE, Anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ethylene
EUCAIN, 698
EUGENIC MARRIAGE LAWS: See under Marriage
EUGLOBULIN; vicosity and colloidal state, [Hafner] 1968—ab
EUMORPHICS and glossoptosis, 529
EVIDENCE, defendants admissions in malpractice suit (Calif.), 702—MI
expert, basis of opinion (N. J.), 1236—MI
expert, clash of, in murder trial, England, 1676
expert, hearsay as basis of (Kan.), 541—MI
expert witness questioned by judge (Neb.), 776—MI
general practitioner as expert witness (Calif.), 1949—MI
hypothetical questions (U. S.), 1447—MI
physician as ordinary witness (Ill.), 1448—MI
roentgen and other findings comparable (N. J.), 1381—MI
roentgen ray examination of defendant, indemnity (Calif.), 1866—MI
roentgenograms as, 1071—ME
EXERCISE, effect on blood corpuscles, [Isaacs & Gordon] 621—ab
sidetracked blood corpuscles, 1422—E
source of energy in, [Lusk] 393—ab
EXOPHTHALMOS without hyperthyroidism, [López Villoria] 1533—ab
cause of, [Unverricht] 1969—ab
pulsating, carotid artery ligation for, [Kerr] 142—ab
EXOSTOSES, hereditary factor in, [Langenskiöld] 932—ab
EXTREMITIES: See also Arm; Leg
artificial, and war mutilations, 529
EYE: See also under special structures of eye
adaptation, [Brückner] 1533—ab
defects from skull injuries, 1770—ME
disease and tuberculosis, 530
enucleation of blind eye, damages (Colo.), 1689—MI; (Mich.), 1949—MI
eyes of youth, 207—E
forced conjugate upward movements, in postencephalitic Parkinson's syndrome, [Hohman] ★1489
pressure, epinephrin in, [Gradle] ★675
stereoscopic photography, [Gala] 1972—ab
tension from retrobulbar injections, [Bonnefon] 236—ab
tension, intravenous injections for, [De Jongh & Wolff] 636—ab, 1160—ab
tension, measuring, [Gala] 1314—ab
tension, physiology, [Bonnefon] 1156—ab
transplantation, [Koppanyi & Baker] 779—ab
tuberculosis, [Stock] 633—ab
tuberculosis, serologic test, [Bessemans & Hambresin] 858—ab
vaccination, [Carrère] 1010—ab
EYELASHES sign, [Lemchen] 1526—ab
EYELIDS, erysipelatous necrosis, [Gifford] 65—ab
coloboma of, congenital, [Gifford] ★1816

F

F. & R.'S GENUINE GLUTEN FLOUR not accepted for N. N. R., 533—P
FACE, hypertrophy, from syphilis, [Gavião Gonzaga] 237—ab
repair of acquired defects of, [Ivy] ★181
rib transplant for dish face, [Coughlin] 626—ab
surgery, nerve injuries from, [Babcock] ★187
FACULTÉ DE MÉDECINE OF PARIS, professors appointed, 1679
professor of clinical ophthalmology, election, 607
FAINTING, 349—ab
FALLOPIAN TUBES, gas insufflation of (Rubin test), [Moench] ★1802
patency, charcoal or India ink test, [von Ott] 1314—ab
patency, insufflation test, [Ferguson] ★336; [Rubin] ★486
salpingectomy with ligamentopexy, technic, [Gualberto] 404—ab
FAMILIES, size of, in birth registration area, U. S., 48
FASTING, Macfadden and starvation death, [Evans] 136—C
animals, serochemical investigations, [Nakamaura] 1968—ab
FAT, effect, on stomach secretion, [Kalk] 1534—ab
formation, in animals, [Grigaut & Yovanovitch] 711—ab
ingestion and diuresis, [Moraczewski] 716—ab
necrosis, traumatic, of breast, [Lee & Adair] 313—ab
rôle of fats in vital phenomena, [Leathes] 1700—ab, 1963—ab
FATIGUE, effect on laundry workers, [Mayers] 146—ab
maximum labor performance, 1370
muscle, and vitamin deficiency, [Nelson & others] 1600—ab
muscle, colloid changes in, [Embden & Jost] 1880—ab
FECES, acidity, in infants, [Brown & Tisdall] 1008—ab
bilirubin in, [Zamorani] 1011—ab
examination for parasites, [Gottlieb] 779—ab
fat splitting in infants, [Bentivoglio] 926—ab
incontinence; paradoxic rectal stasis, [Korn] 323—ab
tubercle bacilli in, [Gardère & Lacroix] 1458—ab; [Mikulowski] 1878—ab
FECUNDATION, attempts to influence the numerical relationship of sexes, 301
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, forgetfulness and testamentary capacity (N. Y.), 620—MI
in Netherlands, 457
physiology of feebleminded, [Stevenson] 1779—ab
FEES, as evidence of value of service (Calif.), 1522—MI
increase allowable after rendering a bill, 692
liability of divorced father (N. Y.), 1865—MI
liability of employer (Me.), 542—MI
liability of father (Mo.), 1593—MI
liability of third party (Mo.), 1593—MI
prospective, right of father to recover for (N. Y.), 466—MI
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIP, Mary Pemberton Nourse, 1366
Commonwealth Fund in neuropsychiatry, 1928
Guggenheim Foundation, 1848
FELSOL, 536
FEMUR, fracture of midthigh, [Moffat] ★437
fractures of neck of, [Axhausen] 561—ab; [Fromme] 862—ab; [Anschütz & Portwich] 1884—ab
fractures of neck of, treatment, [Löfbery] 790
fractures of shaft of, [Andrus] 467—ab
fractures, treatment, [Henderson] 399—ab; [Conwell] 626—ab
FERMENTATION, lactic, and mercuric chlorid, [Lumière] 402—ab
FERMENTS, pancreatic enzymes in cholecystitis, [Piersol & Bockus] 1147—ab
FETATION, is superfetation possible? [Cathala & Barbaro] 1308—ab
superfetation, [Maury] 139—ab, 1961—ab
FETUS, death, from umbilical cord anomalies, [Browne] 1784—ab
appendicitis of, [Hill & Mason] 778—ab
deformity, and amnion formation, [Tur] 711—ab
fetal placenta reaction, [Lüttge & Mertz] 860—ab
gas metabolism, regulation of, [Schmitt] 928—ab
germinal deterioration, [Müller] 324—ab
heart sounds determines asphyxia during delivery, [Frey] 635—ab
injury by irradiation, 1240—ab
injury from preventive roentgen exposures, [Naujoks] 478—ab
possible injury from abortive attempt, 916
sense reactions, [Peiper] 715—ab
simultaneous lesions of homologous organs in mother and, [Merklen & others] 630—ab
FEVER, infectious and protein, [Bezancon & Weil] 925—ab
FEVER, nodal, [Lendon] 1529—ab
parenteric, Bacillus columbensis causes, [Kelaart] 1154—ab
therapeutic, brain symptoms in, [Sarbó] 407—ab
trench, and Rickettsiae, [Wolbach] ★723; 897—E; [Woodcock] 1444—C
FIBROID: See also Uterus fibroid
of vulva, [Fullerton] 922—ab
FIBROMA of abdominal wall, [Stewart & Mouat] 148—ab
telangiectatic, of labium majus, [Ferguson] 552—ab
FIBROSIS, pulmonary, physical sign in, [Lillie] 1523—ab
FINGERS, fractures, apparatus for, [Vallet] 1966—ab
FILIPINOS, food handlers, intestinal parasites among, [Wyckoff & French] ★1029
appendicitis among, [Reyes] 2028—ab
FIREWORKS, phosphorus poisoning from ingestion of, [Dwyer & Helwig] ★1254
Fourth of July—a warning, 1360—E
FISTULA, ileo-appendical, in appendicitis, [Andries & Marks] ★812
urethroperineal, [Carrasco] 154—ab
vesicovaginal, surgery for, [Watkins] 922—ab
FLATULENCE, ergot in, [Firgau] 1160—ab
FLINT'S SYMPTOM: See Heart, murmur
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FOOD: See also Diet
arsenic-containing potash in, 1063
basal metabolism of girls, 289—E
infection; bacillus paratyphosus, [Megrail & Smith] 1874—ab
irradiated, therapeutic possibilities, [Steenbock & Daniels] ★1093; [Cowell] 1456—ab
liability of packers (Mass.), 1294—MI
liability of restaurant keeper (N. Y.), 620—MI
poisoning, 2022
preservative, boric acid, 1433
preservatives in, 1133
production limits and overpopulation, 609
raw, value of, 887—ab
stored, nutritive value, [Dugdale] 553—ab
supply; probable adequacy of world's future food supply, 1853
tolerance vs. constitution in infants, [Plantenga] 69—ab
value of meat, potatoes and wheat, [Lauter & Jenke] 1089—ab
FOOT, excessive perspiration, 1292
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, research, 994
rats as carriers, [Beattie & Peden] 233—ab
FOOT DEFORMITY, astragalectomy, [Satta] 786—ab
claw-foot, end-results of operation for, [Smith & Lackum] ★499
foot drop, operation for, [Taylor] 624—ab
metatarsus primus varus, [Truslow] 780—ab
FORCEPS in Labor: See Labor
new liver-grasping, [Friend] ★1416
FOREIGN BODY: See under organs and regions, as Esophagus, Heart
FOSSILS: Taungs skull discovery, 762
recent discoveries of fossil man, 454
FOUCHET TEST in cholecystitis, [Garvin] ★492
FOURTH OF JULY—a warning, 1360—E
FRACTURES: See also under names of bones
crippling due to, [Jones] 1962—ab
healing, [Petersen] 64—ab
of extremities, treatment, [Decker] 1606—ab
previous, roentgen-ray evidence, 1684
thyroid function during consolidation, [Goldner] 1532—ab
treatment, biplane fluoroscopy in, [Philips] ★1824
treatment; plaster of Paris in, [Firor] 469—ab; 1822—ab
FRAMBESIA clinics, 1431
in Dutch East Indies, 2016
syphilis and, [Nichols] 394—ab
treatment, bismuth subgallate, 457
FRANCO-POLISH MEDICAL CONGRESS, 1679
FREEZING, dermatitis from, roentgenotherapy, [Borak] 930—ab
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE: See Paramyoclonus multiplex
FRIENDS OF MEDICAL PROGRESS: See American Association for Medical Progress
FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
FRUIT poisoning; mycotic paronychia, [Kingery & Thienes] 1076—ab
acid fruits, 1669—E
poisoning, fungicidal activity of certain volatile oils and stearoptens, [Myers & Thienes] ★1985
raw, and uncooked vegetables good food, 654—ab
FUR dermatitis, 987—E
FURUNCULOSIS, insulin in, [Störmer] 1312—ab
treatment, [Hans] 239—ab; [Berndt] 240—ab

G

GALLBLADDER, calculi, [Kappis & others] 407—ab
calculi, and cholesterol, [Engel & Cserna] 863—ab; [Moynihan] 1153—ab

GALLBLADDER, calculi, and diet, 443—E
calculi, and endocrine glands, [Parturier] 1087—ab
calculi, cause of, [Toxopeus] 480—ab
calculi, choledochotomy for, [Gosset] 1787—ab
calculi colic causes angina pectoris, [Lian & others] 151—ab
calculi, echinococcosis of liver simulating, [Castex & others] 2030—ab
calculi, early operation for, [Kuttner] 238—ab; [Matthes & others] 324—ab; [de Quervain] 1608—ab
calculi, endocarditis in, [Fedeli] 1309—ab
calculi in diabetes, [Jones & others] 1524—ab
calculi, jaundice symptom of, [de Takats] 849—ab; [Moulengracht] 1147—ab
calculi, passage by rectum, [Niles] *748
calculi, surgical end results, [Soulberger] 1461—ab
calculi, treatment, [Umber] 476—ab
calculi, tuberculous glands mistaken for, [Claprini] 151—ab
calculi, unusually large, [Jones] 55—C
calculi vs. kidney calculi, [Chauffard & Debray] 785—ab
disease, [Blalock] 469—ab; [Bearse] 1957—ab
disease, and wandering kidney, [Janssen] 636—ab
disease, diagnosis, [Fritzler] 408—ab
disease, heart in, [Lian] 1532—ab
disease, in children, [Abels] 479—ab
disease, pseudocholelithiasis, [Schaap] 480—ab
drainage, [Gaehlinger] 1787—ab
drainage, non-surgical, [Silverman & Menville] *416
excision, effect on gastric secretion, [Dahl-Iversen] 475—ab
excision for hyperacidity, [de Takats] 922—ab
function, bile concentrating, [Bollman] 1959—ab
function; concentration of bile vs. storage, 1750—E
inflammation, causes stomach hemorrhage, [Coryn] 1703—ab
inflammation, causes thyroid disease symptoms, [Weichman & Heimann] 234—ab
inflammation, Fouchet test in, [Garvin] *492
inflammation, pancreatic enzymes in, [Piersol & Bockus] 1147—ab
jaundice and, [Mann & Bollman] 1959—ab
obstruction of cystic duct, [Lobingier] 63—ab
operations, paravertebral anesthesia in, [Mandl] 1162—ab
paracentesis, cannula and trocar for, [Fontaine] *1179; [Dickinson] 1684—C
pathology, [Lewis] 1951—ab
perforation, [Gosset & others] 1787—ab
pituitary and, [Schöndube] 1704—ab
roentgen study, cholecystography, [Gosset & Lœwy] 1701—ab; [Whitaker & Milliken] 625—ab; [Milliken & Whitaker] 1961—ab
roentgenography appearance and disappearance of shadow, [Copher] *1563
roentgenography, experimental and clinical study, [Graham & others] *14
roentgenography, Graham method, [Silverman & Menville] *416
roentgenography, sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in, [Graham & others] *1175
stasis, rôle in migraine, [Chiray & Triboul] 1308—ab
surgery, 935—ab
surgery, postoperative syndrome, [Potter] 1873—ab
GALL-DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLSTONE: See Gallbladder calculi
GANGLION: See Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; etc.
GANGRENE, angioneurotic, blood in, [Stradia] 928—ab
gas, after subcutaneous injections, [Heuss] 1608—ab
gas, treatment, [Pilcher] 850—ab
local, from epinephrin injection, [Guillaume] 1761—ab
localized, after calcium chlorid injection, [Seelig] *1413
Raynaud's, in new-born, [Barnwater] 1161—ab
spontaneous, treatment, [Egoroff] 718—ab
GARCIA, MANUEL, discoverer of laryngoscope, 385
GAS, war, after-effects on respiratory organs, 830
GASOLINE, tetra-ethyl: See Tetra-Ethyl Lead
GASSERIAN GANGLION, tumors, primary, [Russell] *413
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach secretion
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, Breslau, and paratyphoid B, [Schiff] 237—ab
toxic, cardiac dulness in, [Gismondi] 1966—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical treatment
for chronic pyloric stenosis, [Bledsoe] 147—ab
functional disturbances after, [Pribram] 863—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, technic, improved, [Bufalini] 70—ab
with prophylactic vagotomy, [Podkaminsky] 1463—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT anomalies cause recurrent vomiting, [Kerley] 1303—ab
anacatastalsis, [Ivy & Vloedman] 1600—ab
cancer, mortality in U. S., 1234
Disease: See also Digestion; Dyspepsia; Nutrition
disease and jejunal ulcer, [Biond] 1537—ab
diseases, vacation courses, Belgium, 529
diverticula, [Sigmund] 864—ab
intoxication, insulin glucose treatment, [Priesel & Wagner] 1462—ab
Lactobacillus acidophilus implanted in, 1277—E
peristalsis, reverse, [Lehman & Gibson] *1259
polyposis, [Bouvier] 1461—ab
postoperative incompetence, prevention of [Long] 1958—ab
syphilis, [Gatewood] 1450—ab
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY, end-to-end, [Moise & Harvey] 1698—ab
GASTROPTOSIS: See under Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, ptosis
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GENITALS, growth, [Guggisberg] 1087—ab
male genital glands in infectious diseases, [Tourneux] 631—ab
prolapse in elderly women, colpectomy for, [Dujarier & Largot] 1787—ab
tuberculosis, and childbirth, [Fruhinsholz & Feuillade] 403—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genitals; Urinary Tract; etc.
anomalies, [Boeder] *748
diseases, mercurochrome in, [Redewill & Potter] *1891; [Potter] 1961—ab
infection and function, [Rubritius] 635—ab
surgery, intradural anesthesia in, [Stirling] 231—ab
tuberculosis, heliotherapy in, [Braasch] 462—C
GENTIAN VIOLET, intravenously, bactericidal efficiency, [Brill & Myers] *879
endocarditis after, [Major] *278
intravenously in phlebitis, [Shallenberger] 141—ab
intravenously in septicemia, [Hinton] 1601—ab
treatment of empyema, [Major] 1782—ab
GERM PLASM, continuity of, [Goetsch] 1161—ab
GERMAN books and periodicals, price, 1281
German Institute for Psychiatric Research, Munich, 1286
Society of Internal Medicine, 2017
Surgical Society, 1932
GERMANIN: See Bayer 205
GERMANIUM dioxid, effect on kidney, [Bodansky & Hartman] 1302—ab
dioxid, effect on rabbit, [Bailey & others] *1722
GEROXIDE not accepted for N.N.R., 1856—P
GLANDULAR FEVER, laboratory findings in, [Gilbert & Coleman] 778—ab
acute, and appendicitis, [Baumgarten] 1873—ab
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Organotherapy
GLASS-BLOWERS, syphilis in, [Jacoby] 1790—ab
GLASSES, poorly fitted, menace of, in old persons, [Morton] *666
GLAUCOMA and general medicine, [Hamburger] 928—ab
pus of vitreous body in, [Gala] 1464—ab
treatment and general course, [Terrien] 858—ab
GLIOMA after gunshot wound of brain, [Neubürger] 1608—ab
of brain, [Wilson & Winkelman] 850—ab
of optic nerve, [Wyllie] 473—ab
GLUCOSE dialysis, action of insulin on, [Pico & Negrete] 1702—ab
glucose tolerance test, [Labbé] 1785—ab
in acute infections, [Bennett & Dodds] 1155—ab
injections in protein intoxication, [Pfeiffer & Standenath] 788—ab
is it a hormone? [Fischler] 1883—ab
venocylsis; intravenous nutrition, [Hendon] 141—ab
GLUTEN FLOUR, "F. & R.'S," not accepted for N. N. R., 533—P
GLYCOGEN, action of insulin on, [Schwartz & Bricka] 555—ab
hepatic, and insulin [Cori] 1080—ab
hepatic, in anaphylactic shock, [O'Neill & others] *1102
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes; Urine, sugar in
epinephrin, [Schreiner] 238—ab
glycosuria, [Campbell] 1387—ab
in malnourished infants, [Banu & others] 1086—ab
of pregnancy, [Williams] 705—ab, [Crook] 1456—ab; [Nakayama] 1456—ab; 1515; 1859
of pregnancy, carbohydrate tolerance in, [Höst] 1963—ab
GLYCOSURIA, phlorhizin, in pregnant, [Kräuter] 1161—ab
renal carbohydrate utilization in, [Ladd & Richardson] 1958—ab
renal, glucose utilization in, [Paullin] 1868—ab
renal, metabolism in, 1921—E
renal, sugar threshold in, [Hatlehol] 242—ab
GODLEE, SIR RICKMAN, death of, 1508
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
Adenomatous: See Thyroid tumor
adolescent, [Gardiner-Hill & others] 924—ab
American Association for Study of Goiter, 296
classification, [Williamson & Pearse] 1700—ab
endemic, etiology, [Ebbell] 714—ab
endemic, problem of, 997
endemic, prophylaxis, 1858
heredity in, [Siemens] 479—ab; [Fürst] 1537—ab
in infant, treatment, [Hamburger] 561—ab; [Eckstein] 2031—ab
in intermountain region of Utah, [Middleton] *1172
intrathoracic, [Maydl] 480—ab
pathogenesis, intestinal parasites in, [Borrel & others] 1085—ab
prevention, [Marine] 398—ab
prevention, at Utrecht, 48, 1510
prevention, iodin, [de Quervain] 926—ab; 1056; [Goler] 1291—C
prevention, iodized salt, [Zeller] 1606—ab
roentgen examination, [Sgalitzer] 928—ab
simple, no radium or roentgen-ray treatment in, [Bérard] 1879—ab
surgery, occipital neuralgia after, [König] 633—ab
surgery, preventing tetany after, [Maier] 1461—ab
survey in Buenos Aires, 456
survey in Utah, 775
Toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, asthma with, [Danielopolu] 1156—ab
colon bacillus vaccine therapy in, [Wilson] 1239—ab
diathermy in, [Nuvoli & La Banca] 321—ab
early symptom in, [Enroth] 790—ab
electricity in treatment, [Portret & Helie] 1459—ab
heart in, [Oswald] 786—ab
iodin in, [Plummer & Boothby] 314—ab; [Read] 623—ab; [Boothby] 633—ab; [Fraser] 627—ab; [Bigger] 1455—ab; [Bircher] 1881—ab
iodized salt causes, [Viesmann] 862—ab
mortality, in British Isles, [Campbell] 924—ab
radiotherapy, [Gudzent] 477—ab
serum of dethyroidized animals in, [Coulaud & Lougnon] 235—ab
surgical, treatment, [Sandelin] 932—ab; [Prat] 1788—ab
sympathectomy in, 383, [Challer] 1388—ab; [Pavlovsky] 1460—ab
treatment by thyroxin of "acute crises"; causes of death, [Kessel & Hyman] *1726
GOLD, colloidal, leukocyte changes with, [Conterno] 1085—ab
GOLGI APPARATUS, secretory granule formation, [Parat & Painlevé] 784—ab
GONADS: See also Ovary; Testes
sex physiology and, [Stockard] 1867—ab
GONITIS: See Knee inflammation
GONOCOCCUS, acquired tolerance, to mercurochrome, [Saelhof] *1267
culture mediums, [Mulsow] 1695—ab
filtrates (toxin), skin reactions with, [Herrold] *361
Gonococcus Serum and Gonococcus Vaccine, 220—P
GONOLIN for gonorrhea, 1070
GONORRHEA, Arneth's count in blood and pus in, [Balbi] 1460—ab
chronic, gram-positive cocci in, [Wichmann & Schlunk] 1158—ab
complement fixation test in, [Pellegrini] 1309—ab
complications, atropin prevents, 133
complications, gonococcus vaccine in, [Pierangeli] 557—ab
diagnosis, [Gauss] 312—ab
infectivity, duration, [Hogan] *194
microtest for, [Sierakowski] 1605—ab
of eye, treatment, [Lauber] 1609—ab
skin reactions with gonococcus filtrates, (toxin?), [Herrold] *361
treatment, astringents in, [Pelouze] 696—C
treatment, colloidal rods with silver deposit, [Neergaard & Schärer] 1788—ab
treatment, formaldehyd-treated-gonococcus vaccine in, [Durand] 857—ab
treatment, Gonolin, 1070
treatment, mercurochrome, [Johnson] 1078 ab; [Rupel] 1451—ab
GOUT, acute, and hyperuricemia, [Weil] 1785—ab
atypical, [Turan] 1969—ab
roentgen diagnosis, [Weil & Détré] 1459—ab
GRAFTS: See under Bone; Ovary; Transplants; etc.

GRANULOMA, coccidiodal, [Riesman & Ahlfeldt] 1954—ab
inguinale, [Fraser] 923—ab, 1150—ab
inguinale and syphilis, [McRae] ★512
malignant, roentgenotherapy, [Steenhuis] 1708—ab
Riedel's struma, [Meeker] 919—ab
GRAVES' DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRIESS TEST: See Bladder, cystopyelitis
GROCCO'S SIGN, paravertebral triangle of dulness, [Markó] 1706—ab
GROWTH: See also Tissue, culture
thymus and growth vitamin in, [Scheer] 1790—ab
treated foodstuffs affect, [Miller & Yates] 146—ab
ultraviolet light and, [Nelson & Steenbock] 851—ab
GUAIAC TEST in occult bleeding, [Boas] 788—ab
GUGGENHEIM MEMORIAL FOUNDATION, 760
GUMS, hypertrophy, primary, [Ruggles] ★20
chancre on, [Lortat-Jacob & Roberti] 1879—ab
GUNJAH: See Cannabis Indica
GYNECOLOGY, [Winter] 928—ab
cervical aspiration in, [Young] 781—ab
hemogram in, [Sommer] 2032—ab
mental source of physical symptoms in, [Mayer] 1791—ab
periarterial sympathectomy in, [Cotte] 712—ab; [Schmid] 863—ab; [Leriche] 1703—ab
sedimentation test in, [Neumann] 1092—ab
25 years' progress, [Peterson] 901—ab

H

HABITS and heredity, 687
HAFF DISEASE, [Lentz] 633—ab; [Lewin] 860—ab
cause of, 216
of horses, [Meyer] 154—ab
HAIR, bleaching, after dyeing with paraphenylendiamin, 1516
disease; piedra, 1136
excessive, in diabetes, [Crouzon & others] 474—ab
excessive, suprarenal cortex factor in, [Apert] 925—ab
fashions and ear eczema, [Doctor] 788—ab
superfluous, removal, [Goodman] 1443—C
HALL, J. BASIL, president of British Medical Association, visits America, 1501—E
address at Atlantic City session of American Medical Association, 1665
HARELIP with nasal deformities, [Blair] ★185
HARNETT CASE again, 1758
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, bias of judge negligible (U. S.), 702—Ml
cancellation of registration under, 770
conflict of laws (Tenn.), 918—Ml
conviction under not proof of moral turpitude (Tenn.), 392—Ml
entrapment of physician (U. S.), 466—Ml; (Tenn.), 918—Ml
multiple registration under, 1858
prescribing for addicts (Tenn.), 918—Ml
registration under, 1769—ME
HAVANA medical institutions, 910
HAY-FEVER, plantain, [Bernton] ★944
pollen sensitization, [Black] 1080—ab
production of, precipitins for ragweed pollen, [Parker] 314—ab
study of 202 cases, [Pineas] ★584
HEADACHES of workers with dynamite, 1140
HEALTH: See also Schools
and efficiency of workmen vs. distances traveled to and from work, 1510
conditions in Berlin, 1762
conditions in Prussia, 1763
examination, compulsory, of students, Berlin, 691
examination, periodic, educating the public by, [Miller] 1188—ab
in physicians' families, 519—E
Insurance: See Insurance, health
optimal vs. normal conditions of, 288—E
HEALTH, PUBLIC, Berlin's exhibit, 1437
Athens child health demonstration, [Gay] 1950—ab
Brazilian Public Health Congress, 301
campaign of health education, [Dodson] 1187—ab
Conference of State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 1924, 774
cooperation in, Czechoslovakia, 1064
educating the public by addresses and radio talks, [Cumming] 1188—ab
educating the public by bulletins and journals, [Bundesen] 1187—ab
educating the public by expositions and exhibits, [O'Brien] 1188—ab
educating the public by newspapers, [Fishbein] 1187—ab
educating the public by periodic examinations, [Miller] 1188—ab
hygienic exposition in Vienna, 1934
in Palestine, [Olitzki] 1311—ab
international health relations, 1770—ME
HEALTH, PUBLIC, Italian Public Health Association, third session, 1852
officers, foreign, study tour of, 1510
officers, international exchange, 1058
opportunities in, 1757
Philippine health service personnel, 1143—ME
political parties and, Czechoslovakia, 1228
professional secrecy and, 1762
Public Health Service, U. S., [Cumming] 988—ab
Public Health Service, U. S., reorganization bill again, 444—E
Public Health Service, U. S., threatened transfer, 123—E
reduced budget for, Prague, 382
report of committee of pediatricians, 1947
rural, in U. S., [Bailey] 1051—ab; [Zook] 1051—ab
survey of federal public health activities, U. S., 1057
HEARING, range of, [Bruck] 930—ab
rôle of fenestrae ovalis and rotunda in, [Pedrazini] 320—ab
HEART, anomalies, "egg-shaped" left ventricle, [Bordet & Géraudel] 402—ab
athletics and, [Rautmann] 72—ab; [Herxheimer] 324—ab; [Filip] 717—ab; 1422—E; [Libenský & Filip] 1610—ab
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
beat, and osmotic pressure, [Skramlik & Ishihama] 1607—ab
beat, bradycardia in jaundice, [Bullrich] 1309—ab
beat center localized, [Radovici & Dimitriu] 475—ab
beats, right and left, asynchronism of, 2007—E
block, [Bullrich] 153—ab
block, and oculocardiac reflex, [Petzetakis] 1785—ab
block, complete auriculoventricular, with auricular fibrillation and ventricular extrasystoles, [Anderson] ★1492
block, complete, in diphtheria, [Marvin & Buckley] 855—ab
block, death with Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Donzelot] 1532—ab
block, etiology of Adams-Stokes disease, [Bickel] 402—ab
block, retrograde, with tachycardia, [Drury & Andrus] 856—ab
block, supernormal recovery phase, [Lewis & Master] 855—ab
block, ventricular fibrillation and Adams-Stokes syndrome, [Hoesslin] 714—ab
block with Adams-Stokes disease, exaggerated by neo-arsphenamin, [Bickel] 925—ab
bulbus cordis in, fate of, [Keith] 401—ab
bundle of His, lesions, [Hart] 1077—ab
cancer, secondary, [Achard & Mouzon] 857—ab
conducting system in, function, [Nomura] 1092—ab
congenital defect in children, [Macgregor] 1783—ab
contraction, effect of digitalis on, [Cohn & Stewart] 920—ab
currents, microphone for, [Rehder] 1160—ab
decompensated, area changes in, [Frick & others] 1079—ab
diphtheritic, pharmacology and pathology, [Edmunds & Cooper] 1596—ab
disease and pregnancy, [Bierring] 1708—ab
disease, dying from, 59
disease, effect of pertussis on, [Ledbetter & White] ★1022, 1591—C; [Boas] 1291—C
disease, etiology, in Virginia, [Wood & Jones] 1782—ab
disease in kidney disease, treatment, [Hoesslin] 1091—ab
disease, infected tonsils in, [Hawkins] 1697—ab
disease, organic, metabolism in, [Hamburger & Lev] ★587, 1951—ab
disease, organic, phenomena counterfeiting, [Coombs] 553—ab
disease, prognosis, [Thormeyer] 72—ab; [Norris] 545—ab
disease, rheumatic, [Thayer] 1452—ab
disease, sodium salicylate in, [Pichon] 1532—ab
disease, untoward effects of quinidin, [Carr & Spoeneman] 314—ab
disease, vagus test in, [Daniélopolu & Misirlin] 1390—ab
disease, vital capacity in, [Ziskin] 1147—ab
dropsy, fluid absorption in, [Bolton] 855—ab
effect of arsphenamin on, [Reid] ★883
effect of bromids on, [Delas] 555—ab
effect of digitalis on, [Resnik] 920—ab; [Cohn & Stewart] 920—ab; [Luten] 1077—ab; [Leech] 1148—ab; [Bose] 1783—ab
effect of drugs on, [Smith] 1454—ab
effect of pituitary extract on, [Resnik & Gelling] 1452—ab
effect of quinidin sulphate on, [Levine & Wilmaers] 1148—ab
effect of strontium on, [Salzmann & Haffner] 1705—ab
effect of tartar emetic on, [Reid] 229—ab
electrocardiogram in pericardial mediastinitis, [Dieuaide] 1525—ab
HEART, electrocardiogram in uremia and chronic nephritis, [Wood & White] 847—ab
electrocardiogram, lengthening PR phase in, [Deist] 242—ab
electrocardiogram, multiple foci for impulse in auricle, [Lutembacher] 1389—ab
electrocardiograms, abnormal, [Pardee] 1450—ab
electrocardiography, myocardial infarction, [Willius & Barnes] 1695—ab
electrocardiography, Ta wave of auricle, [Sprague & White] 1695—ab
esophageal registration of, [Seemánn & Smilauerová] 480—ab
eurhythmia, and anxiety, [Braun] 1538—ab
foreign bodies in, bullet, [Steckbauer] ★1416
function vs. function of lungs, [Rist] 1964—ab
hypertrophy and atrophy, cardiac muscle in, [Karnsner & others] 1596—ab
injections into; revival by, 833
injections into, with epinephrin, in resuscitation, [Schapiro] 1707—ab; [Bardier & Stillmunkes] 1786—ab
insufficiency, edema from [Crawford & McIntosh] 1694—ab
insufficiency of left ventricle, [May] 1605—ab
insufficiency, primary, [Laubry & Walser] 1531—ab
murmur, Flint's, clinical value, [Ceruti] 711—ab; [Mentl] 1707—ab
murmurs, frequency characteristics of, [Cabot & Dodge] ★1793
murmurs, systolic, interpretation, [Thayer] 1777—ab
myxedema heart, [Fahr] ★345
puncture of lateral ventricle, [Miskolczy & Waltner] 407—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Skeen & Dow] 1081—ab
senile heart, [Bishop] 231—ab
size, diastolic, and pulse rate change, [Meek] 228—ab
soft, [Magniel] 402—ab
stab wound of, successful suture, [Rhodes] 140—ab
surgery, [Wagner] 1310—ab
surgery, ultimate outcome, [Dshanelidze] 559—ab
teleroentgenography, [Weiss] 1462—ab
tissue, glycolytic property, [Cousy] 1532—ab
tonus of child heart, [Mosler & Kretschmer] 71—ab
transposition; dextrocardia, [McLaughlin] 149—ab; [Gorter] 241—ab; [Capon & Chamberlain] 1784—ab
wounds, successful cardiorrhaphy, [Maguire] 1961—ab
HEAT production, and sympathetic innervation, [Newton] 621—ab
HEBEPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
HEBREW UNIVERSITY opens, 907
HECHT REACTION, compared with Wassermann reaction, [Gérard & Moissonnier] 555—ab
HEFFTER, ARTHUR, death of, 912
HELIOTHERAPY: See also Phototherapy; Sunlight; Ultraviolet Rays of the sun
actinotherapy, 1670—E
in genito-urinary tuberculosis, [Braasch] 462—C
in Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, treatment natural versus artificial, [Capuani] 476—ab
HELMINTHIASIS, especially in children, [Brüning] 1790—ab
HEMACUTOMETER: See Blood count
HEMANGIOMA on neck, [Finsterer] 862—ab
of pharynx and larynx, [Hayden & Hagens] ★1495
orbital, radium therapy for, [Jones] 708—ab
HEMATOCRIT METHOD, [Van Allen] ★202
HEMATOIDIN identical with bilirubin, [Rich & Bumstead] 1871—ab
HEMATOLOGY, comparative, [Meyer] 860—ab
HEMATOMA, nontraumatic perirenal, [Greco] 1460—ab
pelvirectal and vaginal, [Jew] ★1915
puerperal, [Hipsley] 1305—ab
HEMATURIA, essential, [Scheele & Klose] 1310—ab
glomerulonephritis causes, [Kahle] 551—ab
significance of, [Kretschmer] 1961—ab
HEMIANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia, hemianesthesia
HEMIPLEGIA, puerperal, [Fruhinsholz & Français] 858—ab
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Russell] 1530—ab; [Wilson & Weiser] ★800
copper poisoning causes, [Mallory] 919—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, [Middleton & Thewlis] 1695—ab
in liver disease: See under Liver
peptone cause of, [Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 1085—ab
sedimentation test during, [Popper & Kreindler] 404—ab
HEMOGLOBIN: See also Erythrocytes
formation from inorganic iron, [Williamson] 1776—ab
oxidation, [Neill & Hastings] 1780—ab
treated with carbon monoxid, action of ultra violet rays on, [Benard & others] 1786—ab

**HEMOGLOBINURIA fever, caffein sodiobenzoate in, [Facio & Rojas] 1154—ab**
paralytic, of horses, [Meyer] 154—ab
paralytic paroxysmal, [Hittmair] 1884—ab
**HEMOHISTIOBLASTS: See Blood cells**
**HEMOLYSINS, normal and artificial, [Muter-milch] 402—ab**
autohemolysin production, [Nanba] 1789—ab
specific, [Klopstock] 1789—ab
**HEMOLYSIS and shape of erythrocytes, [Heeres] 1242—ab**
bile pigment formation in, [Scheel] 1314—ab
hypotonic, [Brooks] 394—ab
mechanism by complement action, [Hill & Parker] 923—ab
reversible, [Bogendörfer & Halle] 71—ab; [Starlinger] 155—ab
**HEMOPHILIA, [González Alvarez] 1241—ab**
blood minerals in, [Klinke] 71—ab
etiology, [Pickering & Gladstone] 1387—ab
eugenics and, 692
hemorrhagic, [Curschmann] 324—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis, capillaries in, [Bernuth] 1969—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in obstetrics, [Ohnesorge] 864—ab
neo-arsphenamin in, 2022
treatment by transfusion, [Feisely] 1969—ab
treatment, calcium chlorid, [Carnot & Blamoutier] 320—ab
**HEMOPTYSIS: See also Lung hemorrhage; Respiratory Tract**
nonpulmonary, [Dufourmentel] 1396—ab
**HEMORRHAGE, coagulation in arrest of, [Stegemann] 406—ab**
hemostasis, [Krecke] 1391—ab
hemostasis in mouth, [Seidel] 1537—ab
intra-abdominal, unusual, [Kunz] 1161—ab
**Intracranial: See Infants, New-born**
postoperative, mechanism of, [Wilensky & Samuels] 313—ab
unrecognized, within leg, [Larkin] 147—ab
**HEMOTHERAPY, autohemotherapy, [Tenckhoff] 405—ab**
autohemotherapy in dermatology, [Castellino] 1088—ab
autohemotherapy, intracutaneous, [Weitgasser] 1312—ab
hemolyzed own blood in chronic inflammatory lesions, [Palmeirim] 1309—ab
in whooping cough, prophylaxis, [Gillot] 1084—ab
own blood infusion in ruptured tubal pregnancy, [Hempel] 1162—ab
**HEREDITY, alternance in, and law of first-born, [Benard] 630—ab**
bones and, [Schinz] 476—ab
degeneracy in relation to, 1760
habits and, 687
hemophilia and eugenics, 692
kinships with hereditary diseases, [Hanhart] 405—ab
laws of, [Apert] 1085—ab
rickets and, 120—E
webbed-finger deformity in 5 generations, [Murphy] *576
**d'HERELLE'S PHENOMENA: See Bacteriophage**
**HERNIA after McBurney incision, [Fowler] 1383—ab**
diaphragmatic, of fundus of stomach through esophageal hiatus, [Morrison] *161
fat, in orbit, [Bourguet] 235—ab
malpractice (Calif.), 702—MI
plaintiff's election between truss and herniotomy (Mo.), 226—MI
roentgen study, [Morrison] *161
workmen's compensation, second operation (N. Y.), 1773—MI
**HERNIOTOMY from above, [Mermingas] 559—ab**
lateral displacement of cord in, [Watson] 626—ab
modified umbilical, [Roeder] 1961—ab
**HERPES, complement fixation in, [Todorovitch] 1786—ab**
experiments, [Gildemeister & Herzberg] 788—ab
herpetic strains of encephalitogenic virus, [Flexner & Amoss] 1149—ab
pathology, [Luger & Lauda] 635—ab
recurring, of finger, [Nicolau & Poincloux] 402—ab, 1306—ab
simplex virus in zoster, [Luger & Lauda] 929—ab
virus causes myelitis, [Rose] 1969—ab
virus, pathways of infection of, [Goodpasture] 919—ab
virus, properties, [Flexner & Amoss] 1526—ab
virus, studies, [Perdrau] 1783—ab
zoster and febrile, [Lipschütz] 962—ab
zoster and tuberculosis, [Magnússon] 1972—ab
**Zoster and Varicella: See Chickenpox**
zoster exanthem in myelo-encephalitis, [Gundersen] 1092—ab
zoster, ophthalmic, paralysis of motor oculi in, [Rosnoblet] 1532—ab
zoster, pathogenesis, [Lehner] 1089—ab
**HEXAMETHYLENAMIN, elimination, in kidney insufficiency, [Albano] 403—ab**
in urinary tract diseases, [Blanc] 1966—ab
**HEXYLRESORCINOL in bacillus proteus pyelitis, [McCurry] 1950—ab**
**HICCUP, etiology and treatment, [Jirásek] 1538—ab**
in infants, 1233
treatment, 390; [Gause] 1461—ab
treatment, benzyl benzoate, 699
treatment, potassium iodid, [Gause] 1461—ab
Winnipeg epidemics, [Cadham] *580
**HIP JOINT, arthritis, chronic, in adults, [Delbet & Mornard] 1087—ab**
deformity, flexion, treatment of, [Stewart] 705—ab
disease, Trendelenburg phenomenon in [Saxl] 1392—ab
diseases, congenital subluxation factor in, [Calot] 630—ab
dislocation, congenital (Lorenz operation), [Ely] *1627
dislocation, congenital, prevention of, [Harrenstein] 242—ab
dislocation, damages for failure to diagnose, 1132
dislocation, pseudocoxalgia, [Noble] 780—ab; [Perkins] 780—ab
dislocation, treatment, [Sneed] 1780—ab
reconstruction, [Whitman] 313—ab
**HIRSCHBERG, J., death of, 912**
**HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive**
**HISTAMIN, effect on gastric secretion, [Dobson] *158**
**HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma**
**HODY-POTSY, Madagascar, and leprosy, 432—ab**
**HOLMES' DEAD SHOT, a fraudulent nostrum for syphilis and gonorrhea denied use of mails, 1766—P**
**HOME for aged not a hospital (N. Y.), 542—MI**
**HOMEOPATHY and pharmacology, [Heubner] 862—ab**
**HOMESICKNESS in young children, [Schwab] 1159—ab**
**HOOKWORM DISEASE: See Uncinariasis**
**HORMONES: See under Endocrines; Sex**
**HOSPITALS, annual congress on, 124, 820, 898, 987, 1051, 1123, 1186**
British Medical Association and, 762
charitable, liability (Ind.), 392—MI; (Mich.), 845—MI
exemption from taxation, 770
governmental, liability of attending physician (Calif.), 310—MI
hospital defined (N. Y.), 542—MI
hospital-medical school, [Ordway] 1298—ab
hospitals; solution of several modern problems, 986—E
improvements, millions for, Buenos Aires, 1371
**Interns: See under Interns**
library, *980; 986—E
may dismiss physician without hearing, 378
new provincial, Uruguay, 1931
open and closed, educational opportunities, [MacEachern] 1186—ab; [Bachmeyer] 1186—ab
open and closed, extension of hospital privileges to all practitioners of medicine, [Goldwater] *933; [Stark] 1291—C
open and closed, hospital facilities and medical profession in U. S., [Sanger] *950
patients, admission discretionary (N. Y.), 226—MI
private, liability of, (Okla.), 1235—MI; (Wis.), 1688—MI
rating of, *960
service in New York, children's hospital, 1177—ab
service in U. S., fourth presentation of data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, *961, 1768
small hospitals, [Stevens] *952
social service in, Paris, 688; 1678
staff, dismissal discretionary (N. Y.), 226—MI
staff, tuberculosis among, Paris, 1509
state university hospital as a charity (Mich.), 845—MI
winners of *Modern Hospital* essay, 379
**HOUSING conditions in Prussia, 1370**
decentralization in urban construction, Netherlands, 383
problem, in Prague, 1064
results of shortage of dwellings, Berlin, 383
unsuitable, and neuroses, [Herz] 155—ab
**HOYT'S GLUTEN FLAKES not accepted for N. N. R., 53—P**
**HOYT'S PROTEIN CEREAL, 675**
**HUME, E. E., Medical Book of Merit, 679—E**
**HUMERUS, fracture dislocation of head of, [Lasher] *356**
fracture, splint for abduction, traction and suspension in [Jepson] *674
**HUNGER, small intestine in, [Ivy & Vloedman] 1666—ab**
**HUNTER, JOHN IRVINE, 214**
memorial to, 2014
**HUZELLA TIVADAR, confiscation of medical book, 133**
**HYDATID CYST: See names of organs and regions, Kidney, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis, etc.**
**HYDRAMNION and ovarian cyst, [Wetterwald] 1459—ab**
acute, and triplets, [Randall] 467—ab
**HYDRASTININ, paralyzing action on innervation of smooth muscles, [Lundberg] 1458—ab**
**HYDROCEPHALUS in successive pregnancies, [Wetterwald] 476—ab**
**HYDRONEPHROSIS, partial, from calculi, [Lucri] 630—ab**
**HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies**
**HYDROTHORAX, bilateral, physical problem in, [Piercy] *167**
**HYGEIA in schools, 1431**
**HYGIENE: See also Health**
in Belgian colonies on Congo, 1586
Institute of Hygiene, Prague, 2018
**HYPEREMIA, intermittent aspiratory, [Young] 781—ab**
**HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar**
**HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat and Sweat Glands**
**HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin, hyperinsulinism**
**HYPERKETONURIA: See Urine, hyperketonuria**
**HYPERNEPHROMA with hyperthyroidism, [Kaufmann & Cashin] 706—ab**
**HYPERTELORISM, [Greig] 68—ab**
**HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high**
**HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid**
atypical, [Kaspar & Sussig] 2031—ab
digitalis in cases of, [Plummer] 1868—ab
effect of iodin on, [Cowell & Mellanby] 401—ab
epinephrin orally in, [Menninger] *1101
hypernephroma with, [Kaufmann & Cashin] 706—ab
iodin, and auricular fibrillation, [Roth] 1706—ab
iodin, prophylaxis of, 1858
pulse pressure increased in, [Davies & Eason] 401—ab
**HYPERTROPHY, partial congenital, [Baldazzi] 152—ab**
**HYPNOSIS and stomach function, [Heilig & Hoff] 930—ab**
vegetative system and, [Marcus & Sahlgren] 1391—ab
**HYPODERMOCLYSIS, site of, and pulmonary complications after laparotomies, [Kolodny] *810**
**HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar**
**HYPOPHYSITIS: See Pituitary Body**
**HYPOTHALAMUS and diabetes insipidus, 753—E**
lesion, syndrome caused by, [Guillain & Alajouanine] 404—ab
**HYPOTHYROIDISM, low basal metabolism in, [Warfield & Greene] 1151—ab**
**HYSTERIA and epilepsy, [O'Brien] 623—ab**
multiple sclerosis and, [Söderbergh] 864—ab
theory of, [Engelen] 789—ab

**I**

**ICE BAG, modified, for use after tonsillectomy, [Painter] *1734**
**ICHTHYOSIS, heredity in, [Salvioli] 1011—ab**
**ICTERUS: See Jaundice**
**IDIOCY, amaurotic family idiocy, histopathology, [Hassin] 229—ab**
Mongolian, [Brushfield] 782—ab; [Berry] 782—ab
mongolism in Ethiopians, [Bleyer] *1041
**ILETIN (Insulin-Lilly), 285, 1119**
**ILEUS: See under Intestines**
**IMMIGRATION and alien insane, 1947**
examination of emigrants, Svatoborice, Moravia, 2019
**IMMUNITY to antiplatelet serum, [Johnston] 232—ab**
local, reticulo-endothelial cells in, [Katsunuma & Sumi] 555—ab
relative, term expressing resistance of carriers to superimposed infections, 1734—ab
ultravisible viruses and, [d'Herelle] 1464—ab
**IMMUNIZATION, blood alkalinity in, [Cluzet & others] 1240—ab**
cutaneous, [Gernez] 69—ab
with atoxic filtrates, [Kraus & Imai] 1706—ab
**IMPOTENCE in young men, [Wallace] 1150—ab**
**INCOME TAX: See under Taxation, income**
**INDIA, future of medicine in, 50**
**INDIA INK, desensitization induced by, [Moldovan & Zolog] 1532—ab**
effect on infection, [Adler & Singer] 1536—ab
test of fallopian tube patency, [von Ott] 1314—ab
**INDIANS, new hospitals for, 1282**
Indian Medical Service, improvement in, [Fox] 535—C
trachoma in, committee recommendation, 582
**INDICANURIA: See Urine, indicanuria**

INDUSTRIAL disease, [Teleky] 1242—ab
disease, arsenic cancer as, [O'Donovan] 472—ab
disease, cotton dust and lungs, [Schilling] 1089—ab
disease, dermatitis from benzin, 1377
disease, headaches of workers with dynamite, 1140
disease of the skin, 217
disease; phthisis and industrialism, [Collis] 1386—ab; 1530—ab
Industrial Poisons Committee, 1929
surgery, amputations in, [Estes] 849—ab
INDUSTRY, Conference Board of Physicians in Industry, 525
INFANTS, atrophy, anoxemic type, [Botwood & others] 1699—ab
convulsions in, from tetany, [Powers] *1907
crying; when babies cry, 599—E
dehydration, pyuria, cylinduria and albuminuria in infants, [Schiff & Bayer] 1968—ab
diseases, basal metabolism in, [Stévenin] 1085—ab
eczema in, sudden death in, [Hudelo & Louet] 1459—ab
feces, acidity, [Brown & Tisdall] 1008—ab
feeding abnormal baby, [Burgess] 856—ab
feeding, acid milk in, [Green & others] 1601—ab
feeding, additions to breast milk, [Langer & Schmal] 1091—ab
feeding, breast milk not good repair food, [Park] 65—ab
feeding, cereal gruel, [Chase] *1173
feeding, concentrated sugar-milk, [Bunnemann] 155—ab
feeding, current views on, 752—E
feeding; lactation, [Ramos & Simpson] 1880—ab
feeding, vinegar-milk mixtures in, [Dunham] 1007—ab
feeding, whey in, [Finkelstein & others] 1091—ab
health, and noise, St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research, London, 1368
hiccup in, 1233
in institutions, fate of, [Zwingenberger] 2031—ab
malnourished, glycosuria in, [Banu & others] 1086—ab
maternal care, "six months law," Maryland, 1925
Mortality: See also Vital Statistics
mortality, 1507
mortality, Academy of Medicine resolutions, 1134
mortality, and prenatal consultations, France, 689
mortality, causes of, in Dairen, [Suzuki] 233—ab
mortality, in Buffalo, 582—ab
mortality in Germany, 1719—ab
mortality, maternal and infant, variations, 463
mortality, natal and postnatal, in Australia, 1922—E; [Hone] 1963—ab
mortality, Netherlands, 1135
mortality, prematurity as factor, [Framm] 635—ab; [Cruikshank] 781—ab
mortality rate, seasonal differences in, Germany, 1763
nutrition disorders, dehydration in, [Mitchell & Jonas] 1450—ab
nutrition, theoretical requirements, [Fleming] 317—ab
premature, blood and bone marrow in, [Politzer] 787—ab
premature, blood transfusion in, [Guénlot & Seguy] 1157—ab
premature, tardy stigma of, [Estella B. de Castro] 322—ab
prematurity vs. mortality, [Framm] 635—ab; [Cruikshank] 781—ab
vomiting in, treatment, [Cameron] 1877—ab
water metabolism and weight in vs. insulin, [Buttenwieser] 1970—ab
water metabolism in, [Banu & others] 1086—ab
welfare work, [Overholser] 396—ab
INFANTS, NEW-BORN, blood transfusion in, [Barbaro] 1157—ab
brain injuries in, [Sharpe] 146—ab; [Richardson] 1951—ab
cerebral hemorrhage in, [MacHaffie] 468—ab
energy metabolism, [Murlin & others] 777—ab
feeding, complementary, [Bliss] 1514—C; [Melgaard] 1857—C
immunity and susceptibility to measles, [Debré & Joannon] 1084—ab
pigmentation, physiologic, [Roberts] 1951—ab
pneumonia in stillborn and, [Johnson & Meyer] 1237—ab
pneumonic condition caused by Bacillus abortus pneumonia, [Smith] 1959—ab
preventive gastric lavage in, [Slawik] 930—ab
Raynaud's gangrene in, [Barmwater] 1161—ab
simple jaundice of, [Hilgenberg] 1536
weight vs. maternal nutrition, [Abels] 1160—ab
INFECTION, acute, glucose in, [Bennett & Dodds] 1155—ab
blood in, [Lenhartz] 1390—ab
disease and, [Hamburger] 1090—ab
focal, and related degenerative disease, [Price] *254
focal, in peptic ulcer, [Haden & Bohan] *409, (correction) 686
focal, systemic reactions to, [Draper & Johnson] 1778—ab
latent, radiation for disclosure, [Fründ] 408—ab
monocytes in, [Kartaschowa] 1089—ab
of submaxillary triangle, [Coip] 1600—ab
surgical, antistaphylococcus bacteriophage therapy in, [Bazy] 1389—ab
susceptibility to, [Gottstein] 1159—ab
treatment by blood transfusion, [Hansen] 1526—ab
treatment, India ink, [Adler & Singer] 1536—ab
treatment, induced leukocytosis in, [Elliott] 1385—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASE and endocrine glands, [Carlson] 546—ab
identical course in twins, [Lereboullet & others] 403—ab
male genitals in, [Tourneux] 631—ab
metabolism in, [Birk] 408—ab
mortality, [Schmidt] 929—ab
INFLAMMATION, [Grawitz] 155—ab
aphorisms on, [Aschoff] 1883—ab
oatmeal-salt diet treatment, [Andersen] 1161—ab
INFLUENZA, bronchitis after, serum therapy of, [Hurwitz] 313—ab
epidemic encephalitis and, [Hagelstam] 156—ab
epidemic, England, 996
etiology, [Pfeiffer] 633—ab
mortality, in 1923, 103—ab
prostatitis in, [Spurr] 1309—ab
INJECTIONS, epidural, in sciatica, [Jordan] 1706—ab
intracerebral, with tetanus anatoxin, [Descombey] 1389—ab
intracutaneous, [Müller] 155—ab
intralingual, experimental, [Remlinger] 1458—ab
intramuscular, local effects, [Acton & Chopra] 1081—ab
intraspinal, of insulin, in dogs, [Nitzescu] 1787—ab
intravenous, [Handovsky] 788—ab
intravenous, febrile reactions after, [Seibert] 1382—ab
intravenous, of distilled water, death after, [Babcock] 1873—ab
intravenous, sodium citrate in, [Normet] 536—ab
intravenous, technic, of, [Benedek] 1790—ab
paravertebral, antispasmodic action of, [Pal] 561—ab
perineural, of antipyrin in sciatica, [Högler] 862—ab
subarachnoid, in epidural infection, [Sicard & Paraf] 784—ab
subcutaneous, gas gangrene after, [Heuss] 1608—ab
subcutaneous, of chaulmoogra, [Keppler] 1969—ab
INK, India: See India Ink
INOSITOL in Urine: See Urine, inosituria
INSANE, alien, and immigration, 1947
blood coagulation time in, [Forrest] 1876—ab
colony, Brazil, 608
colony, Engenho de Dentro, [Riedel] 1158—ab
divorce as it affects mental patients, 1760
habitus in maniac women, [Flügel & Henckel] 862—ab
hospitals for, survey, 1948
in Czechoslovakia, 1762
mechanical restraint, regulation regarding, England, 1133
otorrhea in, [Whitham] 1697—ab
INSANITY, accrual of action for false commitment (N. Y.), 1593—Ml
alcoholic, as a defense (Ill.) 1448—Ml
burden of proof in criminal cases (Ill.), 1448—Ml
evidence, examination without consent (W. Va.), 310—Ml
evidence of general practitioner (Okla.), 1522—Ml
ground for divorce, 1070
Harnett case again, 1758
liability for certifying to, 839
psychiatrists' evidence at Lunacy Commission, England, 1583
Royal Commission on, (England), 455
INSECTS, metamorphosis, and injury, [Pruthi] 784—ab
INSIGNIA, A. M. A., for physicians' automobiles, 1445
INSTITUTIONS, Children in: See Children, institutional; Orphans
INSTRUMENTS, cautery handle, [O'Shea] *674
for transfusion of whole blood, [Soresi] *591
general operating, [Printy] *1115
hematocrit method, [Van Allen] *202
INSTRUMENTS, scalpel with interchangeable blades, [Magnuson] *1634
small, water pressure cleansing, [Morris] *1335
INSULIN, [Gigon] 321—ab
action, [Burn & Dale] 473—ab; [Laufberger] 480—ab; 597—E; [Brugsch & Horsters] 1311—ab
action, antagonistic, of pituitary extract and, [Joachimoglu & Metz] 477—ab; [Moehlig & Ainslee] *1398
action, antagonistic, on atropin, [Frey] 1462—ab
action; can insulin replace pancreas? 1122—E
action, curative, [Leyton] 1084—ab
action, glycemia recuperation after, [Lewis & Magenta] 1605—ab
action, intraspinal injection, in dogs; [Nitzescu] 1787—ab
action on alcohol and acetone oxidation, [Hirschfelder & Maxwell] 143—ab
action on blood lactic acid, [Best & Ridout] 1779—ab
action on blood sugar, [Villa] 1535—ab
action on blood volume, [Haldane & others] 473—ab
action on carbohydrate metabolism, [Gigon] 716—ab
action on carbohydrate metabolism of muscles, 1499—E
action on galvanic irritability, [Waltner] 862—ab
action on glucose dialysis, [Pico & Negrete] 1702—ab
action on hepatic glycogen, [Schwartz & Bricka] 555—ab; [Cori] 1080—ab; [Bonn] 1312—ab
action on hypophysectomized dogs, [Houssay & Magenta] 1605—ab
action on pancreatic secretion, [Collazo & Dobreff] 239—ab
action on thyroidectomized animals, [Houssay & Busso] 1088—ab
action on tissue respiration, [Brahme] 1792—ab
action on water metabolism and weight in infants, [Buttenwieser] 1970—ab
action; possibility of recovery from diabetes under insulin, 1183—E
action, theory of, [Fleisch] 321—ab; [Laufberger] 861—ab
administration, by inhalation, [Heubner & others] 477—ab; [Robitschek] 634—ab
administration, oral, [Murlin] 393—ab; [Gjertz] 718—ab
administration, perlingual, [Mendel & others] 477—ab
administration, stomach tube, [Maxwell & others] 227—ab
anhydremia from, [Drabkin & Edwards] 227—ab
anti-insulin, [de Jongh] 74—ab
body temperature and, [Visscher & Green] 1382—ab
deterioration, in tropics, [Kingsbury] 629—ab
dispensed on physician's prescription, 994
edema immediately after, [Gibson & Larimer] *491
experiments, [Putter] 324—ab
hyperinsulinism, [John] 1080—ab
hypoglycemia and spasms, [Laqueur & others] 928—ab
Insulin-Mulford, 1917
Insulin-Squibb, 40 units, 893
Insulin-Stearns, 1338
Medical Research Council report, 528
mental depression and, [Cowie] 145—ab
morphologic study, [v. Meyenburg] 321—ab
research, [Baur & Kuhn] 324—ab
resorption, slow, [Lange & Schoen] 1160—ab
shock or hypoglycemic reaction, [Petty & Knode] 228—ab
sources, in potatoes and onions, [Baker & others] 709—ab
spasms, [Karásek] 1392—ab
treatment, dangers from suspension, [Aiello] 1088—ab
treatment in xanthoma, [Chauffard & others] 235—ab
treatment, intravenous, in intraocular tension, [De Jongh & Wolff] 636—ab
treatment of carbohydrate metabolism disorders in pregnancy, [Ehrenfest] 467—ab
treatment of exsiccation syndrome, [Priesel & Wagner] 1462—ab
treatment of furunculosis, [Störmer] 1312—ab
treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, [LeFevre] 1453—ab
trypsin and, [Scott] 1958—ab
ultraviolet and roentgen ray effect on, [Nitzescu] 477—ab
INSURANCE: See also Workmen's Compensation
Chicago Mutual Casualty Company; a warning, [McGirr] 305—C
health and accident, Netherlands, 1135
health insurance societies and physicians, Germany, 610, 833
health, national medical service, England, 381, 456, 1508

**INSURANCE**, life, application, sickness not mentioned (Ark.), 2036—Mi
life, Committee on Dreyer Measurements, report, 774
life, good health defined (Kan.), 541—Mi
life, medical examiners, knowledge imputed to insurer (Kan.), 541—Mi
life, without examination, Prudential Insurance Co., 1057
life, without medical examination, England, 996
social, and physicians, Leipsic, 52
social, in liberated regions, Belgium, 1585
social, legislation, 2015
**INTELLIGENCE**, large and small brains, 1120—E
**INTERFEROMETRY** in clinical diagnosis, [Maurer & Bansi] 1969—ab
in diagnosis in obstetrics and gynecology, [Streck] 1971—ab
of blood volume, [Beitz & Kaufmann] 1609—ab; [Kaufmann] 1609—ab
**INTERNAL MEDICINE**, 25 years' progress, [Lambert] 899—ab
congress of German Society of Internal Medicine, 2017
**INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MILITARY MEDICINE AND PHARMACY**, 685, 1509
**INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS**, fourth, 690
**INTERNS**, essentials in hospital approved for internship; prepared by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, ★978 (correction), 1283
hospital service in U. S., fourth presentation of data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, ★961, 1768
internship, Buenos Aires, 1371
medical college requirements relative to internships, ★969
state board requirements relative to internship, ★970
**INTESTINES**: See also Colon; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Rectum
anastomosis, aseptic, [Burns] 1601—ab; [Webster] 1601—ab
anastomosis, technic for, [Roeder] 468—ab
Bacillus mucosus capsulatus in, [Kendall] 1383—ab
bacteriophages in, [Prausnitz & van der Reis] 1159—ab
calculi in diverticula of large bowel, [Porter] 61—ab
diseases, vasomotor, [Blum] 716—ab
flora, and lactodextrin, 1684
foreign body in, padlock, [Dickson] 1365—ab
gas cysts on, [Naeslund] 408—ab; [Falcone] 557—ab
ileus, postoperative, surgery of, [Jung] 864—ab
ileus serum, [Schönbauer & Löffler] 936—ab; [Pfeiffer] 1313—ab
ileus, spastic, [Solovieff] 718—ab
ileus, treatment, [Zweig] 714—ab
infections, seasonal recurrence, [Kendall] 1383—ab
injury, from aortic compression, [Weigl] 240—ab
obstruction, absorption in, [Stone & Firor] 141—ab
obstruction, acute, liver function in, [Coip & Louria] 1148—ab
obstruction, acute, new light on, 122—E
obstruction, blood chemistry in, [McVicar] 1450—ab
obstruction, experimental, blood chlorids in, [Haden & Orr] 707—ab
obstruction, experimental high, [Haden & Orr] 707—ab
obstruction from appendicitis, [Warren] 1081—ab
obstruction, from fig and raisin, [Alexander] 317—ab
obstruction, from mesenteric defects, [Cutler] 850—ab
obstruction, from roasted chestnuts, [Bryce] 629—ab
obstruction, multiple postoperative, [Royster] ★1570
occlusion, 1933
Parasites: See also Amebiasis
parasites, among Filipino food handlers, [Wyckoff & French] ★1029
parasites, animal, in Korea, [Kobayashi] 1154—ab
parasites; behavior of carbon tetrachlorid in body, 1501—E
parasites, cause goiter, [Borrel & others] 1085—ab
parasites, human infestation by larvae of fly Eristalis tenex, [Pumpelly] ★37
parasites, prevalence of, 985—E
parasitism, in China, [Kessel & Svensson] 783—ab
parasitosis, antiperistalsis in duodenum, presumptive sign of, [Henderson] ★493
Perforation: See also Typhoid, intestinal perforation in
perforation, symptom, [McGauley] 1527—ab
perforation, traumatic, [Hull] 554—ab
peristalsis, retrograde, [Schönbauer] 715—ab
polyposis, [Czermak] 1461—ab
**INTESTINES**, pseudoparasite, larvae of cherry fruit fly, Rhagoletis cingulata, [Lyon] ★1041
putrefaction, and porphyrin, [Kämmerer & others] 323—ab
putrefaction, new index of, 206—E
reduction processes, estimation of [Bergeim] 146—ab
resection, aseptic, [Pringle] 143—ab
resection, extensive, of small intestine, 463; [Jackson] 625—ab
roentgen study, combined air and contrast suspension for, [Fischer] 1310—ab
sensibility, effect on circulation and respiration, [Pi Suñer & Puche] 1605—ab
stasis, from devitalized and concentrated foods, 891—ab
stasis, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Calloway] 316—ab
stasis, treatment, [Simon] 316—ab
stenosis, bladder syndrome in, [Baccarani] 1088—ab
surgery, enterostomy as accessory operation, [Nasaroff] 1462—ab
surgery, modified Murphy button for, [Carossini] 1879—ab
tuberculosis, early lesions, [Medlar & Sasano] 704—ab
tuberculosis, ileocecal, [Lynch] ★24
tumors, adenomas cause invagination, [van Dijk & Oudendal] 1464—ab
**INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE**, control of, [Fay] ★1261
eclampsia and, [Wieloch] 1606—ab
increased, effect on medullary centers, [Tsubura] 232—ab
increased, reduction by intravenous administration of glucose and hypertonic Ringer's solution, [Peet] ★1994
muscle sign of, [Ferry] 555—ab
pupil signs of, [Adrogué & Balado] 1534—ab
**INTUSSUSCEPTION**, [Gray] 783—ab
acute, in children, [Brown] 1600—ab
of jejunum into upper ileum, [Sullivan] 229—ab
**IODIN**—action, determination of, [Politzer & Stolz] 1970—ab
distribution and circulation, [von Fellenberg] 786—ab
elimination, in urine, [Bonnamour & Delore] 555—ab
in blood, [Veil] 1883—ab
in sea air, [Loir & Legangneux] 1531—ab
Tablets Calcreose with Iodin not accepted for N. N. R., 388—P
Treatment of Goiter: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
treatment of myxedema, [Engländer] 1538—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [de Jong & Christophe] 1703—ab
treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [Gregory] 1461—ab
**IODO—CASEIN** with chocolate (tablets), 675
**IONS**, action of nerves, poisons, and, [Zondek] 1968—ab
inorganic, biologic significance, [Spiro] 1880—ab
**IRIS**, action currents of, [Braunstein] 1160—ab
tuberculosis, [Rollet & Coirat] 1532—ab
**IRON** deficiency in food causes disease, [McGowan] 149—ab
Iron Citrate Green—P. D. & Co., 1045
**ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**, effect of insulin on, 1183—E
**IVY Poisoning**: See Rhus poisoning

J

**JACOBÆUS**, visit in Paris to demonstrate his technic of thoracoscopy, 1061
**JACOBSTHAL'S TEST** for syphilis, 1292
**JANOVSKY, VITEZSLAV**, death of, 1437
**JAPAN**, American Red Cross chapter to break up, 1284
cancer in, [Hoffman] 1767—C
**JAPANESE** immigration to Brazil, 833
**JAUNDICE**, arsphenamin, so-called, [Hübner] 1089—ab
bradycardia in, [Bullrich] 1309—ab
catarrhal, leukocytes in, [Thewlis & Middleton] 847—ab
chronic, from tuberculous glands in omentum, [Jean] 556—ab
chronic hereditary and familial hemolytic jaundice, with splenomegaly and hepatomegaly, [Dutton] ★1897
congenital familial, [Thomson] 710—ab
congenital, green teeth in, [Craig] 1239—ab
gallbladder and, [Mann & Bollman] 1959—ab
hemolytic, [Diehl & Wohlwill] 1882—ab
hemolytic, chronic familial, [Cocke] 1449—ab
hemolytic constitution, [Günsslen & others] 861—ab
hemolytic, vs. pernicious anemia, [Maas] 478—ab
latent jaundice, symptom of biliary colic, [de Takats] 849—ab
**JAUNDICE**, multiple neuritis with, after neoarsphenamin, [Schamberg & Greenbaum] ★163
of new born, origin and prevention, [Greil] 2032—ab
pancreas sarcoma causes, [Crooks] 1878—ab
pigmentation in, unusual distribution, [Meakins] 1871—ab
polyneuritis after, [Cornils] 479—ab
spirochetal, [Buchanan] 149—ab; [Vanni] 787—ab; [Goudsmit & others] 931—ab
spirochetal, spinal fluid agglutinins in, [Pettit] 1155—ab
transient, diagnostic value, [Meulengracht] 1147—ab
Van den Bergh's test in: See also Blood bilirubin
Van den Bergh's test in, [Andrewes] 401—ab; [Cowen & Cowen] 1387—ab
**JAW**, undeveloped lower, treatment, [Coughlin] ★419
osteomyelitis of, in infants, [Bronner] 2031—ab
**JEJUNUM**, cancer, [Lynch] 1700—ab
**JEWISH RACE**, decline and fall of numerus clausus law, 692
Hebrew University opens, 907
**JOHNSON THERAPEUTIC LIGHT**, 1516
**JOINTS**, ligaments, congenital hyperelasticity, [Gilbert & others] 1306—ab
phalangeal, hereditary ankylosis, [Elkin] ★509
tarsal, arthrodesis of, [MacLennan] 148—ab
**JOURNALS**, Acta Pathologica et Microbiologica Scandinavica, 1538—ab
advertisements in, [Schwalbe] 1311—ab
Archiv für experimentelle Zelliforschung besonders Gewebezüchtung, 907
Archives of Clinical Cancer Research, 1364
British Journal of Venereal Diseases, 1059
Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift, semicentenary of, 123—E; 323—ab
German journal of sex ethics, 1849
journal devoted to tissue culture outside of organism, 1194
Medical Searchlight, 1194
Mensch en Maatschappy, new anthropological review, 1852
Motive (The), 1441—P
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, "Island" of Munich Weekly, 1282
Red Cross Courier, 993
suggested list for hospital library, ★980
trouble in the Medical-Surgical Academy (Spanish), 216
Weekly Health Index, 1675
**JUGOSLAVIA**, school of hygiene for, 380
**JURISPRUDENCE**: See Medical Jurisprudence
**JUTE dermatitis**, [Curjel & Acton] 1081—ab

K

**KAHN'S CANCER REACTION**: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
**KAHN'S PRECIPITATION TEST**, [Boas] 1464—ab
clinical studies; test with spinal fluids, [Keim & Kahn] ★881
preferred, [Levin] 399—ab
value of, [Keim & Kahn] 395—ab; [Owen & Cope] 1151—ab
**KALA-AZAR**: See Leishmaniasis
**KARNAK**, another anti-Volstedian nostrum, 460—P
**KERNIG'S SIGN**, measured by goniometer, [Eve] 400—ab
Morquio's pseudo-Kernig sign, [Escardó y Anaya] 70—ab
**KETOSIS**: See Acidosis
**KIDNEY**, anomalies, nephritis in, [Cipriani] 321—ab
bismuth injuries, [Engelhardt] 1311—ab
calculi, and biliary lithiasis, [Chauffard & Debray] 785—ab
calculi, and ureteral strictures, [Sexton] 1152—ab
calculi, deep percussion in, [Goyena] 476—ab
calculi, recurrent, [Lau] ★272
calculus, causes perforation, [Everett] 628—ab
cancer, [Hinman & Kutzmann] 1870—ab
cancer, primary, [Dies] 1698—ab
cancer, squamous cell, [Keynes] 148—ab
cancer, with spinal cord metastases, [Johnson] 1384—ab
cancer with thyroid metastasis, [Klose] 1310—ab
carbuncle, [Mathe] 313—ab
circulation, glomerular, [Richards & Schmidt] 622—ab
clamping pedicle of, [Hübner] 559—ab
contracted, prognosis, [Dubois] 1789—ab
disease; albuminuria and lipoid nephrosis, [Munk & others] 1969—ab
disease, blood creatinin in, [Costa] 927—ab
disease, blood plasma in, [Rabinowitch] 851—ab
disease, chronic, [Major & Helwig] 1871—ab
disease, chronic, heart disturbances in, [Hoeslin] 1091—ab
disease; renal failure casts, [Addis] ★1013; [Exton] 1233—C

KIDNEY disease, urea treatment, [Kollert & Susani] 239—ab
echinococcus cyst, [Meien] ★1725
effect of germanium dioxid on, [Bodansky & Hartman] 1302—ab
filter for bacteria, 1828—E; [Helmholz & Millikin] 1955—ab; [Helmholz & Field] 1955—ab
floating, in gallbladder disease, [Janssen] 636—ab
floating; nephropexy, [Bundschuh] 1707—ab; [Mathe] 1961—ab
Function: See also under Diuresis; Urea; Urine
function, action of barium on, [Mendenhall & others] 622—ab
function and bladder content, [Boeminghaus] 860—ab
function, effect of renal sympathectomy on, [Milliken & Karr] 780—ab
function in urinary stasis, [Salomon] 1311—ab
function, studies, [Allen] 394—ab
function, with enlarged prostate, [Judin] 1308—ab
function test, [Becher] 73—ab
function test, creatinin, [Major] 1238—ab; [Ockerblad] 1872—ab
function test, hippuric acid synthesis as, [Bignami] 1460—ab
function test, phenolsulphonephthalein, [Lundsgaard & Moeller] 1156—ab; [Lévy & Falci] 1307—ab; [Lévy & Negro] 1879—ab
function test, Rehn, [Allemann] 1882—ab
function tests; renal permeability and drugs, [Colucci] 321—ab
function test with sodium iodid and thiosulphate, [Nyiri] 1706—ab
function test, thiosulphate, [Eskelund] 1972—ab
function; testing separate kidney function, [Todd & Crowell] 1875—ab
hemorrhage, diagnosis and treatment, [Blum] 1538—ab
hemorrhage, etiology, [Elving] 790—ab
horseshoe, operations on, [Löffler] 635—ab
incompetence, and arterial disease, [Klotz] 1870—ab
infection, acute localized, [Hertzler] 922—ab
infection, pyogenic, [Haden] 1777—ab
injury, effect on ketosis, [Allen] 1302—ab; [Seibert & Jung] 1302—ab
insufficiency, blood phenols in, [Becher & Täglich] 1972—ab
insufficiency, hexamethylenamin eliminated in, [Albano] 403—ab
lesions, experimental, and blood volume, [Allen & others] 1692—ab
lesion, type of, classifies Bright's disease, [Addis] 1692—ab
microscopic study of living kidney, [Edwards & Marshall] 143—ab
pain in, with hypertension, [Casler] 312—ab
physiology, dyes eliminated by glomerulus, [Wearn] 622—ab
physiology, phosphate excretion, [Addis & others] 1600—ab
polycystic, surgery for, [Clairmont] 1884—ab
secretion, glomerular control of kidney flow, [O'Connor] 473—ab
secretory function of tubules, [Marshall & Crane] 143—ab
surgery, paravertebral anesthesia in, [Pugh] 1455—ab
syphilis, [Mouktar] 925—ab
transplantation, [Avramovici] 475—ab
tuberculosis, [Nitch] 628—ab; [Bugbee] 781—ab; [Persson] 849—ab
tuberculosis, during pregnancy, [Stevens] 316—ab
tuberculosis, experimental, [Medlar & Sasano] 704—ab
tuberculosis, nephrectomy in, [Hogge] 630—ab; [Marion] 1307—ab
tuberculosis, phenolsulphonephthalein test in, [Lévy & Falci] 1307—ab
tuberculosis, roentgenographic sign, [Freudenberg] 636—ab
tumor, nontraumatic perirenal hematoma, [Greco] 1460—ab
vascular spasm in, [Haebler] 1162—ab
KLEIN, EDWARD EMANUEL, death of, 830
KNEE flexion, in poliomyelitis, surgery for, [Smith] 317—ab
incision, [Krida] 780—ab
inflammation; treatment of purulent gonitis, [Mosti] 1966—ab
reconstruction of internal lateral ligament, [Houghton] 67—ab
synovectomy and fat pad removal in, [Steindler] ★16
KOLMER TEST, effect of incubation on, [Kilduffe & Thompson] 1300—ab
KOREANS, relation of copper to disease among, [Mills] ★1326
KOTTMANN REACTION in psychiatric cases, [Raphael & Smith] 228—ab
KROMAYER LAMP, ultraviolet light, 1516
KRUKENBERG'S TUMOR of gastric origin, [Gleize-Rambal & Robert] 1532—ab
KUTH ROOT; Saussurea lappa, [Chopra & De] 317—ab
KYPHOSIS: See Spine curvature

L

LABIUM majus, telangiectatic fibroma of, [Ferguson] 552—ab
LABOR: See also Obstetrics
blood during, [Williams] 554—ab
coccyx resection during, [Graff] 325—ab
forceps in prolonged expulsion period, [Rochat] 712—ab
forceps, Kielland, [Eisenberg] 239—ab
genital tuberculosis and, [Fruhinsholz & Feuillade] 403—ab
hour of onset, [Henry] 476—ab
manual examination during, [Sellheim] 1312—ab; [Dipper] 1971—ab; [Kiefer] 1971—ab
mechanism; parturition, 1669—E
Mortality: See Maternal Mortality
nonengagement of vertex in primiparas at onset, [Cary & Casagrande] ★888
presentation, anterior occiptal; symphysiotomy in treatment of straight engaging of fetal head, [Bauch] 1791—ab
presentation, breech, lumbar puncture in living child in, [Cosʿa] 1703—ab
presentation, occiput posterior, [Cowles] 312—ab
pyelitis intra partum, [Naujoks] 1463—ab
uterine cervix scars, resistance, [Chatillon] 404—ab
uterus injuries in third stage of, [Kutter] 1882—ab
uterus rupture during, [de Gaudino] 632—ab; [Graff] 1609—ab
vagina malformation obstructing, [Phaneuf] ★1915
version, rotary, of Pomeroy, 1445; [Ayars] 1767—C
version, spontaneous, at term, [Findley] 312—ab
version vs. forceps, [Ledoux] 1874—ab
LABORATORIES, private, control of, Paris, 830
when laboratory succeeds in medicine, 1359—E
LABYRINTH: See under Ear; Vestibular Apparatus
LACTATION, [Ramos & Simpson] 1880—ab
effect of diet on, [Adair] 703—ab
influences affecting, 818—E
LACTOBACILLUS acidophilus, alimentary implantation, 1277—E
acidophilus in feces, [Cruickshank & Berry] 67—ab
LACTODEXTRIN and intestinal flora, 1684
LACTOSE and galactose in diet prevent tetany, [Inouye] 143—ab
LAFAYETTE PAIN ANODYNE, 135—P
LAMBLIASIS, [Contreras] 787—ab
LANDIS, LEONARD L., wisdom of press, 1830—E
LAPAROTOMY: See under Abdomen
LARYNGOSCOPE, tribute to discoverer, 48, 385
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS, chronic, after roentgenotherapy, [Harris] ★1268
LARYNX, cancer, total laryngectomy for, [Leyro Diaz] 631—ab; 1512
hemangioma, [Hayden & Hagens] ★1495
laryngectomy, esophageal voice after, [Gutzmann] 1607—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis, laryngeal
tuberculosis, [Agassiz] 318—ab; [Babcock] 1694—ab
tuberculosis, vaccine therapy, [Lédl] 1538—ab
LAUNDRY WORKERS, effect of fatigue on, [Mayers] 146—ab
LEAD meningo-encephalopathy, [Weller] 1524—ab
Poisoning: See also Tetra-Ethyl Lead
poisoning, arsphenamin dermatitis and mercurial poisoning, [Lutz] 221—C; [Owens] 388—C
poisoning; glazes and enamels of cooking utensils, 1274—E
poisoning in ceramic factories, [Heim & others] 151—ab
poisoning, microscopic diagnosis, [Schiff] 72—ab
poisoning, ship destruction, [Engelsmann] 71—ab
LEAGUE OF NATIONS health committee, 453
health organization, work of, [Madsen] ★616
LEE, SAMUEL H. P., lithontriptic, 699
LEFTHANDEDNESS, educational problem, [Kapustin] 1610—ab
statistics on left and right handedness, [Bethe] 1967—ab
LEG: See also Extremities; Fractures
hemorrhage within, unrecognized, [Larkin] 147—ab
ulcer, heat treatment, [van Balen] 790—ab
LEIOMYOMA cutis, [Ormsby] 1693—ab
LEISHMANIA, cultivated on leptospira medium, [Noguchi & Lindenberg] 920—ab
LEISHMANIASIS, [Maggiore] 1240—ab
cure in, [Napier] 68—ab
herpetomonads in blood in, [Knowles & others] 552—ab
in children, [Acuña & others] 237—ab
in infant, [Wollstein] 1454—ab
treatment, urea stibamine, [Shortt & Sen] 1082—ab; [Brahmachari] 1082—ab
LENTICULAR DEGENERATION with complete aphasia, [Dercum] 228—ab
paralysis agitans and, [Teige] 789—ab
progressive, [Marque & Camauer] 859—ab; [Papadato] 1010—ab
LEPROSY and Madagascar hody-potsy, 432—ab
blood in, globulin content, [Stevenson] 1305—ab
campaign, Indian, 762
clinical instruction in, 1366
colony in Crete, [Seyfarth] 1967—ab
Culion Leper Colony, 1049—E; [Rodriguez] 1874—ab
cure, certification of, 907
in Africa, 1830—ab
in New York, [Fordyce & Wise] 622—ab
in Peru, [Paz Soldán & Monge] 1879—ab
periarterial sympathectomy for, [Black] 783—ab
predisposing causes, [Muir] 1083—ab
serologic tests, [de Arêa Leão] 322—ab
transmission, contact cases, [MacLeod] 782—ab
treatment, [Wade & others] 921—ab
treatment, at San Lazaro, [Gavíno & Tietze] 1874—ab
treatment, bismuth, 1136
treatment, chaulmoogra and cod liver oils, [Vurpillat] 1962—ab
treatment, creosote and chaulmoogra oil, [Wade] 1303—ab
treatment, iodized ethyl preparation, [Wade & others] 921—ab
Wassermann test in, [Nicolau & Banciu] 475—ab
LEPTOSPIRA icteroides, filtrability of, [Dieterich] 44—ab
LEUCOTROPIN, 56
LEUKEMIA, acute, and mononucleosis, [Russell] 1527—ab
acute myeloid, oxydase reaction in, [Piney] 924—ab
chronic myelogenous, blood phosphorus in, [Buckman & others] 1525—ab
chronic myeloid, 1228
classification, [Waugh] 1238—ab
lymphatic, and intercurrent infection, [Stalling-Schwab] 241—ab
myeloid, priapism in, [Moure & Leibovici] 1605—ab
myeloid, traceable to irradiation? [Merklen & others] 1701—ab
myeloid, with chloroma, [Pagniez & others] 69—ab
radiotherapy, [Schreiner & Mattick] 469—ab
radium treatment, [Tománek] 1162—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Watt & Braine] 628—ab
tuberculosis and, [Weil & others] 1085—ab
LEUKOCYTES: See also Lymphocytes
changes under colloidal gold treatment, [Conterno] 1085—ab
count, effect of yeast on, [Heintz & Welker] 1957—ab
count in appendicitis, [Menninger & Heim] 468—ab
count in subtropical climate, [Wallace] 624—ab
count, simplified Arneth, [Pons & Krumbhaar] 230—ab; 541
curve index of infection in rheumatic fever, [Swift & others] 921—ab
nuclei, segments of, in vitro, [Giuffré] 405—ab
radium and, [Spurling & Lawrence] 1449—ab
reaction in malignant tumors, [Sokoloff] 236—ab
reaction to child's crying, [Gallo] 151—ab
transformation into clasmatocytes, etc., [Lewis & Lewis] ★798
LEUKOCYTOSIS and bone marrow, [Schilling] 1607—ab
digestive, [Geistein] 718—ab
extreme neutrophilic, 541
following typhoid intestinal perforation, [Livingston & Squires] ★1020
induced, for infections, [Elliott] 1385—ab
postoperative, [Witter] 625—ab
LEUKOPENIA, alimentary, and cancer, [Seidl] 325—ab
following intracutaneous injections, [Hahn & v. Braman] 1160—ab
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis, [Jülich] 131—ab
in sepsis, [Ehrmann & Preuss] 930—ab
liver veins and, [Vollmer & others] 560—ab
malignant, [Peinár] 74—ab
LEUKORRHEA, origin and treatment, [Löwenstein] 1090—ab
treatment, [Rösch] 1161—ab
LEWIS LABORATORIES, another gland treatment fraud, 1230—P
LEYDEN UNIVERSITY celebration, 761

LIABILITY: See Fees; Hospitals: Malpractice
LIBRARY, hospital, ★980; 986—E
LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; State Board
annual congress on, 124, 820, 898, 987, 1051, 1123, 1186
diploma mill, American University of Sanipractic, Seattle, suppressed, 1357, 1361—E
diploma mill indictments dismissed, California, 1577
diploma mills, state licensure statistics, 1358—E
eligibility, [Pinkham] 1125—ab
mandamus to compel (Mich.), 845—Mi
methods of enforcement, [Platter] 1125—ab
osteopaths seek full rights as physicians, 1362
Pennsylvania protests New Jersey discrimination, [Pepper] 1683—C
prosecution of medical frauds in California, 1671—E
quackery and, Czechoslovak Republic, 1438
reciprocity and, in California, [Brem] 1856—C
reciprocity discretionary (N. J.), 2026—Mi
registration, department of, constitutionality (Utah), 1949—Mi
reinstatement, procedure (Wash.), 1865—Mi
revocation, due process of law (Mo.), 1073—Mi
revocation, evidence by deposition (Mo.), 846—Mi
revocation not enjoined (Ga.), 776—Mi
revocation; violation of Harrison Narcotic Act not per se moral turpitude (Tenn.), 392—Mi
LICHEN, extensive, skin tests in, [Müller] 862—ab
LIGHT: See also Sunlight
long light waves are bactericidal, 379
nutrition and, 1574—E
sensitiveness, [Duke] 1875—ab
Therapy: See Heliotherapy; Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
LIGHTNING stroke, treatment, [Spencer] 1604—ab
LIMBS: See Extremities; Arm; Leg
LIME dermatitis, [O'Donovan] 1387—ab
LINSEED, anaphylaxis to, [Vaz] 69—ab
LIPASE, quinin-fast, in blood, diagnosis of liver diseases by, [Meyer & Jahr] 478—ab
LIPEMIA, research, [Bing & Heckscher] 326—ab
reticulo-endothelial apparatus and, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 1775—ab
LIPOIDS and increased reactivity, [Haim & Ismet] 325—ab
biology, [Hermann & Schiller] 1971—ab
blood, in diabetes, 373—E
"feminine sexual," inhibits cancer growth, [Feilner] 1970—ab
formation, in animals, [Grigaut & Yovanovitch] 711—ab
in atherosclerotic vessels, [Kutschera-Aichbergen] 1705—ab
in kidneys and liver, [Iwantscheff] 716—ab
in suprarenal cortex, [Roos] 790—ab
in treatment of tuberculosis, [Nègre & Boquet] 1388—ab
vegetative system and, [Dresel & Sternhiemer] 1968—ab
LIPOMA, deep-seated, [Lehman] ★1032
of scalp, [Cutler] ★421
submucous, of cecum, [Nash] 400—ab
LIQUOR: See also Alcohol; Prohibition; Whisky
Liquor Rheumatica, Tripp's, 390
LISTER, Lord Lister's microscope, 454
LITERATURE, art and practice of medical writing, [Simmons & Fishbein] ★892; style, ★948; subject and material, ★1042; construction of manuscript, ★1117; words, ★1180; securing a bibliography, ★1271; preparation of manuscript, ★1337; illustrations, ★1419; charts and tables, ★1496; revision, ★1571
quotations in medical literature, [Musser] 1941—C
LITHONTRIPTIC, 699
LIVER, accessory hepatic lobe springing from gallbladder surface, [Cullen] 140—ab
ascaris lumbricoides ova in, 1070
atrophy, acute yellow, after delivery, [Gross] 1090—ab
atrophy, after inhaling hydrocyanic acid, [Bein] 241—ab
atrophy, yellow, [Basar] 789—ab
cirrhosis from spices—especially pepper, 1512
cirrhosis in Philippines, [Sison & others] 1974—ab
cirrhosis, nonsurgical drainage in, [Bullrich & Costa] 1310—ab
colic from protein shock, [Parturier] 1155—ab
disease, Babinski reflex in, [Elliott & Walshe] 783—ab
disease, biliary aspects, [Rous] 1774—ab
diseases, and fibrinogen and liver diseases, [Weltmann & Neumayer] 1970—ab
diseases, camphor dangers in, [Sabatini] 713—ab
diseases, diagnosis by quinin-fast lipase in blood, [Meyer & Jahr] 478—ab
LIVER diseases, localization of pain in, [Sabatini] 1966—ab
dystopia, [Bürger] 788—ab
echinococcosis, [Drew] 1305—ab
echinococcosis, simulating gallstones, [Castex & others] 2030—ab
enlarged, in chronic hereditary and familial hemolytic jaundice, [Dutton] ★1897
function, [McClure & Vance] 1238—ab
function after hydrochloric acid poisoning, [Hess & Goldstein] 1706—ab
function and blood stream bacteria, [Kusunoki] 1012—ab
function and carbohydrate metabolism, [Mann] 1774—ab
function and food, [Junkersdorf] 1312—ab
function and pigment metabolism, [Whipple] 1774—ab
function, hemoclastic crisis test of, [Shaw] 1962—ab
function, impaired, causes bile suppression, [Drury & Rous] 1959—ab
function in intestinal obstruction, [Colp & Louria] 1148—ab
function test, bromsulphalein, [Rosenthal & White] ★1112
function test, glycuronic acid, [Destrée & Van Dooren] 711—ab
function test, levulose, [Finkelstein & Dannenberg] 1959—ab
function test, phenoltetrachlorphthalein, [Levin & D'Aunoy] 624—ab; [Maurer & Gatewood] ★935; [Willetts] 1444—C; [Gatewood] 1444—C
function tests, [Boardman & Schoonmaker] 311—ab
function tests for infants, [Duzár & Hensch] 407—ab
function tests in practice, [Rowntree] 1775—ab
function tests, methylene blue and indigo carmin, [Bossert & Loers] 323—ab
hyperemia in, [Radonicic] 562—ab
inflammation, infectious hypertrophic, [Greppi] 1088—ab
insufficiency, digestion hemoclasis test in, [Widal & Abrami] 1002—C
insufficiency, hemoclastic crisis in, [Popper & Kreindler] 404—ab
insufficiency, hemorrhages in, [Fiessinger & Diaconescu] 784—ab
insufficiency, in children, [Sainz de los Terreros] 476—ab
necrosis, produced by tetrachlorphenolphthalein and tetrabromphenolphthalein, [Ottenberg & Abramson] ★800
tuberculosis bacilli in bile, [Sasano & Medlar] 704—ab
veins, and leukopenia, [Vollmer & others] 560—ab
LIVING, standards of, 1064
LLAMAS, alleged transmission of syphilis to, 456, 1931
immunized, serum from, in syphilis, [Jauregguy] & Lanceiotti] 319—ab
LOBELIN in internal medicine, [Rosenberg] 1159—ab
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEB, JACQUES, memorial to, 827
LOEFLUND'S FOOD MALTOSE not accepted for N. N. R., 220—P
LOESER'S INTRAVENOUS SOLUTION of calcium chlorid not accepted for N. N. R., 914—P
of Sodium Thiosulphate not accepted for N. N. R., 1289—P
LUESIDE, Mercodel not accepted for N. N. R., 1373—P
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMINAL: See Phenolbarbital
LUNG abscess, [Greer] 1777—ab
abscess after tonsillectomy, [Myerson] 1148—ab
abscess, cerebral abscess complicating, [Barling] 856—ab
cancer, primary, [Fried] 1076—ab
chondroma, [McGlumphy] 469—ab
collapse, in poliomyelitis, [Regan] 319—ab
collapse, postoperative massive, [Scott] 547—ab
disease, from yeast, [Philibert & Cordey] 235—ab
disease, of apex, [Pal] 324—ab
disease, provoked anisocoria in, 692
diseases, arsphenamin and calcium in, [Pick] 863—ab
echinococcosis, induced pneumothorax for, [Bonaba & Menendez] 1011—ab
edema, complicating epileptic seizure, [Langeron] 711—ab
edema, neuropathic cause, [Schneider] 1463—ab
foreign body in, [Sindler & Weidenbach] 1705—ab; [Beyreuther] 1790—ab
function vs. heart function, [Rist] 1964—ab
gangrene, complicating tuberculosis, [Lemierre & Bernard] 235—ab
hemoptysic onset in tuberculosis, [Trudeau] ★1800
LUNG, hemorrhage, and blood pressure, [Olivet] 1392—ab
hemorrhage, strapping chest in, [Viton] 1461—ab
infection with spirochetes, [McNeill] 64—ab
lesions, postoperative, [Gwyn] 1954—ab
musculature, hypertrophy, [Harkavy] 233—ab
percussion, in children, [Stargardter] 1311—ab
roentgen examination of apices, [Gassul] 1881—ab
sounds, frequency characteristics, [Cabot & Dodge] ★1793
suppuration, cautery pneumectomy for, [Graham] 548—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
LUNOSOL, 1497
LUPUS, surgery of, [Handley] 849—ab
treatment, [Nicolas & Pilion] 69—ab
LYMPH in anaphylactic shock, [Petersen & Hughes] 1779—ab
surface tension and frequency of metastases, [Bauer & Lasnitzki] 1242—ab
LYMPH NODES, hyperplasia, [Brill & others] ★668; [Bunting] 839—C
lymphadenoma and tubercle bacilli, [Twort] 710—ab
lymphadenosis, [White] 1455—ab
lymphadenosis with lymphocytosis, [Leendertz] 1089—ab
mesenteric, pigment cells in, [Lepehne] 1242—ab
LYMPHANGITIS, tuberculous, [Eberson] 777—ab
LYMPHATISM and vegetative system, [Arnoldi] 408—ab
LYMPHOCYTE nucleus picture, [González Guzmán] 1012—ab
transfusion, [Minot & Isaacs] ★1713
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, with lymphadenosis, [Leendertz] 1089—ab
LYMPHOGRANULOMA, [Sternberg] 1535—ab
benign, [Schaumann] 472—ab
pathogenesis, parasites in, [Favre & Colrat] 1087—ab
pernicious anemia and, [Halif] 1705—ab
radiotherapy, [Schreiner & Mattick] 469—ab
treatment, [Roffo] 1310—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA, mycosis fungoides variety, [Fraser] 1693—ab

M

McCANN, ALFRED W., nips another plot, 1922—E
MACEWEN, WILLIAM, memorial to, 1284
MACFADDEN and starvation death, [Evans] 136—C
MACKENZIE, SIR JAMES, discovery of polygraph, 527; [Fossier] 697—C; [Horine] 837—C; [Opitz] 838—C
death of, 373—E
honor to, 50
memorial to, 829
scientific "last will and testimony," 608
MADELUNG'S DEFORMITY, [Mazzini] 1788—ab
MADURA FOOT: See Mycetoma
MAGNESIUM, action, [Hoesch] 239—ab
in metabolism, [Oehme] 561—ab
sulphate and morphin, synergism, [Beckman] 469—ab
sulphate for control of intracranial pressure, [Fay] ★1261
sulphate, intramuscularly, for tetanus, [Landow] 1461—ab
sulphate intraspinally in eclampsia, [Alton & Lincoln] 1237—ab
sulphate, intravenously, in puerperal eclampsia, [Lazard] 1237—ab
MAHAIM, ALBERT, death of, 1761
MALARIA blood conservation, [Weeber] 561—ab
blood changes in, [Gordon] 709—ab
congenital, [Caffarena] 1390—ab
control, and cinchona alkaloids, 1906—ab
control, Buenos Aires, 1372
control, Netherlands, 1852
control, progress in, [Muehlens] 557—ab
control, Sir Ross on, 1226
course of malariology, 1228
immunity, acquired, [Christophers] 1981—ab
in Northern Argentina, [Mühlens & others] 239—ab
in Palestine, [Kligler] 710—ab; [Kligler & others] 710—ab
International Malaria Congress, 1371
latent, preventive action of quinin in, [Foley & Brouard] 1702—ab
liver function in, [Sinton & Hughes] 1082—ab
nephritis, [Maggiore] 151—ab
parasite, effect of irradiation on, [Menville] 66—ab
parasites in placental blood, [Blacklock & Gordon] 1455—ab
spinal fluid in, [Flores] 929—ab
tachycardia as equivalent of malaria attack, [Monteleone] 1309—ab
tertian, initial fever in, [van den Bergh] 714—ab
tertian, quinin-fast lipase in, [Dimitrijević] 1706—ab

MALARIA, Therapeutic: See under Paralysis, General
treatment, arsenic, [Marchoux] 1785—ab
treatment, cinchona bark, [Caussade & Tardieu] 321—ab
treatment, quinin enemas in, [Suzuki] 233—ab
treatment, quinin intravenously, [Wirssaladse] 1609—ab
tropical comatose, [Higier] 1705—ab
MALINGERING; crookedness or disease? [Nieweth] 1970—ab
MALNUTRITION: See under Infants; Nutrition
MALPRACTICE, accrual of action (Ga.), 1145—Ml
after-treatment (Va.), 1380—Ml
damages, punitive (Ore.), 1521—Ml; (N. J.), 1689—Ml
evidence, admissions by defendant (Calif.), 702—Ml
expert evidence not essential (U. S.), 1447—Ml
inferred negligence justifies verdict (Mo.), 620—Ml
jury discussion; scope of (Tex.), 775—Ml
Liability: See also Hospitals
liability for burns (Wis.), 1688—Ml
liability for certifying to insanity, 839
liability for concealment (Ga.), 1145—Ml
liability of anesthetist (Eng.), 1226
liability of anesthetist (Mass.), 1006—Ml
liability of "beauty doctor" (Calif.), 309—Ml
liability of chiropractic college (Okla.), 1235—Ml
liability of dentist (Mass.), 1006—Ml
liability of dispensary physician (Calif.), 310—Ml
liability of examiners in lunacy (N. Y.), 1593—Ml
liability of injured patient (Calif.), 1522—Ml
liability of university for improper treatment of student (Calif.), 310—Ml
neglect adequately alleged (Calif.), 1145—Ml
neglect in treating hemorrhoids (Ore.), 1521—Ml
neglect, lost sponge (Tex.), 775—Ml; (U. S.), 1447—Ml; (Vt.), 1594—Ml; (Okla.), 1688—Ml
osteopathy in England, 2014
qualifications of specialists (Va.), 1380—Ml
roentgen-ray injuries, fatal (Germany), 1507
roentgen rays, neglect (Wash.), 1594—Ml
wealth of defendant, when relevant (N. J.), 1689—Ml
MALTA FEVER and Bang's Bacillus abortus, [Ficai & Alessandrini] 787—ab
human infections with Bacillus abortus, 1047—E
in Mexico, sporadic cases, [Ocaranza & Varela] 713—ab
prevalence, [Sée] 631—ab
MALTOSE, Loeflund's Food, not accepted for N. N. R., 220—P
MAN, future of, 606; 1849
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANGANESE chlorid and anaphylaxis, [Klopstock] 1160—ab
MARASMUS, experimental, lesions in, [Mouriquand & Bernheim] 1965—ab
MARIHUANA: See Cannabis Indica
MARRIAGE and chiropractic bills, Ohio, 1192
eugenic marriage laws, Vienna, 1000
eugenic marriage laws, Wisconsin, 775
municipal marriage consultation bureaus, Berlin, 530
municipal marriage consultation bureau, Vienna, 690
MASK, improved and simple operating mask, [McDonald] *947
MASSACHUSETTS, rural medical service, 1141—ME
MASSAGE, physiology of, 204—E
MASTITIS: See under Breast
MATEFY REACTION in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Zwerg] 1242—ab
MATERNAL MORTALITY, causes, [Eichel] 1097—ab
rates, 47, 463
MATERNITY, state aid for Germany, 1680
MATURIN TEST: See Pregnancy, phlorhizin test
MAXILLARY SINUS, treatment of sinusitis, 306
MAZE TEST and malnutrition, [Smith & Anderson] 394—ab
MEASLES: See also Rubella
circulation disturbances after, [Händel] 1882—ab
complicated by otitis media, [Gardiner] 518—ab
etiology, [Auricchio] 152—ab; [Kusama & others] 1154—ab; [Menzer] 1608—ab
experimental; fate of virus, [Scott & Simon] 778—ab
experimental, protective substances in blood, [Scott & Simon] 227—ab
immunity and susceptibility of new-born to, [Debré & Joannon] 1094—ab
prophylaxis by convalescent's serum, [Sinclair & Avery] 315—ab; [Procházka] 789—ab; [Weaver & Crooks] 1871—ab
reinfection, [Starck] 561—ab
MEASLES, relapse in, [Macciotta] 859—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Ronchi & others] 1240—ab; [Sindoni] 1240—ab
MEAT, regulations for handling, England, 1283
uninspected, trichinosis from, 1761
MECKEL'S GANGLION, neurosis, [Fisher] 63—ab
MECONIUM, bilirubin in, [Zamorani] 1011—ab
MEDALS: See Prizes
MEDIASTINITIS, pericardial, electrocardiogram in, [Dieuaide] 1525—ab
adhesive mediastinopericarditis, [Murphy] 1950—ab
MEDICAL ATTENDANCE, prospective, cost of, not recoverable by parent (N. Y.), 466—Ml
MEDICAL BOOK OF MERIT, by E. E. Hume, 679—E
MEDICAL DISCIPLINARY COUNCIL, Netherlands, 1135, 1583
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, amazing decision of comptroller general, 380
jury against medical evidence, 531
some medicolegal questions, [Ebermayer] 788—ab
Sturkop affair, 383
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, price of German books and periodicals, 1281
MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, number of, 1758
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board
functions of, [Woodward] 1125—ab
in Finland, 1131
indictment in general terms valid (W. Va.), 138—Ml
sale of drugs as practice of medicine (Calif.), 1689—Ml
sale of nostrums as practice of medicine (Ala.), 1772—Ml
to be construed reasonably (W. Va.), 138—Ml
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, report, 528
MEDICAL SERVICE: See also Education, Medical
national medical service, England, 456
rural, in Massachusetts, 1141—ME
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL-SURGICAL ACADEMY (Spanish), trouble in, 216
MEDICAL WOMEN'S NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, 1203
MEDICAL WRITING, art and practice of [Simmons & Fishbein] *892; style, *948; subject and material, *1042; construction of manuscript, *1117; words, *1180; securing a bibliography, *1271; preparation of manuscript, *1337; illustrations, *1419; charts and tables, *1496; revision, *1571
quotations in, [Musser] 1941—C
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; etc.
chemical research and, [Willcox] 782—ab
continuation lectures by radio, Berlin, 999
criticism and hypercriticism, 1185—E
experimental, in U. S., [Asher] 1466—ab
history, and organic chemistry, [Mayo] *1465; 1748—E
history, epidemiologic rules of past, [Sudhoff] *1945
history, in Chicago, 840
history, in Latin America, 56
immoderate publicity of science, 1274—E
in ancient Egypt, 1226
Internal: See Internal Medicine
optometry branch of (Mont.), 1294—Ml
practice, conditions in Prague, 765
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
progressive, contributions of pure science to, [Mayo] *1465; 1748—E
romance of, [Haggard] *1611
psychologic, teaching of, 1758
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, lesions, and nystagmus, [André-Thomas] 1308—ab
stimulation, increases blood epinephrin, [Houssay & Molinelli] 1088—ab
MEETINGS: See under list of Societies at end of letter S
MEINICKE REACTION in children, [Meinicke] 862—ab
reading Meinicke reaction, [Alexander & Emmel] 1161—ab
MELANIN in Urine: See Urine
MELANOMA of rectum, [Goldblatt] *1986
oxidation in sections, [Schmidtmann] 1705—ab
MELIOIDOSIS, [Stanton & others] 710—ab; [Stanton & Fletcher] 1877—ab
disease of rodents communicable to man, 1829—E
MENINGES, permeability, and uremia, [Walter] 715—ab
permeability, in spinal cord affections, [Walter] 1976—ab
reaction in typhus, [Karwacki] 632—ab
MENINGIOMAS, intracranial, roentgen-ray findings, [Sosman & Putnam] 848—ab
MENINGITIS, cerebrospinal, [Morquio] 557—ab; [Mayoral Pardo] 787—ab
cerebrospinal, autovaccine treatment, [Etienne & others] 1306—ab
MENINGITIS, diagnosis, [White] 1238—ab; [Preioni] 1310—ab
diagnosis, meninges permeability aid in, [Jervell] 923—ab
in infant, [Pelfort] 557—ab
Micrococcus melitensis causes, [Lemaire] 235—ab
otogenous, cortical disturbances in, [Pfeechtel] 1972—ab
otogenous, treatment, [Missorici] 1240—ab
pneumococcus, in children, [Acuña & Casaubon] 859—ab
sequel, conus medullaris lesions, [Wilkins] 777—ab
syphilitic, in children, [Dámaso Rodrigo] 2030—ab
torula, [Shapiro & Neal] 1078—ab
treatment, drainage, [Dandy] 316—ab
tuberculous, in children, [Kinnear] 629—ab
tuberculous, recurring, [Lotti] 151—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS antiserums, flocculation test for, [Dujarric de la Rivière & Roux] 1964—ab
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS, [Lichtwitz] 1161—ab
experimental, [Weller] 294—ab
lead meningo-encephalopathy, [Weller] 1524—ab
of otorhinogenic origin, etiology, [Yerger] 1148—ab
MENOPAUSE, arthritis of, [Cecil & Archer] *75
artificial, vasomotor disorders in, [Béclère] 150—ab
bleeding, [Henkel] 1607—ab
blood mineral content in, [Blanchetière] 1389—ab
hypertension in, [Marañon] 1703—ab
MENSTRUATION, acid-base balance in, [Weismann-Netter] 1156—ab
blood in tube during, [Schmid] 717—ab
effect of uterus displacement and adnexitis on, [Vogel] 558—ab
noncoagulation of menstrual blood, cause, [Feilner] 326—ab
stomach function during, [Hess & Faltitschek] 1884—ab
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See Feeblemindedness
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Psychosis
basal metabolism in, [Farr] 145—ab
cardiovascular rating test and, [Trentasch] 1875—ab
cholesteremia in, [Parhon & Parhon] 1010—ab
choroid plexus in, [Morowoka] 1012—ab
diagnosis, laboratory aids in, [McCowan] 1962—ab
in auricular flutter, [Dawson] 1239—ab
in cardiovascular disorders, [Stone] 1080—ab
insulin and mental depression, [Cowie] 145—ab
intestinal toxemia causes, [Walker] 149—ab
military aptitude and, 300
physician as cause, [Bumke] 633—ab
MENTAL HYGIENE, new directors of National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 296
MENTAL WORK, amount of energy expended by, 999
MENTHOL bearing plants, 213
MERCODEL not accepted for N. N. R., 1373—P
MERCURETTES—P. D. & Co.—Tabellae Hydrargyri Cum Oleo Theobromatis, 675
MERCURIC Chlorid: See Mercury
MERCUROCHROME, action on vas deferens, [Rolnick] 231—ab
acquired tolerance of gonococci to, [Haelhof] *1267
action on kidneys, [Hill & Bidgood] 469—ab
as biliary antiseptic, [Hill & Scott] 1957—ab
complications after, [Wade] 65—ab
in alcohol, 1445
in blood stream infections, [Piper] 703—ab
in gonorrhea, [Johnson] 1078—ab; [Rupel] 1451—ab
in lymphadenosis, [White] 1455—ab
intravenously, bactericidal efficiency, [Brill & Myers] *879
intravenously, in genito-urinary disease, [Redewill & Potter] *1891; [Potter] 1961—ab
intravenously, in septicemia, 224
tissue penetration by, [Hirschfelder & others] 852—ab
toxicity, 613
treatment of infections with, 224; [Young] 626—ab
treatment with, [Roeder & Judd] 852—ab
with quinin and urea hydrochlorid and alkaloid salts, incompatibility of, 1444
MERCUROSAL AMPOULES 0.1 GM., 751
MERCURY, flooding pulmonary circulation with, [Esau] 238—ab
mercuric chlorid and lactic fermentation, [Lumière] 402—ab
mercuric chlorid poisoning, treatment, [Olliensis] 65—ab; [Aquino] 360—ab; [Zeigler] 1149—ab
poisoning, arsphenamin dermatitis, and lead intoxication, [Owens] 388—C
poisoning from meroxyl, [Buckley] *1916

MERCURY poisoning, organs in, [Wichert & Jakowlewa] 716—ab
poisoning, transmineralization in, [Straub & Gollwitzer-Meier] 1881—ab
poisoning, unusual case, [Shefferd] *891
MEROXYL causes mercury poisoning, [Buckley] *1916
MESENTERY, defects, cause intestinal obstruction, [Cutler] 850—ab
fibroid mesosigmoiditis, [Solieri] 152—ab
METABOLISM: See also Carbohydrate Metabolism; Metabolism, Basal; Mineral Metabolism; Pigment Metabolism; etc.
in fever, [Birk] 408—ab
of normal and starving subjects, [Cohen & Dodds] 553—ab
METABOLISM, BASAL, before, during and after pregnancy, [Sandiford & Wheeler] 549—ab; 599—E
determination, significance of, [Barach & Draper] *740
diastolic hypertension with increased rate, [Boas & Shapiro] *1558
gas metabolism in nephritis, [Maurer & Siebert] 716—ab
gas metabolism registration, [Barenne & Burger] 714—ab
gas metabolism regulation in fetus, [Schmitt] 928—ab
hypotonic child, [Paterson] 1009—ab
in arthritis, [Rowe & Hunt] 780—ab
in children, [Helmreich] 1535—ab
in emotional states, [Ziegler & Levine] 847—ab; 985—E
in organic heart disease, [Hamburger & Lev] 1951—ab
in organic heart disease with decompensation, [Hamburger & Lev] *587
in pathology of infants, [Stévenin] 1085—ab
in pituitary syndrome, [Labbé & others] 1785—ab
measurement of, 754—E
of girls, 289—E
of new-born, [Murlin & others] 777—ab
respiratory metabolism, [Liebesny] 861—ab
respiratory metabolism and central nervous system, [Almeida & Fialho] 1085—ab
respiratory metabolism changes due to deficient alimentation, [Labbé & Stévenin] 1533—ab
temperature and, [Morgulis] 621—ab; 677—E
with brain tumor, [Guillain & others] 1458—ab
METALS, oligodynamic antibacterial action, [Buschke & others] 1789—ab
therapy of wounds, 1588
METASTASIS: See also Sarcoma
frequency, and surface tension, [Bauer & Lasnitzki] 1242—ab
METATARSUS PRIMUS VARUS: See Foot Deformity
METHYL-DIPHENYLMETHYL-DICHLORAMIN: See Dichloramin-M
METHYLENE BLUE, passage from mother to fetus, [Holtermann] 156—ab
in urinary tract tuberculosis, [Blanc] 403—ab
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus hemorrhage
MIGRAINE in children [Debré] 926—ab
nephritic syndrome with, [Sanguinetti] 1460—ab
paroxysmal tachycardia in, [Thomas & Post] *569
pathogenesis, [Paulian] 785—ab
rôle of gallbladder stasis in, [Chiray & Tribouiet] 1308—ab
sympathicotonic, [Muck] 408—ab
treatment, calcium lactate, 840
MILK, bacterial decomposition, 530
bactericidal property, [Hanssen] 232—ab
canned, causes scurvy in infant, [Comby] 1965—ab
certified milk borne paratyphoid outbreak, [Williams] *251
coagulability, and oxalate, [Cosmovici] 857—ab
cow's, influences affecting lactation, 818—E
diet, hyperketonuria on, [Zuckermann] 1241—ab
dried, oxidative changes in, [Supplee & Dow] 1301—ab
fat, vitamin content, 819—E
free distribution of, on Congo, 529
heating, $p_H$ changes during, [Cosmovici] 784—ab
heating; to detect previous heating, [Hekma] 562—ab
human, adulteration, test for, [Meyer] 1241—ab
human, and rickets, 372—E
human, as source of infection, [Mellon & others] 1778—ab
human, bacteriology of, [Dudgeon & Jewesbury] 400—ab; 755—E
human, cholesterol changes in, [Dorlencourt & Palfy] 1086—ab
human, effect of carbohydrates and insulin on, [Banu & Heresco] 1389—ab
human; infant feeding, 752—E; [Burgess] 856—ab
human; its commercial production and distribution, [Hoobler] *165
human, not good repair food, [Park] 65—ab
MILK, irradiation of, for rickets, [Cowell] 1456—ab
mineral deficiencies, [Daniels & Hutton] 1301—ab
nonfat solids in, [De Waal] 562—ab
protein in whey, [Cosmovici] 711—ab
quality vs. sterilization of cattle food, 456
Secretion: See Lactation
sheep's, glycemia and lactose in, [Nitzescu & Nicolau] 556—ab
supply, and tuberculosis control, England, 1677
supply control, resolution of Conference of State Health Officers, 1848
vitamin content, [Meyer & Nassau] 154—ab
MINERAL metabolism, rays and protein in, [Kroetz] 1704—ab
metabolism, light and nutrition, 1574—E
waters, hormones and, [Kopf] 1967—ab
waters, Witter Water, "patent medicine" methods applied to mineral water field, 2021—P
MINES, black damp and white damp in, [Hayhurst] 838—C
Bureau of Mines, report on accidents, 47
Miners' Phthisis Medical Bureau of the Union of South Africa, 540
prehistoric mining center, 1761
MISTLETOE, pharmacology, [Bijlsma] 1881—ab
MITOCHONDRIA degeneration, [Jessen] 932—ab
secretory granule formation and, [Parat & Painlevé] 784—ab
MITRAL VALVE defects, vertebra tenderness in, [Loewenstein] 1705—ab
stenosis, congenital, with interauricular opening, [Lutembacher] 1087—ab
MITYSOL not accepted for N. N. R., 914—P
MOLASSES, blackstrap, and vitamins, 896—E
MOLE, malignant pigmented, in infant, [Coe] 1782—ab
MÖNCKEBERG, Professor, death of, 1287
MONGOLISM: See under Idiocy
MONSTERS, anencephalic, [Blanchard] *1041
MOONSHINE, medical aspects, 1182—E
poisoning, "acute" abdomen in, [Brams & Vaughan] 1079—ab
MORBIDITY: See under Vital Statistics
MORGENROTH, J., death of, 301
MORPHIN addiction, 1391—ab
addicts, sedimentation test in, [Stern-Piper] 1535—ab
administration of, to addicts, 306
its use before and after operations, [Slocum] *1264
magnesium sulphate and, synergism, [Berkman] 469—ab
poisoning, [Stern] 1159—ab
sulphate, sterilization, 771
tolerance to, 1425—E
treatment, abrupt suspension, [Sollier & Morat] 151—ab
MORTALITY Statistics: See Infants mortality; Maternal Mortality; Vital Statistics
MOSQUITOES transmit dengue fever, [Siler & others] *1163
MOUTH cancer, alcohol injection relieves pain, [Grant] 1383—ab
dermoid cyst, [Colp] 921—ab
syphilis in glassblowers, [Jacoby] 1790—ab
MOVING PICTURES, colored, of surgical operations, 691
cancer film, 1057
intravesical, 385
on health topics, 523
MUELLERIANOMA, ectopic, [Bailey] 1082—ab
MULLER, G., birthday of, 1761
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MURDER or suicide? [Tittinger] 73-ab
MURMUR: See Heart murmur
MUSCLE, atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
carbohydrate synthesis in, [Meyerhof] 1160—ab
change in disease, [Perger] 1967—ab
contraction, and creatin, [Tiegs] 1529—ab
contraction, Dupuytren's, [Silva] 557—ab
contraction; when a muscle contracts, 442—E
contracture, mechanism, [Schwartz & Oschmann] 857—ab
contractures, reflex, sympathectomy in, [Brezovnik] 1392—ab
hardness, [Marnitz] 1609—ab
innervation problems, 1511
irritability changes, [Behrendt & Hopmann] 324—ab
metabolites, effect on suprarenal secretion, [Johansson] 622—ab
movement, nature of, [Tiegs] 627—ab
physiology; food and fuel of athletes, 2004—E
posture and rest in muscular work, 688
rupture, subcutaneous, of biceps flexor cubiti, [Glicreest] 62—ab, *1819
smooth and striped, patient's unusual control of, 766
smooth, influencing, [Ganter] 406—ab
smooth, innervation, paralyzing action of hydrastinin on, [Lundberg] 1458—ab
smooth, innervation stimulated, [Rydin] 1458—ab
source of energy in muscular work, [Lusk] 393—ab
MUSCLE, striated, primary tuberculosis in, [Merlini] 69—ab
striated, tonus of, and vegetative system, [Brüning] 1881—ab
tonus changes, induced, [Goldstein] 1159—ab
voluntary movements, [Wachholder] 930—ab
water content, [Thoenes] 1536—ab
MUSSELS, edible, poisoning from, 1369
MYCETOMA, [Burnet & others] 69—ab; [Lovejoy & Hammack] 622—ab
MYCOSIS, bronchial, [Castex & others] 1011—ab
fungoides variety of lymphosarcoma, [Fraser] 1693—ab
MYELITIS, acute, peritoneal reaction in, [Moreno] 859—ab
acute syphilitic, with fatal ascending paralysis, [Lambright] *1178
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOMA of radius; beef bone transplant, [Burlend & Harries] 148—ab
MYOCARDITIS, latent syphilitic, [Warthin] 1597—ab
interstitial, in infants, [Blühdorn] 715—ab
MYOCARDIUM, degenerations, and coronary occlusion, [Kerr & others] 705—ab
in noninfectious myocardial failure, [Clawson] 311—ab
MYOCLONUS, diagnosis, [Rosett] *423
MYOSCLEROSIS, primary and symmetric, [Harvier & Bariéty] 1965—ab
MYOSITIS ossificans, [Paul] 547—ab
MYXEDEMA heart, [Fahr] *345
carbohydrate tolerance in, [Gardiner-Hill & others] 2029—ab
iodin in, [Engländer] 1538—ab
thyroid dosage in, [Nobel] 1969—ab

N

NAILS, dystrophy, hereditary familial, [Tobias] *1568
ingrown, treatment, [Mickel] 1461—ab
NAPOLEON I, cause of death, 1435
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act, and under names of drugs
addiction, administering to addict (Okla.), 1772—M1
addiction, Berlin, 530
addicts, treatment, proposed legislation, Canada, 1675
NASOPHARYNX, fibromatoid, misleading, [Dixon] *1039
tumors, [Kryze] 156—ab
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, memberships in, 1431
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS, 463; 605; 1356; 1929
NATIONAL HEALTH COUNCIL, considers deceptive advertising, 1507
NATIONAL RADIUM PRODUCTS COMPANY, advertising of radium emanation solution, [Rowntree] 1940—C
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, fellows announced, 1506
NATURE, return to, [Vondrácek] 1538—ab
NAVY, U. S., medical education in, [Stitt] 987—ab
U. S. Naval Reserve Force entitled to medical treatment, 1194
NECK, blood cyst on, [Finsterer] 862—ab
fracture-dislocation, [Taylor] 229—ab
suprahyoid region, surgical anatomy, [Gutiérrez] 322—ab
NECROBIN, 119
NECROPSY infections, ultravirus in, [Scarpellini] 1309—ab
service and surgery, [Wilson] 140—ab
NEEDLES, hypodermic, sterilization, 1292
lacrimal needle and punctum dilator combined, [Tenner] 1857—C
NEGRO Health Week, 827
mongolism in Ethiopians, [Bleyer] *1041
pneumonia among black races, 299
racial characteristics cause high tuberculosis mortality, [Grandy] 144—ab
rectal pathology in, [Rosser] *93
NEO-ARSPHENAMIN: See also under names of diseases as Syphilis, treatment
fatalities from, 1512
large doses, [Teodosijevits] 1789—ab
melanosis after, [O'Donovan] 1153—ab
multiple neuritis with jaundice after, [Schamberg & Greenbaum] *163
purpura from, [Smith] 1076—ab
treatment exaggerates Adams-Stokes disease, [Bickel] 925—ab
visual disturbances from, [Millian] 630—ab
NEPHRECTOMY, pregnancy after, [Borelius] 72—ab
in kidney tuberculosis, [Hogge] 630—ab; [Marion] 1307—ab
in patient with hemophilia, 2022
vena cava injury during, [Chute] 781—ab
NEPHRITIS, acute, in children, [Allison] 1388—ab
Bright's disease classified according to renal lesion, [Addis] 1692—ab

NEPHRITIS, cancer in, [Renaud] 926—ab
carbohydrate metabolism in, [Linder & others] 1452—ab
chronic, anatomy and functional disturbances, [Oertel] 1871—ab
chronic, electrocardiogram in, [Wood & White] 847—ab
chronic, kidney function in, [Calvert] 709—ab
diabetes associated with, [Wordley] 1456—ab
dietary control, [Koehne] *1103
edema with, pathology, [Dyke] 401—ab
etiology, protein cause of, [Evans & Risley] 1870—ab
glomerular, unilateral hemorrhagic, [Kollscher] *1031
glomerulonephritis causes hematuria, [Kahle] 551—ab
hypercholesterolemia in, [Guy-Laroche] 1532—ab
in children, blood albumin and urea therapy in, [Ebel] 407—ab
in children, treatment, [Schlutz] 399—ab
interstitial, caused by colostrum, [Smith] 1527—ab
kidney malformation and [Cipriani] 321—ab
malaria nephritis, [Maggiore] 151—ab
oxalate, urea retention in, [Dunn & others] 233—ab
scarlatinal, prognosis in, [Hansborg] 1314—ab
surgery of, [Volhard] 861—ab
treatment, decapsulation, [Cheal] 1304—ab; [Kümmell] 1312—ab; [Quinby] 1696—ab; [Casper] 1790—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Gabriel] 717—ab
use of milk in, 916
NEPHROMA, hypernephroma, metastasis in thyroid, [Klose] 1310—ab
NERVE anastomosis for paralyzed vocal cord, [Colledge] 1385—ab
anomalies; abnormal innervation in arm, [Bant] 1156—ab
auditory, neurorecurrence in, [Errecart & Zubizarreta] 1012—ab
Blocking: See under Anesthesia
graft, preserved in alcohol, [Vargas Salcado] 1966—ab
inflammation, and trauma, [Fossataro] 1240—ab
injuries, and radiculitis, [Fossataro] 1240—ab
injuries, from surgical treatment of diseases of face and neck, [Babcock] *187
ions, poisons and, [Zondek] 1968—ab
musculospiral, injuries, [MacAusland & MacAusland] 847—ab
of life and enjoyment of life, [Glaser] 1608—ab
optic, choked disk, [Cords] 239—ab
optic, choked disk in multiple sclerosis, [Adler] 72—ab
optic, primary tumor, [Wyllie] 473—ab
periarterial, [Wiedhopf] 1463—ab
peripheral, surgical repair, [Delageniere] 147—ab
phrenic, exeresis, and pneumothorax, [Unverricht] 1159—ab
Phrenicotomy: See also Bronchiectasis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
phrenicotomy, radical, [Goetz] 1311—ab
physiology; electrical theory of neural energy, [Mills] 1078—ab
physiology; record neural activity, 1184—E
Pneumogastric: See Nerve, vagus
Sciatic: See Sciatica
severing, effect on insulin, [Lewis & Magenta] 1605—ab
splanchnic, stimulation, effect on epinephrin production, [Gley & Quinquaud] 150—ab, 857—ab, 1605—ab
transplantation of roots, [Crescenzi] 786—ab
vagotomy, subdiaphragmatic, for gastric spasms, [Kostlivy] 1389—ab
vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy, [Podlaminsky] 1463—ab
vagotonic condition and resistance to poisons, [de Carvalho] 1702—ab
vagus, electric stimulation, [Stahnke & Seyerlein] 1390—ab
vagus hypoglycemia, [Clark] 1604—ab
vagus in auriculoventricular, chronaxia, [Lapicque & Veil] 236—ab
vagus, right, tenderness of, [Kappis] 1790—ab
vagus, stimulation, and ventricular chronaxia, [Fredericq] 151—ab
vagus, stimulation, blood chemistry under, [Vollmer] 406—ab
vagus test in heart affections, [Danielopolu & Missirlin] 1390—ab
vagus, tonus in, [Heymans & Ladon] 150—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, central, action on respiratory metabolism, [Almeida & Fialho] 1085—ab
diseases, hereditary, pathology of, [Orton] 622—ab
diseases, infection in, [Hengster] 1453—ab
disorders, organic, [Bauer] 634—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, [Glaser] 930—ab
dementia praecox and, [Langfeldt] 1612—ab
dermatoses and, [Golay] 712—ab
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, and exophthalmic goiter, [Kessel & Hyman] *1720
faradization, effect on ventricular extrasystoles, [Fredericq] 1005—ab
faradization relieves exophthalmos, [Unverricht] 1969—ab
hypnosis and, [Marcus & Sahlgren] 1391—ab
innervation, in diagnosis and treatment, [Pende] 1788—ab
lipoids and, [Dresel & Sternheimer] 1968—ab
lymphatism and, [Arnoldi] 408—ab
neurotic attacks in children, [Reuss] 1970—ab
pathologic anatomy, [Stnemmler] 1789—ab
NERVTONE TABLETS, 135—P
NETHERLANDS, medical disciplinary tribunal in, 1135, 1583
medical officers, salaries, 998
NEUBAUER RULING: See Blood count
NEURALGIA, glossopharyngeal, surgery for, [Adson] 144—ab
occipital, after goiter surgery, [König] 633—ab
trigeminal, [Kulenkampff] 1091—ab
trigeminal, indoxyluria with, [Juarros] 1241—ab
trigeminal, subtotal root resection for, [Frazier] 1525—ab
ultraviolet ray treatment, [Lichnitzki] 404—ab
NEURASTHENIA, pelvic pain in, [Lyle] 782—ab
peculiar form, [Haveroch 2032—ab
NEURITIS, brachial, cause of, [Heitger] 1603—ab
hereditary optic, [Van Heuven & Oltmans] 74—ab
multiple, with jaundice after neoarsphenamin, [Schamberg & Greenbaum] *163
optic, in infantile paralysis, [Ghormley] *570
polyneuritis after jaundice, [Cornils] 479—ab
polyneuritis as a deficiency disease, [Gram] 562—ab
polyneuritis from, [Mayers] 2030—ab
polyneuritis succeeding pneumothorax, [Lévy-Valensi and others] 474—ab
treatment by electrolysis, [Jones] 782—ab
tuberculous, [Lévy-Valensi] 1087—ab; [Lévy-Valensi & others] 1965—ab
ultraviolet ray treatment, [Lichnitzki] 404—ab
NEURO-EPITHELIOMA of spinal cord, [Hartwell & Stevenson] 1383—ab
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS: See Recklinghausen's Disease
NEUROSES, abnormally low pulse pressures in, [Bain & Bain] 856—ab
among Chinese, [King] 1304—ab
center for neurologic diagnosis, Brussels, 1586
pituitary deconcentration, [Kugler] 73—ab
unsuitable housing and, [Herz] 155—ab
vegetative, blood calcium in, [Kylin] 718—ab
NEUROSYPHILIS, anesthesia hazard in brain syphilis, [LeCount & Singer] *358
familial, incidence among parents of congenitally neurosyphilitic children, [Kemp & Poole] *1395
neurorecurrence in auditory nerve, [Errecart & Zubizarreta] 1012—ab
paretic, symptom analysis in, [Menninger & Menninger] 1299—ab
treatment, intraspinal, [Marinesco & Draganesco] 785—ab
treatment, intraspinal vs. intravenous, [Draper] 847—ab
treatment, tryparsamide, [Schwab & Cady] 622—ab; [Bleumel & Greig] 706—ab; [Wile & Wieder] *1710; [Smith] 1958—ab; [Stokes & Wilhelm] 2027—ab
NEUROVACCINE, skin cultures, [Nicolau & Poincloux] 319—ab
NEUTRAL RED, as test for gastric secretory function, [Glaessner & Wittgenstein] 1534—ab; [Piersol & others] 1954—ab
NEUTROPHILS, shifting, [Schmid] 1790—ab
NEVUS: See also Angioma
lymphangiomatous, irradiation of, [Warthin] 394—ab
NEWSPAPERS, educating the public by, [Fishbein] 1187—ab
immoderate publicity of science, 1274—E
wisdom of the press, 1830—E
NICKEL, hygienic significance, 754—E
NICOTIN: See also Cigarets; Tobacco
alleged nicotin-free products, [Frank] 1534—ab
NITROGEN metabolism and the seasons, [Maignon & Jung] 555—ab
metabolism, prostate secretion influences, [Korenchevsky & Carr] 1783—ab
NITROUS OXID anesthesia: See Anesthesia, Nitrous oxid
NOISE and infant health; St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research, 1368
NORDIC RACE, 382
NOSE, accessory sinuses, diseases, general disturbances from, [Laugier] 921—ab
acute toxic encephalitis of sinus origin, [Gatewood] *1473
deformities, treatment, [Kazanjian] *177
deformities with congenital cleft lip, [Blair] *185
diseases, "Bowling pack" in, 848
examination, protective device in, [Lipscomb] *1115; [Van Wagenen] 1289—C
NOSE flora, and chlorin gas, [Patterson] 546—ab
tuberculosis, [Soyka] 1882—ab
vaccination by, [Sanarelli] 474—ab
NOSTRUMS, advertising, resolution against, Association of National Advertisers, 760
census, Department of Commerce, 47
control sale of, Germany, 51
sale of, as practice of medicine (Ala.), 1772—MI
testimonials, 1830—E
what is a secret medicine? (Hungary), 51
NURSING, grading schools of, 1131
NUTRITION and light, 1574—E
disturbances, respiratory metabolism changes in, [Labbé & Stévenin] 1533—ab
food value of meat, potatoes and wheat, [Lauter & Jenke] 1089—ab
limits of foods for humanity, [Rubner] 1158—ab
malnutrition and maze test, [Smith & Anderson] 394—ab
malnutrition, blood transfusion in, [Root] 1875—ab
malnutrition, chronic, organs in, [Aron & others] 1536—ab
malnutrition in school children, [Macdougall] 781—ab
of institutional children, [Emerson] *1327
pellagra secondary to stomach lesions interfering with, [Bender] *1250
wheat plant in, 755—E
NYSTAGMUS, congenital, [Evans] 1239—ab

O

OATMEAL-salt diet for inflammations, [Andersen] 1161—ab
OBESITY, hypotonic child, [Paterson] 1009—ab
in children, organotherapy in, [Langmead & Calvert] 234—ab
in children, water metabolism in, [Freise] 1968—ab
reducing and dehydration, [Eppinter & Kisch] 1463—ab
OBSTETRICS: See also Labor; Maternal Mortality
better obstetrics, [Lankford] 67—ab
complications, [Miller] 852—ab
first professor of, Australia, 1367
interferometer in diagnosis in, [Strock] 1971—ab
teaching, [Rowland] 1297—ab
25 years' progress, [Peterson] 901—ab
70 years of, [Douglas] 1082—ab
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See under Reflexes
OILS cause mulespinners' cancer, [Leitch] 67—ab
oil-of-salt, 390
volatile, fungicidal activity, [Myers & Thienes] *1985
OLD AGE, menace of poorly fitted spectacles in, [Morton] *666
testamentary capacity (Ark.), 1866—MI
OLIVES, vitamins in, 1079
OMENTUM great, torsion of, [Fossatti] 1788—ab
torsion, abdominal, [Cowell] 1876—ab
tuberculosis, causes jaundice, [Jean] 556—ab
OPHTHALMIA, Egyptian: See Trachoma
metastatic, in children, [Jeandelize] 858—ab
secondary, [Stibbe] 931—ab
sympathetic, and tuberculotoxic affection, [Guillery] 1312—ab
OPHTHALMOLOGY in China, [Fuchs] 635—ab
OPIUM, resolution on, Ohio, 1581
OPTOMETRY, a branch of medicine (Montana), 1294—MI
ORANGE, protein in, [Smith] 1301—ab
ORBIT, fat hernia in, [Bourguet] 235—ab
hemangioma, radium therapy, [Jones] 708—ab
sarcoma, roentgenotherapy, [Pfahler] *87
ORCHESTRA, medical concert, 1432
of physicians, 1506
ORCHITIS, colon bacillus, [Gron & Thjotta] 1012—ab
in mumps, convalescents' serum prevents, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 1701—ab
ORGANOTHERAPY: See also Pancreas therapy; Pituitary Extract; etc.
effect on stomach secretion, [Badylkes] 323—ab
endocrinology and mammary gland, 443—E
in dermatoses, [Winstel] 1787—ab
in juvenile obesity, [Langmead & Calvert] 234—ab
in Raynaud's disease, [Claude & Tinel] 1786—ab
organotherapy then and now, [Ruhräh] *844
physiotherapy and, [Eusterman] 66—ab
pluriglandular therapy, [Zingher] 1857—C
ORGANO-O-TONES NO. 19, 698
ORPHANS, physical fitness for, [Erikseon] 932—ab; [Emerson] *1327
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Roentgenography
ORTHOPEDICS, relation to personality, [Wile] *1623
surgery in, 1228
wrench, [Kurlander] *1179

OSLER Memorial Volume, 453
OSMOSIS, pressure, and heart action, [Skramlik & Ishihama] 1607—ab
OSTEARTHRITIS, syphilitic, [Harvier & Bariéty] 1157—ab
OSTEITIS deformans, and deafness, [Jones] *86
deformans in one tibia, [Hallé & Decourt] 857—ab
deformans, with diabetes insipidus, [Schoen] 325—ab
multiple fibrous osteoplastic, [Sicard & Chauveau] 1531—ab
OSTEOCHONDRITIS deformans, juvenilis, [Cunha] 1533—ab; [Meyer & Sichel] 1965—ab
dissecans of knee, [Bernstein] 1780—ab
of epiphysis causing Parrot's pseudoparalysis, [Cannarsa] 556—ab
vertebral, simulating Pott's disease, [Calvé] 1307—ab
OSTEOGENESIS imperfecta: See under Bone
OSTEOMALACIA; deficiency disease, 680—E
calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, [Miles & Feng] 707—ab
in girl aged 17, [Urechia & Bodea] 1702—ab
ovaries, serum calcium and, [Alker] 860—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS after injury, [Schmidt] 561—ab
bilateral, in pelvic bones, [Haugseth] 1012—ab
blood transfusion for, [Baranger] 1308—ab
chronic, surgery and vaccination in, [Kreisinger & Micochová] 1392—ab
hematogenous, [Doran & Brown] 1961—ab
in early infancy, [Moltschanoff] 1610—ab
of jaw in infants, [Bronner] 2031—ab
trauma and, [Schmidt] 2031—ab
OSTEOPATHS seek full rights as physicians, E—1362
OSTEOPATHY in England, 898—E; 2014
OSTEOSARCOMA, etiology of, [Leriche & Policard] 236—ab
transformed into osteoma under roentgenotherapy, [Wachtel] 785—ab
OSTEOSCLEROSIS fragilis; Albers-Schönberg's marble bones, [Clairmont & Schinz] 405—ab
OTITIS MEDIA, etiology, [Smith & Webster] 1149—ab
in measles, [Gardiner] 318—ab
tubercle bacilli cause of, [Nakamura] 1884—ab
OTOLARYNGOLOGY and endocrinology, 371—E
OTORRHEA, chronic, in insane, [Whitham] 1697—ab
OTOSCLEROSIS and sex phenomena, [Stein] 863—ab; [Frey] 1091—ab
blue scleras after, [Wiechmann & Paal] 1090—ab
OVARIAN Residue—L. & F. Desiccated, 285
Substance—L. & F. Desiccated, 285
OVARY, cancer, endometrial, [Sampson] 547—ab
carcinomatous teratoma, [Harris] 61—ab
chorio-epithelioma, primary, [Dougal] 552—ab
cyst, and hydramnion, [Wetterwald] 1459—ab
cyst, pedicle torsion of, [Helvestine] 1237—ab
cyst, suppurating, [Godoy Alvarez] 1880—ab
disorders, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Leriche] 1703—ab
effect on pituitary secretion, [Dixon & Marshall] 553—ab
endothelioma, malignant, [Schmitz] 1237—ab
function, alternation in, [Rühl] 1967—ab
function, and skin reactivity, [Heilig & Hoff] 1969—ab
graft, treated with roentgen ray, [Biedl & others] 2032—ab
grafting, in schizophrenia, [Sippel] 1242—ab; [Pötzl & Wagner] 1312—ab
implantation, intra-uterine, [Hartmann] 858—ab
insufficiency, diathermy of pituitary in, [Szenes] 1538—ab
Krukenberg's tumor of gastric origin, [Gleize-Rambal & Robert] 1532—ab
muellerianoma, ectopic, [Bailey] 1082—ab
physiology; female sex hormone and gestational gland, [Frank & Gustavson] *1715
sarcoma with fibroma, [Caylor] 1601—ab
secretion in parabiosis of rats, [Goto] 1606—ab
supernumerary, and adenomyoma of vesicovaginal septum, [Brady] 1871—ab
tumors complicating pregnancy, [Spencer] 1304—ab
OXALURIA: See under Urine, oxaluria
OXYDASES, leukocytic, effect of ultraviolet rays and heat on, [Vedder] 242—ab
reaction in acute myeloid leukemia, [Piney] 924—ab
OXYGEN injections in tuberculous peritonitis, [Smith] *1491
pressure, and amphibian development, [Drastich] 1787—ab
therapy in pneumonia, [Guedel] *1490
volume consumed in energy, 1276—E
OXYURIASIS in children, [Japha] 1537—ab
treatment, [Lorentz] 789—ab; [Luzzatti] 1460—ab; [Geinitz] 1705—ab
OXYURIS vermicularis causes appendicitis, [Harris & Browne] *650
development in appendix, [Drigalski & Koch] 1159—ab
OYSTERS and typhoid, 213; 286—E; 596—E; *813
industry, control, 686
typhoid epidemic in Chicago due to, [Bundesen] *641
viability of typhoid bacilli in, [Jordan] *1402; [Tonney & White] *1403; 1425—E; 1887—ab
OZENA, surgical treatment, 1680

P

PAGET'S DISEASE, [Thibierge] 475—ab
pathologic fracture with, [Lewin] 1780—ab
PALESTINE, public hygiene in, [Olitzki] 1311—ab
PALPATION; force of inspiratory costal excursion and its clinical significance, [Hoover] 1953—ab
PANCREAS, abscess in head of, [Alamartine & others] 1459—ab
can insulin replace pancreas? 1122—E
cancer, diagnosis, [Bickel & others] 1459—ab
cyst, [Einhorn] 1777—ab
necrosis, acute, [Sebening] 1881—ab
sarcoma, secondary, causes jaundice, [Crooks] 1878—ab
secretion, [Anrep & others] 1604—ab
secretion, and foodstuffs, [Silverman & Denis] 1524—ab
secretion, secretin theory, 1749—E
secretion, under action of insulin and secretin, [Lambert & Hermann] 711—ab
therapy; feeding raw pancreas in diabetes, [Hollins] 1304—ab
therapy of seborrhea and eczema in infants, [Rueda] 632—ab
PANCREATIC DUCTS, cancer, juxta-ampullary, [Hadfield] 853—ab
PANCREATITIS, acute, [Arnsperger] 560—ab
chronic, 833
hemorrhagic, [Laignel-Lavastine & Potez] 235—ab; [Brocq] 1010—ab
mild, [Katsch] 1159—ab
PANEL SYSTEM, troubles of, England, 1060
PARAGEUSIA, disturbances in sense of taste, 840
PARALYSIS agitans, [Castex & others] 1534—ab
agitans, abnormal brain iron deposits in, [Lhermitte & others] 472—ab
agitans and Wilson's disease, [Teige] 789—ab
apoplectiform, with cancer, [Spiller] 1779—ab
ascending, fatal, acute syphilitic myelitis with, [Lambright] *1178
atrophic, surgery of, [Passek] 1161—ab
congenital familial diplegia, [Moyano] 1534—ab
diphtheric: See Diphtheria
facial, after scarlet fever, [Mutschmann] *1633
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
laryngeal, nerve anastomosis for, [Colledge] 1385—ab
of gluteal muscles, supplying motion in, [Kreuscher] 1961—ab
Parrot's pseudoparalysis, [Cannarsa] 556—ab
peripheral, experimental treatment, [Kraus] 560—ab
phrenic, unilateral, [Briscoe] 1154—ab
Progressive: See PARALYSIS, GENERAL
spastic, ramisection for, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 1458—ab
spastic, treatment, [Ducroquet] 858—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, [Ramírez Moreno] 152—ab; 457
iron reaction in, [Spatz] 155—ab
juvenile, [Rosenheck] 1299—ab
malaria treatment, [Bondy] 156—ab; [Plehn] 559—ab; [Bunker & Kirby] *563; 911; [Donner] 932—ab; [Eldridge & others] *1097; [Hoche] 1157—ab; [Münzer & Singer] 1160—ab; [Davidson] 1239—ab; [Amdur] 1375—C; [Wizel & Prussak] 1458—ab; [Herrmann] 1462—ab; [Eldridge] 1515—C; [Bunker & Kirby] 1697—ab; [Lewis] 1780—ab; [McAlister] 1963—ab
malarial treatment of paretic neurosyphilis, [Lewis & others] 228—ab
malarial treatment, splenic rupture in, [Rudolf] 149—ab
recurrent fever inoculation in, 1511
treatment, 50
treatment, arsphenamin, [Kutzinski] 714—ab
treatment, 4 methods, 1586
treatment with spirochetal infection, [Sagel] 1609—ab
PARAMYOCLONUS MULTIPLEX, [Morquio] 1158—ab
pathology, [Winkelman & Eckel] 622—ab
PARAPHENYLENDIAMIN, bleaching hair after dyeing with, 1516
PARASITES, animal, in Korea, [Kobayashi] 1154—ab
PARA-SMALLPOX, [Garrow] 924—ab
PARATHYROID and calcium vs. hyperesthetic rhinitis, [Novak & Hollender] 534—C; [Sonnenschein & Pearlman] 534—C
PARATHYROID, epilepsy and, [Bisgaard] 718—ab
extract in sprue, [Scott] 1455—ab
extract in tetany, [Collip & Leitch] 706—ab
function, [Paton] 68—ab
hormone, [Collip] 393—ab, 1780—ab; 1499—E
Parathyroid Gland Desiccated—P. D. & Co., 1119
tetany and blood calcium, [Cameron & Moorhouse] 1958—ab
PARATYPHOID B and Breslau gastro-enteritis, [Schiff] 237—ab
bacilli, Morgan group, [Levine & others] 703—ab
blood cultures in, [Lacy & Garcia] 2029—ab
epidemic from certified milk, [Williams] *251
foreign protein therapy in, [Foster] 68—ab
PARONYCHIA, mycotic, and dermatitis, [Kingery & Thienes] 1076—ab
PAROTID GLAND, abscess, unilateral hyperhidrosis and erosion of teeth following, [Vaughan] *583
PAROTITIS, contagious, epidemiology and prophylaxis, [Teissier] 1701—ab
convalescents' serum in, [Teissier] 1701—ab
epidemic, serum prophylaxis, [Regan] *279
orchitis in, convalescents' serum prevents, [de Lavergne & Florentin] 1701—ab
testicular metastasis in, diathermy for, [Fougerousse] *1117
PASTEUR INSTITUTE at Bandung, Java, 1852
PATELLA, anomaly, congenital, [George & Leonard] 1693—ab
dislocation, congenital, [Dencks] 1971—ab
fracture, [Hustinx] 790—ab
resection, in knee affections, [Ludloff] 1707—ab
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATERNITY, proof of, [Wolff] 636—ab
PATHOLOGY, American teaching of; retrospect to 1890, [Ewing] 899—ab
comparative, fellowship of, Zoological Society of London, 455
humoral, and Virchow, [Freund] 1704—ab
PAUL TEST: See Smallpox, diagnosis
PEDIATRICIANS, report of committee of, 1947
PELLAGRA, secondary to stomach lesions, [Bender] *1250
prevented by new dietary factor, 1402—ab
prevented by soy bean, 1815—ab
treatment, yeast in, 1947
PELVIS, infection, treatment, [Worrall] 921—ab; [Mohler] 1523—ab
pain in, in neurasthenia, [Lyle] 782—ab
PEMPHIGUS, acute septic, [Schalek] 1076—ab
contagiosus, etiology, [Cunningham & Ramakrishnan] 317—ab
neonatorum, from mother's milk, [Mellon & others] 1778—ab
subacute malignant, with fatal issue, [Spillmann & Michon] 1459—ab.
PENIS, cancer, [Howze] 471—ab
PENSIONS: See Soldiers, pensioned
PENTOSURIA: See Urine, pentosuria
PEPPER causes liver cirrhosis, 1512
PEPSIN, estimation, [Boas] 1607—ab, [Hirsch-Mamroth & Rindfleisch] 1607—ab
PEPTIC ULCER, bacteriologic study, [Meyeringh] 478—ab
blood in, [Orator] 1461—ab
diagnosis, enlarged glands in, [Flörcken] 636—ab
duodenal, in child, [Loudon] 1387—ab
duodenal, multiple, [Kraft] 479—ab
duodenal, surgery for, [Pannett] 1386—ab
experimental, [Mann] 394—ab
focal infection in, [Haden & Bohan] *409, (correction) 686
gastric and duodenal, enterogenous, [Posselt] 1241—ab
gastric and duodenal, treatment, [Gray] 1951—ab
gastric and duodenal ulcer combined, [Buckstein] *1336
gastric, infected, [Duval] 235—ab
gastric, mechanical factors causing, [Kaiser] 1310—ab
gastric, pain in, and motor activity, [Ortmayer] 1956—ab
gastric, pain of, 1501—E
gastric, pains in, morphin for, [Smagin] 1792—ab
gastric, pepsin and antipepsin in blood, [Orator] 1461—ab
gastric, recurring, [Quagliotti] 1158—ab
gastric, roentgen treatment, [Lenk] 1882—ab
gastric treatment by duodenal alimentation, [Garbat] *1992
gastric, vs. hyperglycemia and glycosuria, [Hijmans van den Bergh & Siegenbeek van Heukelom] 1881—ab
gastroduodenal, surgical treatment, [Pannett] 1304—ab
in infant, [Kleinschmidt] 1089—ab
jejunal, [Chiari] 1461—ab
jejunal, and gastro-enterostomy disease, [Blond] 1537—ab
jejunal, surgery for, [Schwarz] 74—ab
jejunal, syphilitic, [Riggs] 1299—ab
juxtapyloric, surgery of, [Cottle] 849—ab
life cycle of, [Crohn & others] 1956—ab
pathogenesis, [Rassers] 1704—ab
perforated chronic duodenal, [O'Flyn] 782—ab

PEPTIC ULCER, perforated gastric and duodenal, [Podlaha] 717—ab; [Paviovsky] 2031—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, gastrojejunostomy for, [Mills] 627—ab
perforated gastric and duodenal, spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in, [Vaughan & Brams] 147—ab
perforated gastric, atypical, [Maconie] 400—ab
perforated, shoulder pain in, [Stohr] 1462—ab
perforation, traumatic, of silent duodenal, [Powers] 626—ab
postoperative, prevention, [Baggio] 1460—ab
prognosis of ulcer with filling defect, [Frandsen] 1314—ab
roentgen diagnosis of duodenal, [Diamond] 1239—ab
roentgen diagnosis, stomach diverticula confused with ulcer, [Hurst & Briggs] 853—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Lenk] 1882—ab
surgery, stomach motility after, [Barber] *170
surgical treatment, [Schwarz] 74—ab; [Mills] 627—ab; [Cottle] 849—ab; [Pannett] 1304—ab; 1386—ab; [Balfour] 1781—ab
surgical treatment, gastro-enterostomy, [Wolff] 406—ab; [Lewisohn] 625—ab
treatment by duodenal alimentation, [Garbat] *1992
treatment, diet, [Coleman] 696—C; [Jarotzky] 696—C
treatment, protein, [Pribam] 860—ab; [Horák] 1314—ab; [Banke] 1882—ab
ulcer-cancer, [Finsterer] 1537—ab; [Stoerk] 1608—ab; [Dible] 1876—ab; [Orator] 1883—ab
PEPTONE reactions in diseases due to anaphylaxis, [Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 1085—ab
PERCUSSION, deep, in latent nephrolithiasis, [Goyena] 476—ab
test of digestive tract tenderness, [Faust] 322—ab
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, pathogenesis, [Vasiliu & Iriminoiu] 556—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, [Spangenberg] 860—ab
treatment, [Kölbs & Schürmeyer] 71—ab; [Alexander] 1462—ab
PERICARDIUM, resection in concretion, [Guleke & Lommel] 1881—ab
PERINEUM, repair of; malpractice (Mo.), 620—MI
tears, prevention and treatment, [Kupferberg] 72—ab
PERITONEUM, abscess, Douglas, after peritonitis, [Nather & Ochsner] 922—ab
endothelioma, primary, [Crowdy] 922—ab
hemoperitoneum, Cullen's sign, [Kapsinow] *1107
reaction in spinal cord disease, [Moreno] 859—ab
PERITONITIS, acute diffuse, treatment, [Loveland] 1528—ab
acute serous, [Gurewitsch] 1706—ab
Douglas abscess after, [Nather & Ochsner] 922—ab
exudate from tuberculous guinea-pigs, immunizing action of, [Paraf] 1605—ab
general, diagnosis and treatment, [Sommer] 325—ab
intestinal paralysis in, [Budde] 1310—ab
prevention, ether, [Gutnikoff] 1464—ab
treatment, thoracic duct drainage in, [Lehman & Copher] 1148—ab; [McGuire] 1961—ab
tuberculous, oxygen injections in, [Smith] *1491
typhoid, without perforation, [Groenwald & Elissberg] 1449—ab
PEROXIDASES and serum, [Brocq-Rousseu & Roussel] 474—ab
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat and Sweat Glands
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTUSSIS BACILLUS VACCINE, 1273
PESSARIES, radioactive china, [Fischer] 1391—ab
PETROLATUM Agar Emulsions, liquid, examination of, [Warren] *1682
Petrolatum with Agar Liquid, Squibb's, 751
PEYER'S PATCHES, function, [Soli] 1158—ab
PHAGOCYTES, rôle in organism, [Tobler] 926—ab
PHAGOCYTOSIS, [v. Philipsborn] 323—ab; [Peabody & Broun] 1599—ab
PHARMACIES, compulsory Sunday closing, Paris, 1509
PHARMACISTS, new regulations for training, England, 2014
PHARMACOLOGY, 25 years' progress, [Guthrie] 898—ab, (correction), 1132—ab
scientific therapy and pharmaceutic research, [Fishbein] *1518
PHARMACOPEIA, U. S., tenth revision of, 1929
PHARMACY bill in the Diet, Japan, 1284
PHARYNX, cancer, diathermy in, [M'Kenzie] 853—ab
cancer, treatment, [New] 921—ab
PHARYNX, hemangioma, [Hayden & Hagens] *1495
lesions, unusual, [New] 1693—ab
phlegmon, acute infectious, [Schmiegelow] 864—ab
PHENACETIN causes sulphemoglobinemia, [Snapper] 1881—ab
PHENOBARBITAL, dosage, 1003
poisoning, [Weig] 1159—ab
PHENOL, blocking sympathetic with, [Doppler] 1790—ab
PHENOLSULPHONEPHTHALEIN histohemorenal distribution, [Bernheim & Hitotsumatsu] 1609—ab
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, Philippine Health Service personnel, 1145—ME
PHILLIPS, WENDELL C., A. M. A. president-elect, 1751—E
PHLEBARTERIECTASIA: See Blood vessels
PHLEBITIS, aseptic irritative, after intravenous injection of sodium salt of tetrabromphenolphthalein, [Smithies & Oleson] *1494
gentian violet intravenously in, [Shallenberger] 141—ab
primary, of splenic vein, [Frugoni] 1460—ab
PHLORIZIN: See Pregnancy, phlorizin test
PHOSPHORUS burns, white, treatment for, [Walton] *1509
poisoning from ingestion of fireworks, [Dwyer & Helwig] *1254
white, action of, [Bernhardt & Rabl] 1881—ab
PHOTOTHERAPY, 687
effects, [Rothman] 1088—ab
PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenicotomy
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY and dietary, 130
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also Health examination
compulsory, indemnity against injury (Calif.), 1866—MI
evidence admissible in absence of consent (W. Va.), 310—MI
of venereal disease suspect (Miss.), 59—MI
routine urine examinations in university entrants, [Legge] *1030
PHYSICIANS: See also Contract; Fees; Medicine; Surgeons
broadcasting and, England, 50
care in choosing in injury case (Calif.), 1522—MI
cause psychic disturbances, [Bumke] 633—ab
conditions, and sanitation Russia, 1511
deaths, in 1924, 130—E
difficult position of, in Austria, 706
educated physician, 374—E
employer's duty to furnish (Texas), 1074—MI
families, health in, 519—E
future practitioner, [Wilbur] 1295—ab
in cabinet (Mexican), 131
in Japan, number of, 133
in Netherlands, number of, 1135
income tax and, Vienna, 691
mortality, in Germany, 384
orchestra, 1422; 1506
ratio, to population, 1675
removed from Medical Register for article in lay press, 215
renewal of permits under National Prohibition Act, 1929
state employed, [Beverly] 538—ME
supply, cause is financial, [Hooper] 538—ME
supply, economic laws, and statistics, 1046—E
supply, general view, [Rosin] 537—ME
supply, improvement in preventing disease, [Parmenter] 538—ME, (correction) 686
supply, in U. S., commentary on report of General Education Board, [Pearl] *1024
supply; medical education and medical service, [Pusey]: the situation, *281; the way we are meeting the situation, *305; real reason for our difficulties, *437; real remedy: reduction in expensiveness of medical training, *513; revision of curriculum and of teaching methods, *592
supply; medical education and service—symposium on Dr. Pusey's articles, 537, 614, 699, 772, 841
supply, more hospitals the cure, [Van Metre] 538—ME
supply, principles governing, [Pusey] 1052—ab
supply, rural, 289—E
supply, rural, advantages of graduate study, [Mather] 700—ME
supply, rural; advantages of small college, [Standish] 615—ME
supply, rural, and medical education, 40—E; [Brosseau] 222—C
supply, rural, chinafication, [Dock] 841—ME
supply, rural, conditions in Minnesota, [Lyon] 1052—ab
supply, rural, conditions in Nebraska, [Findley] 699—ME
supply, rural, conditions in New Mexico, [Marshall] 615—ME
supply, rural; difficulties of rural practice, [Van Dyke] 538—ME
supply, rural; education too costly, [Clouse] 614—ME
supply, rural; extinction of country practitioner, [Young] 614
PHYSICIANS, supply, rural; from a medical teacher's point of view, [Christian] 615—ME
supply, rural; medical education requires abbreviation, [Walker] 615—ME
supply, rural, medical examiner's view, [Preston] 841—ME
supply, rural; more practical work recommended, [Osborne] 841—ME
supply, rural; practical physician, [Reilly] 773—ME
supply, rural; raw opinions of recent graduate, [Duffie] 699—ME
supply, rural; useless detail in curriculum, [Wood] 841—ME
supply, rural; views of medical educator, [Loeb] 772—ME; response to Dr. Loeb, [Pusey] 841—ME
supply, scientific progress and educational retrenchment, 816—E
supply, state employed physicians, [Beverly] 538—ME
verdict of manslaughter against, England, 298
verdict of manslaughter against, reversed, England, 1850
women, admitted to fellowship by Royal College of Physicians, England, 996
women, married, excluded by London County Council, 49
PHYSIOLOGISTS, conference of, 1852
PHYSIOLOGY, 25 years' progress, [Guthrie] 898—ab, (correction) 1132—ab
PHYSIOTHERAPY and organotherapy, [Eusterman] 66—ab
teaching, [MacCracken] 1297—ab
PHYSOSTIGMIN, in abdominal distention, [Martin & Weiss] *1407
PICA; eating sand and clay, 1591
PIEDRA: See Hair, disease
PIGEONPOX, [Loewenthal] 930—ab
PIGMENT cells, 2 types, [Smith] 1694—ab
metabolism and liver, [Whipple] 1774—ab
PILOCARPIN, action on cardiovascular system, [J. Laubry & others] 402—ab
PINEAL COMP. not accepted for N. N. R., 695—P
PINEAL GLAND extract injections for high blood calcium, [Alker] 868—ab
tumors, [Horrax & Bailey] 1779—ab
PITUITARY BODY 1121—E
colloid, passage into brain, [Collin] 475—ab
deconcentration neurosis, [Kugler] 73—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy, adiposogenital
female sex organs and, [Aschner] 238—ab
infundibulum, active constituents, [Smith & McClosky] 314—ab
lesion, abnormal cells in, [Simonds & Brandes] 1599—ab
lesions, and blood sugar, [Sachs & Macdonald] 1525—ab
oxytocic substance, [Trendelenburg] 561—ab
pathology; chronic hypophysitis; fibrosis, [Simonds & Brandes] *1408
removal, insulin action after, [Houssay & Magenta] 1605—ab
secretion, and ovary, [Dixon & Marshall] 553—ab
secretory function, [Collin] 402—ab
structure in acromegaly, [Bailey & Davidoff] 1599—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT, action, [Zondek & Bernhardt] 1609—ab
action on heart, [Resnik & Gelling] 1452—ab
antagonism of insulin and, [Joachimoglu & Metz] 477—ab; [Moehlig & Ainslee] *1398
gallbladder and, [Schöndube] 1704—ab
Solution Pituitary Extract-Mulford, 203
tar cancer and, [Seel] 561—ab
use in concealed accidental hemorrhage, [Richmond] 854—ab
use in digestive insufficiency, [Mautner] 861—ab
use in parturition, 1669—E
PITYRIASIS rosea, etiology, [Brocq] 1879—ab
PLACENTA extracts, [Oden] 1152—ab
blood, malaria parasites in, [Blacklock & Gordon] 1455—ab
effect on mammary gland, [Philipp] 155—ab
extract not galactagogue, [Stimson] 63—ab
permeability for methylene blue, [Holtermann] 156—ab
permeability for tuberculosis antibodies, [Debré & Lelong] 319—ab
permeability in rabbits, [Guyer & Smith] 398—ab
praevia in Helsingfors Maternity, 1910-1924, [Hjelt] 1792—ab
praevia, prognosis and treatment, [Von Mikulicz-Radecki] 558—ab
praevia, treatment, [Conrad] 863—ab; [Balhorn] 1007—ab
reaction, fetal, [Lüttge & Mertz] 860—ab
PLAGUE, [Karsenty] 631—ab
abscess, in cattle, [Coelho de Magalhães] 322—ab
diplococcus pneumonia in, [di Mattei] 2030—ab
present pandemic, 379
prophylaxis, [Manteufel] 1392—ab
transmitted by tarabagan fleas, [Teh & others] 1695—ab
vaccine, Haffkine's, [Mackie] 1082—ab

PLANTAGO lanceolata causes hay-fever and asthma, [Bernton] ★944
PLASTER of Paris, use in fracture, [Firor] 469—ab; 1822—ab
adhesive, strapping chest in hemoptysis, [Viton] 1461—ab
adhesive, use of, [Beasley] ★1335
PLATT'S RINEX PRESCRIPTION, 1139—P
PLETHORA, hydremic, 895—E
supraclavicular bulging in, [Trunecek], 152—ab
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY during work, [Ewig] 1609—ab
PLEURA, cavity, dermoid cyst of, [Schleier] ★1038
actinomycosis, [Patterson & Nattrass] 1962—ab
inflammation, reflexes caused by, [Pottenger] 625—ab
PLEURISY: See also Empyema
cholesterol, [Castex & others] 1309—ab
complicating artificial pneumothorax, treatment, [Pissavy] 1533—ab
diagnosis, [Ortner] 238—ab
diaphragmatic, diagnosis, [Mester] 561—ab
exudative, contralateral, [Peters] 1075—ab
exudative, protein treatment, [Teilgmann & Kanellis] 1881—ab
mediastino-interlobar, [Fleischner] 1969—ab
treatment, calcium, 529
treatment, spiroscope in, [Pescher] 1965—ab
PNEUMOCOCCUS, antigen power vs. agglutination, [Domingo & Raurich] 1605—ab
growth in lungs, and autolytic products, [Prati & Cavazzuti] 1606—ab
immunity, anaphylaxis in, [MacKenzie] 707—ab
rapid type determination in lobar pneumonia by Krumwiede's method, [Kohn] ★1733
PNEUMONIA among black races, 299
atypical, [Joyce] 1083—ab
blood reaction and gases in, [Hastings & others] 920—ab
Chicago pneumonia commission, report, [Bundesen] ★884
chlorid metabolism in, [Haden] 1079—ab
diplococcus, in course of plague, [Di Mattei] 2039—ab
in children, [Engel] 1789—ab
in children, ether intrasmuscularly in, [Darnet] 860—ab
in children, with anemia, [Bass] 1449—ab
in stillborn and new-born, [Johnson & Meyer] 1237—ab
influenzal, pathology, [Brennan & Goodpasture] 395—ab
metapneumonic thyroiditis, [Bedrna] 74—ab
pneumobacillus, [Lemierre & Léon-Kindberg] 631—ab
postoperative, after laparotomies, [Kolodny] ★810
postoperative, cause, [Featherstone] 854—ab
postoperative, thoracoplasty to lessen, [Alexander] 1778—ab
rapid pneumococcus type determination in, Krumwiede's method, [Kohn] ★1733
salt solution test, intradermal, in children, [Harrison] ★1258
senile, treatment, [Thewlis] 231—ab
treatment, [Jagic] 635—ab; [Thrash] 1950—ab
treatment, ether injections, [Darnet] 860—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Guedel] ★1490; 1712-ab
treatment, with chicken blood, [Berger & Montgomery] 396—ab
vaccine therapy in, [King] 1305—ab
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM, [Rigler] ★504
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, diagnostic mistakes in, [Rabinowitz] 406—ab
in diagnosis of pelvic lesions and early pregnancy, [Burch] 139—ab
spontaneous, in perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Vaughan & Brams] 147—ab
subjective disturbances in, [Simon] 1882—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, interlobar, [Betchov & Gilbert] 321—ab
valve, pulse difference in, [Pick] 1970—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
air embolism and, [Bishop] 1075—ab
artificial pneumothorax, [Loup & Zoppino] 1308—ab
classification, [Bendove] 1075—ab
experimental, blood flow through lungs in, [Dock & Harrison] 1075—ab
gas question in, [Roepke] 72—ab
nervous disorders from, [Izzo] 1011—ab
pleural effusion with, sign warning, [Weiler] 558—ab
pleurisy complicating, [Bernard & Baron] 320—ab; [Deuel] 324—ab; [Jedlicka] 1464—ab; [Pissavy] 1533—ab
polyneuritis succeeding, [Lévy-Valensi & others] 474—ab
sedimentation tests in, [Fischel] 1076—ab
POISON IVY EXTRACT—Lederle (In Almond Oil), 1734
POISONING, accidental, in children, statistics, 1506
POISONS, sale of, London, 995
action of nerves, ions and, [Zondek] 1068—ab
mysteries, 1921—E
resistance to, and vagotonic condition, [de Carvelho] 1702—ab
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, meningitis form, [Bastiaanse] 1610—ab
acute, treatment, [Sabatucci] 151—ab; 1132
anterior, followed by herpes zoster and varicella, [Morley] 1385—ab
anterior, in adults, [Hall] 852—ab
anterior, 1923 epidemic, in Kansas, [Diveley] ★85
anterior, spinal cord irradiation in, [Bordier] 1965—ab
bulboprotuberantial, [Magni] 1390—ab
epidemic, specific precipitin reaction in, [Rosenow] ★429
familial, [Everhart & Cole] 850—ab
in Brazil, 608
knee flexion in, surgery for, [Smith] 317—ab
lung collapse in, [Regan] 319—ab
optic neuritis in, [Ghormley] ★570
sporadic, contagiousness of, [Hoesslin] 561—ab
surgery of, [Deus] 1308—ab
treatment, Bordier's, [Svejcar & Dreuschuch] 718—ab
POLITICS and medical profession in Czechoslovakia, 1228
POLLEN extract; study of 202 cases of hay-fever, [Piness] ★584
Pollen Extract, Timothy, Swan-Myers, 1119
Pollen Extracts—Mulford, 1734
Pollen Extracts—Swan-Myers, Concentrated, 1634
Pollens Dried-Mulford, 1825
sensitization, [Black] 1080—ab; 2022
POLYARTHRITIS: See under Arthritis
POLYCYTHEMIA, splenectomy in, [Sauer] 237—ab
vera, [Johnson] ★1253
POLYGRAPH, discovery of, 527; 697—C [Fossier]; [Horine] 837—C; [Opitz] 838—C
simple, cheap, efficient glycerin capsule for, [Kahn] ★203
POLYNEURITIS: See under Neuritis
POLYPNEA: See under Respiration
POLYURIA: See Urination, excessive
POPULATION problem of British empire, 130
PORTAL VEIN, circulation, chronic partial obstruction, [Brahme] 242—ab
POSTURE and rest in muscular work, 688
POTASH, arsenic-containing, in foodstuffs, 1063
POTASSIUM, action on blood sugar, [Kylin & Engel] 1705—ab
bitartrate, diuretic action, [Dehn] 1970—ab
in metabolism, [Oehme] 561—ab
permanganate poisoning, [Siegel] 1161—ab
permanganate with thyroid extract in treatment of disease, [Nott] 1239—ab
radiation of, [Gueben] 320—ab
POTATO, food value of, 389
PRECIPITIN test, study protein absorption from digestive tract by, [Hektoen & others] ★114
tests, prevention of nonspecific reactions in, [Oguchi & Hamano] 1877—ab
PREGNANCY, acidosis in, [Bock] 407—ab; [Bokelmann] 635—ab
after nephrectomy, [Borelius] 72—ab
bacteriology of cervix and vagina during, [Lockhart] 1784—ab
beriberi and, [Hofmann] 783—ab
bilirubinemia, physiologic, [Herrmann & Kornfeld] 155—ab
blood calcium in, [Hellmuth] 1312—ab
blood chemistry in, 1827—E
blood in, nonprotein nitrogen and uric acid in, [Harding & others] 1082—ab
blood in, plasma protein variations, [Plass & Bogert] 63—ab
cancer and, [Sommer] 1707—ab
carbohydrate metabolism in, [Ehrenfest] 467—ab
carbohydrate tolerance in, [Höst] 1963—ab
complications, 215
congenital syphilis prevented by treating mother during, [Lawrence] ★432
constitution from obstetric standpoint, [Mayer] 862—ab
diabetes in, [Springer] 325—ab; 1003
diabetes in, and congenital diabetes in infant, [Ambard & others] 1786—ab
diagnosis, retraction of gravid uterus, [Fellner] 1971—ab
diagnosis, roentgen, 1135
diagnosis, sedimentation test, [Baer & Reis] 1961—ab
duration, and development of child, [Rissmann] 479—ab
edema of vulva in, [Hoehne] 713—ab
extra-uterine, [Tkadlecek] 480—ab
extra-uterine, conservative management, [Jepson] 62—ab
extra-uterine, early diagnosis, [Sharp] 717—ab
extra-uterine, full term, with living child, [Dehler] 1536—ab
extrauterine; ruptured tubal, own blood infusion in, [Hempel] 1162—ab
extra-uterine, uterine and tubal changes in, [Novak & Darner] 1523—ab
extrauterine, uterine bleeding in, [Polak & Wolfe] 467—ab
PREGNANCY, glycosuria in, [Williams] 705—ab; [Kräuter] 1161—ab; [Nakayama] 1456—ab; [Crook] 1456—ab; 1515; 1859
heart and vessels in, [Frey] 1607—ab
heart disease and, [Bierring] 1708—ab
hemoclastic crisis test in, [Reveno & Welz] 1956—ab
immunity, and biliary colic, [Parturier] 784—ab
immunization against, experimental passive, [Chudarkowski] 1092—ab
indicanemia in, [van Dongen] 1314—ab
kidney tuberculosis in, [Stevens] 316—ab
metabolism in, [Sandiford & Wheeler] 549—ab; 599—E; [Rowe & others] 1382—ab
occurring soon after previous labor, [Le Rossignol] ★1268; [Greene] 1515—C; [Brehm] 1858—C
papilloretinitis in, [Schaanning] 1092—ab
phlorizin glycosuria in, [Kräuter] 1161—ab
phlorizin test in, [Haynes] 1151—ab; 1292
prenatal care, [Paucot] 69—ab
prenatal clinic, syphilis detected in, [Belding] 1237—ab
prenatal consultations, France, 689
pyelonephritis, catheterization in, [Lévy-Solal & Misrachi] 858—ab
rectal examination in, [Reist] 1610—ab
roentgenotherapy and, [Schiller] 73—ab; 1761
sugar threshold in, [Nakayama] 1456—ab
syphilis in, tests for, [Klaften] 558—ab
thyroid function during, [Knaus] 558—ab; [Daly & Strouse] ★1798
toxemia, recurrent, [Kellogg] 1237—ab
tuberculosis in, [Winter] 1312—ab; [Rubeška] 1791—ab
tumors complicating, fibroids, [Walther] 239—ab
tumors complicating, ovarian, [Spencer] 1304—ab
uterus contraction in, 1941
uterus in, spontaneous contractions, [Sun] 1872—ab
visual field in, [Murray] 1873—ab
volvulus of cecum and ascending colon in, [Roman] 156—ab
vomiting of, etiology, [Cameron] 1876—ab
vomiting of, pernicious, insulin in, [LeFevre] 1453—ab
vomiting of, treatment by suggestion, [Atlee] 1871—ab
PRESCRIPTION containing various ingredients, 771
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE; educating public by periodic examinations, [Miller] 1188—ab
environmental medicine; medical sociology, [Emerson] 1295—ab
in regular curriculum, [Emerson] 1296—ab
psychiatry, public health and, [Barrett] 1296—ab
teaching, 382
teaching, cooperative plan, [Haythorn] 1297—ab
PRISONERS, medical examiners appointed for, Berlin, 999
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, army sergeants not privileged (Neb.), 776—MI
certificate in evidence, no waiver, (Mich.), 2026—MI
death certificates not included (Ia.), 138—MI
nurses, when privileged (Neb.), 776—MI
when insanity is defense (W. Va.), 310—MI
PRIZES, awarded by Académie de Médecine, 214
American Association for Advancement of Science, 827
Belgian Academy, 1194
Boylston medical prizes, 453
for demonstration of supernormal phenomenon by *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 1506
for medical dissertations, Bucharest University, 1512
for prevention of death in childbirth, Royal Society of Medicine, 1058
for research on sympathectomy, Copenhagen, 454
Leeuwenhoek medal to be awarded to d'Herelle, 908
Leonard prize, 1757
*Modern Hospital* contest winners, 379
Moura Brasil prize, 1681
of French Surgical Society, 1131
PROCAIN dermatitis, 536
procain-epinephrin tablets, [Hillen] 1790—ab
PROCTITIS, gonorrheal, in infants, [Bloomberg & Barenberg] 1007—ab
PROFESSORS, full time; letter or spirit? [van Beuren] ★1324
PROHIBITION: See also under Alcohol; Moonshine; Whisky
Belgian medical temperance society, 1586
in Denmark and Netherlands, [Medina Jiménez] 1533—ab
renewal of permits under National Prohibition Act, 1929
resolution of Academy of Medicine, Belgium, 1586
PRONATION in children, [Kervrann] 711—ab
PROPOSOTE, 285
PROPRIETARIES, governmental supervision, Netherlands, 456, 1135

PROPRIETARIES not to be sold outside pharmacies, Germany, 454
what is a secret medicine? 51
PROSTATE, cancer, radium treatment, [Barringer] 468—ab
enlarged, heart in, [Willius] 1696—ab
enlarged, kidney function in, [Judin] 1308—ab
enlarged, radium treatment, [Kogan] 1307—ab
enlarged, surgical treatment, [Illyés] 1538—ab
physiology and pathology, [Torchiana] 70—ab
secretion affects nitrogen metabolism, [Korenchevsky & Carr] 1783—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, suprapubic, hemorrhage arrest in, [Ratner] 1313—ab
uremia after, so-called, [Ohlvecrona] 932—ab
PROSTATITIS, acute purulent, [Kümmell] 1313—ab
in influenza, [Spurr] 1309—ab
PROSTITUTES, Wassermann reaction in, [Klemm] 408—ab
PROSTITUTION and antivenereal crusade, Belgium, 299
PROTEIN absorption from digestive tract, [Hektoen & others] ★114
desensitization, [Vallery-Radot & Blamoutier] 1459—ab
effect on uric acid metabolism in children, [Leopold & others] 1007—ab
Group Protein Extracts Diagnostic—P. D. & Co., 1273
in orange, [Smith] 1301—ab
intoxication, [Curtis-Brown] 854—ab
intoxication, glucose in, [Pfeiffer & Standenath] 788—ab
intoxication in infant from albumin water, [Condat] 925—ab
ketogenic action, [Falta] 325—ab
metabolism, in pregnancy, 1827—E
minimum, [Lueg & Flaschenträger] 1789—ab
molecule, size of, 1919—E
of human tears, specificity, [Fleming & Allison] 1783—ab
Protein Extracts Diagnostic—P. D. & Co., 1273
shock, hepatic colic from, [Parturier] 1155—ab
Therapy: See also under names of diseases as Diabetes Insipidus; Paratyphoid; Peptic Ulcer
therapy and vaccine therapy combined, [Ralli] 556—ab
therapy in digestive disturbances, [Schmidt] 238—ab
therapy, in pelvic infection, [Mohler] 1523—ab
therapy, intradermal, [Couvert] 787—ab
therapy, metabolism after milk injections, [Abelin & Miyazaki] 560—ab
therapy, mortality in abdominal operations with, [Holzbach] 325—ab
therapy of rectal ulcers, [v. Friedrich] 238—ab
therapy of ulcers, [Pribram] 860—ab
therapy, parenteral, [Deutschmann] 479—ab
therapy, parenteral injections of milk, [Goldenberg & Paniusset] 151—ab
PRURITUS ani of mycotic origin, [Castellani] 318—ab
blood serum and Ringer's solution intravenously in, [Miller] 315—ab
cause and treatment, [Haas] 561—ab
hiemalis, treatment, [McDonald] 1301—ab
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS, corneal ring in, [Gala] 1092—ab
PSORIASIS, Monilia in, [Fleisher] 394—ab
sodium salicylate intravenously in, [Smith] 923—ab
treatment, chrysarobin, [Hübner] 714—ab
PSYCHANALYSIS, psychiatric view on, [Birnbaum] 960—ab
PSYCHIATRY, [Bumke] 72—ab
German Institute for Psychiatric Research, 1286
public health and medical education, [Barrett] 1296—ab
PSYCHOPATHS, law pertaining to, Netherlands, 1510
welfare work among, Germany, 131
PSYCHOSIS: See also Insanity; Mental Disease
cannabis indica and, [Asedo] 2030—ab
emotional, from earthquake, [Komine & Maki] 552—ab
endogenous, [Weichbrodt] 928—ab
hereditary and familial factors causing, [Barrett] 622—ab
hypertension in, prognostic value, [Gregg] 145—ab
PUBLIC HEALTH: See under Health, Public
PUERICULTURE and Council of Paris Faculté de Médecine, 910
PUERPERAL INFECTION, [Köstner] 928—ab; [Fitzgibbon & Bigger] 1276—ab
bacteriology, [Bigger & Fitzgibbon] 1876—ab
bovine, 1122—E
lowering mortality in, [Cassie] 1089—ab
prevention, [Ivens] 1456—ab
streptococcus hemolyticus toxin, [Lash & Kaplan] ★1991
treatment, [Polak] 1454—ab
virulence tests, limits, [Lehmann] 1463—ab
PUERPERIUM, acute yellow atrophy of liver in, [Gross] 1096—ab
anemia of, [Smith] 922—ab
complications, prevention, [Lichtenstein] 1790—ab
hemorrhage, condition of blood in, [Kraul] 1967—ab
morbidity from intra-uterine interventions in third stage of labor, [Kiefer] 1971—ab
spirochete infection in, [Philipp] 558—ab
subcutaneous emphysema in, [Charbonnet] 626—ab
temperature and pulse in, [Labhardt] 405—ab
uterus rupture in, manual, [Bell] 1082—ab
PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PULSE, centripetal venous, [White] 1077—ab
changes, respiratory, [Engelen] 562—ab
difference in, in valve pneumothorax, [Pick] 1970—ab
dynamics, [Nikisin] 864—ab
optic registration, [Baertschi] 1703—ab
PUPIL, anisocoria, provoked, in pulmonary diseases, 692
unilateral dilatation and fixation, in severe skull injuries, [Holman & Scott] ★1329
PURIN BASES cause diuresis in diabetes insipidus, [Camus & Gournay] 150—ab
metabolism in diabetes insipidus, [Le Breton & Kayser] 150—ab
PURKINJE, JAN EVANGELISTA, on disturbances of vision by digitalis, 100 years ago, [Hanzlik] 2024
PURPURA, experimental, splenectomy in, [Bedson] 234—ab
fulminans, [Machol & Sthamer] 1784—ab
hemorrhagica, splenectomy for, [Clopton] 62—ab; [Sutherland & Williamson] 1083—ab
neo-arsphenamin injection causes, [Smith] 1076—ab
persistent, splenectomy in, [Lemann & Cohn] 551—ab
PYELITIS, colon bacillus, [Bitter & Gundel] 154—ab
bacillus proteus, hexylresorcinol in, [McCurry] 1950—ab
intra partum, [Naujoks] 1463—ab
pregnancy, prognosis, [Naujoks] 156—ab
PYELOCYSTITIS: See Bladder
PYELOGRAPHY, iodized oil as pyelographic medium, [Neuswanger] ★1816
PYELONEPHRITIS, acute, from ureteral catheterization, [Pagliere] 1309—ab
pregnancy, catheterization in, [Lévy-Solal & Misrachi] 858—ab
PYLORIC STENOSIS, chronic, gastro-enterostomy for, [Bledsoe] 147—ab
glucose solution in, [Surmont & Tiprez] 1702—ab
green stomach contents in, [Brdiczka] 862—ab
in infants, internal treatment, [Suñer] 320—ab
in prematurely born infant, surgery for, [Weeks & Brooks] 706—ab
surgery for, [Ashby & Southam] 1153—ab
PYLOROSPASM in cerebellar tumor, [Porges] 1091—ab
in infants, atropin injection for, [Hamburger] 1313—ab
surgery of, [Bastianelli] 949—ab
PYLORUS, obstruction, ammonium chlorid in, [Youmans & Greene] ★808
insufficiency from stomach cancer, [Timbal] 1965—ab
resection of pyloric antrum, [Schur & Kornfeld] 1241—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOCYANIN, [Wrede] 238—ab
PYURIA: See Urine, pyuria

Q

QUACKERY and licensure, Czechoslovakia, 1438
bolder front toward "healers," France, 689
"divine healer" defined, (Calif.), 1948—Mi
quacks penalized in Germany, 1059
QUARTZ LAMP: See under Ultraviolet Rays
QUINIDIN in Heart Disease: See under Auricular Fibrillation; Heart disease; Tachycardia, paroxysmal; etc.
untoward effects, [Carr & Spoeneman] 314—ab
QUININ, and acetylsalicylic acid, compatibility, "quinotoxin," 1070
action of, 2006—E

R

RABIES, long incubation, in man, [Rochaix] 236—ab
chemotherapeutic studies in, [Harkins] ★1797
preventive treatment for, 2022
prophylaxis, in Mexico, [López] 1241—ab
Rabies Vaccine—Lederle (Semple method) 1634
Rabies Vaccine (Phenol Killed)—Mulford, 893
Rabies Vaccine (Semple), Cutter Laboratory, 1497
vaccine, intravenously, [Morison] 1082—ab
RACES, classified by blood groups, [Ottenberg] ★1393
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RADIATIONS: See also Radium; Roentgen Rays
effect on cancer and normal tissues, [Regaud] 858—ab
secondary rays in treatment of tuberculous epididymitis, [Nuvoli] 2030—ab
toxic effects; thrombopenia, [Mottram & Kingsbury] 853—ab
RADICULITIS: See Nerve, inflammation
RADIO broadcasting and physicians, London, 50
for medical continuation lectures, Berlin, 999
fraud in examinations for professors, Strasbourg, 686
RADIOACTIVITY causes pernicious anemia and myeloid leukemia, [Weil & Lacassagne] 1306—ab
RADIOLOGY, International Congress of, 830
occupational hazards in, [Carman & Miller] 66—ab
RADIOTHERAPY in urology, [Smith] 1078—ab
dangers, 1852
RADIUM, action on microbes, [Lacassagne & Paulin] 784—ab; [Bruynoghe & Mund] 858—ab
action on blood, [Strumia] 230—ab
action on leukocytes, [Spurling & Lawrence] 1449—ab
action on spirochetes, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] 1307—ab
aplastic pernicious anemia from, [Weil & Lacassagne] 1786—ab
emanation, action on blood pressure, [Novák & Stanci] 1972—ab
emanation; distribution of radon, 1283
emanation solution, advertising of, [Rowntree] 1940—C
emanation, vasodilatation by, [Vaný̌sek] 1464—ab
Radium Chloride—Standard Chemical Co., 285
Radium Institute, London, 687, 1584
Radium Institute of Red Cross, Belgium, 831
therapeutic effect from alpha rays, [Lacassagne] 858—ab
Therapy: See also under Cancer; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Leukemia; etc.
therapy, modified, [Altmann] 715—ab
therapy, mortality from, [Döderlein] 1971—ab
therapy of neoplasms of upper air passages, [Robinson] ★248
RADIUS, Colles' fracture, [Waring] 67—ab
fractures of head and neck of, end-results, [Sever] ★1551
Madelung's deformity: See Madelung's Deformity
myeloma; beef bone transplant, [Burlend & Harries] 148—ab
osteosarcoma, bone grafting in, [Mauclaire] 235—ab
RADIX sarsaparillae, Zittmann's decoctum, [Lasch & Perutz] 1791—ab
RADON: See Radium emanation
RAGWEED pollen, production of precipitins for, [Parker] 314—ab
RÂLES, marginal, 613
RAMISECTION: See also Paralysis, spastic; Raynaud's Disease
section of rami communicantes, [Leriche & Wertheimer] 1458—ab
RAT-BITE FEVER, [Monroe & Mooser] 1007—ab; [Adams] 2027—ab
etiology, [Lanford & Lawson] 1602—ab
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, arteritis simulating, [Labbé & Denoyelle] 1701—ab
organotherapy in, [Claude & Tinel] 1786—ab
skin capillaries in, [Brown] 1077—ab
treatment by lumbar ramisection and ganglionectomy and perivascular sympathetic neurectomy of common iliacs, [Adson & Brown] ★1908
RAZ-MAH, another nostrum for asthma and hayfever, 694—P
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE, [Carrera] 859—ab
familial and hereditary, [Bazán] 1011—ab
in children, [Acuña & Bazán] 70—ab
plexiform neurofibroma of solar plexus, [Bruce] 148—ab
restricted to skull, [Léri & Linossier] 1702—ab
RECTUM, atresia, roentgen diagnosis, [Cackovic] 562—ab
cancer, abdominal-sacral access to, [Schmieden & Fischer] 559—ab
cancer, surgery for, [Gabriel] 853—ab; [Maunsell] 1876—ab
disease, position of maximum comfort in, [Montague] ★1039
hematoma, [Jew] ★1916
melanoma, [Goldblatt] ★1986
pathology in negro, [Rosser] ★93
prolapse, complete, heredity of, [Ottenberg & Gottschalk] ★335
syphilis, primary, [Martin & Kallet] ★1556
ulcers, protein therapy, [v. Friedrich] 238—ab
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS, American: See American Red Cross
Red cross, emblem, use of, 1948
Red Cross Society of Japan, nurses to attend Conference, 763

REFLEXES, abdominocardiac, from surgical standpoint, [Valerio] 558—ab
abdominocardiac; Livierato's heart test for hypotonia, [Grossi] 475—ab
Babinski, in toxic states, [Elliott & Walshe] 783—ab
facial, [van Wulfften Palthe] 1314—ab
Hering's carotid, anatomy of, [Drüner] 1704—ab
nasofacial, in diagnosis, [Weil & Lévy-Franckel] 1087—ab
oculocardiac, effect on auriculoventricular conduction, [Petzetakis] 1785—ab
oculocardiac, in infants, [Zalewski] 1155—ab
patellar, will and imagination, [Karger] 406—ab
progression, [Meyers] 313—ab
Romberg sign, study of, [Fearing] 1872—ab
tarsophalangeal, in diagnosis of spinal cord lesions, [Rimbaud & Boulet] 1308—ab
vasomotor, plethysmography, [Böwing] 478—ab
REFRACTION, anomalies, [Leser] 1392—ab
REJUVENATION: See under Vas Deferens; Testes grafting
RELAPSING FEVER, therapeutic, brain symptoms in, [Sarbó] 407—ab
therapeutic, fluid exchange in brain in, [Bieling & Weichbrodt] 1704—ab
therapeutic, in general paralysis, 1511
REPRODUCTION, dietary complex, vitamin E, [Sure] 1779—ab
treated foodstuffs affect, [Miller & Yates] 146—ab
RESEARCH, medical, in Rhodesia, 1226
RESORCIN monoacetate, 1421
percutaneous poisoning, [Haonelt] 1391—ab
Resorcinol Monoacetate—Eastman Kodak Co., 1421
RESPIRATION, chemical regulation, [Gesell] 393—ab; [Young] 393—ab
blood pressure and, [Hasegawa] 1877—ab
Cheyne-Stokes', peripheral circulation in, [Dumas] 1458—ab
exchange, action of sugar on, [Ozorio de Almeida] 150—ab
hyperpnea as method of diagnosis, [Grimberg] ★1475
lung border movements with, [Czyhlarz] 240—ab
polypnea, nicotin and epinephrin effect on, [Ozorio de Almeida] 785—ab
tachypnea, [Binger & others] 920—ab
tachypnea due to obstruction, [Binger & others] 920—ab
without respiratory movements, [Thunberg] 1535—ab
RESPIRATORY TRACT, after-effects of war gases on, 830
cancer, radium treatment, [Robinson] ★248
disease, chlorin in, 128; [Vedder & Sawyer] ★361; [Jones & Garofalo] 546—ab; [Diehl] ★1629; [Gilchrist] 1960—ab
hemorrhages, [Dufourmentel] 1306—ab
in health and disease, [Myers] 1523—ab
infection, causes colon disease, [MacDonald] 146—ab
mortality, and the weather, [Young] 472—ab
roentgen irradiation, 300
RESTOR VIN not accepted for N. N. R., 54—P
RESUSCITATION: See also Heart, injections into
counter shock in, [Campbell & Hill] 146—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, function test, [Saxl & Donath] 715—ab
lipemia and, [Oppenheimer & Fishberg] 1775—ab
RETINA, circulation, and cerebral circulation, [Bailliart] 1459—ab
RETINITIS, papilloretinitis in pregnancy, [Schaanning] 1092—ab
RHAGOLETIS cingulata, larvae, in feces, [Lyon] ★1041
RHEUMATIC FEVER: See Rheumatism, acute articular
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute articular, etiology, [Clawson] 2028—ab
acute articular, leukocyte curve index of infection in, [Swift & others] 921—ab
acute articular, regional distribution, [Harrison & Levine] 316—ab
acute articular, streptothrix in blood in, [Thjøtta & Gundersen] 1008—ab
acute articular, valvulitis an early lesion of, [Swift & others] 1952—ab
chronic, in children, [Acuña & Bazán] 632—ab
complex, in children, [Wright] 706—ab
Harrington lecture, [MacCallum] ★1545
infection, [Bertram] 1304—ab
infection in childhood, [Coates] 1385—ab
nodose, in children, [Zweig] 407—ab
pulmonary, simulating tuberculosis, [Raimondi & Robles] 1310—ab
RHINITIS, hyperesthetic, vs. calcium and parathyroid, [Novak & Hollender] 534—C; [Sonnenschein & Pearlman] 535—C
RHINOPHARYNGITIS causes dyspepsia, [Ameuille & Tarneaud] 1306—ab
mutilating, [Waar] 1610—ab
RHINOPLASTY: See Surgery, plastic
RHINOSCLEROMA, diagnosis, [Soukup] 864—ab
RHUS poisoning; antibodies for poison oak dermatitis, 1445
preventive treatment; individual susceptibility, [Krause & Weidman] ★1996
Rhus Tox. Antigen-Strickler, 2003
Rhus Venenata Antigen-Strickler, 2003
RIBS, dorsal, cervical rib simulating, [Brickner & Milch] 625—ab
cervical, in children, [Agassiz & Sykes] 710—ab
fracture, and pleural reflex, [Wauchope] 1153—ab
implant in tuberculous spondylitis, [Gutierrez] 554—ab
RICE workers' dermatitis, 1770—ME
gruel, in treatment of acute enteritis, [Bessau] 1967—ab
RICKETS and bow-legs, 41—E
age predisposition in, [Eckstein] 559—ab
blood formation in, [Villa & Cartia] 712—ab
body fluid in, [de Gennes] 1085—ab
bone lesions in, from mobility, [M'Gowan] 233—ab
breast milk and, 372—E
electric hyperirritability in, [Gilliot & Bure] 1306—ab
experimental, [Marfan] 631—ab, 1433
heredity and, 120—E
limitation of movements and, [Borrino] 1390—ab
prevention; antirachitic activation of foods and of cholesterol by ultraviolet irradiation, [Hess] ★1910
prevention by irradiated foods and irradiated organic compounds; [Steenbock & Daniels] ★1093; [Hess & Weinstock] 1780—ab
prevention, cod liver oil concentrate, [Dubin & Funk] 1302—ab
prevention; Congress of Thalassotherapy at Arcachon, 2015
prevention, in rats, by ultraviolet rays, [Nelson & Steinbock] 851—ab
prevention, sunlight, [Bethke & others] 1780—ab
prevention with irradiated air, [Hughes & others] 1779—ab
treatment, [Marfan] 712—ab; [Fischer] 1302—ab
treatment, cod liver oil, [Marfan] 859—ab
treatment, present status, [Meyer] 1708—ab
treatment; ultraviolet radiations of cod liver oil, [Manville] ★1401
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Lesné & de Gennes] 404—ab; [Mitchell & Johnson] 1600—ab
treatment with diet, sunlight or ultraviolet rays, compared, [Reyher & Schmaucks] 1241—ab
ultraviolet irradiation of milk for, [Cowell] 1456—ab
ultraviolet rays of sun and, [Hess] ★1033
RICKETTSIAE and their relationship to disease, [Wolbach] ★723; 897—E; [Woodcock] 1444—C
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See under Granuloma
RIEHL, honor shown, 1000
RIGIDITY: See Decerebration; Muscles, rigidity
RINEX, mixture of aspirin, phenacetin and quinin sold as cure for "colds," hay-fever and asthma, 1139—P
RING REACTION, [Myers] 1523—ab; 1684
prevention of nonspecific reactions in, [Oguchi & Hamano] 1877—ab
RINGWORM of scalp, [Fox & Fowlkes] 1693—ab
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION fellowships to Argentine physicians, 1372
in Brazil, organizes course in malariology, 1228
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER, etiology, [Wolbach] ★723; 897—E; [Woodcock] 1444—C
experimental, [Takeuchi] 718—ab
identification of organism causing, [Connor] 398—ab
report on, 1926
ROENTGEN RAYS action on tumor cholesterol content, [Roffo & Correa] 562—ab
action, direct and indirect, [Jolly & Ferroux] 784—ab
action on antibody formation, [Paulin] 1457—ab
action on cell activity, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 319—ab
action on cholesterol, [Roffo & Correa] 1309—ab
action on dry seeds, [Ancel] 555—ab
action on eggs, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 857—ab
action on ferments of organs and cells, [Guilbert] 326—ab
action on hormones, [Risse & Poos] 714—ab
action on ovary transplant, [Biedl & others] 2032—ab
action, stimulating, on proferments, [Kmietowicz & Tumidajski] 1156—ab
alkalosis from, [Pagniez & others] 1389—ab
anemia after, [Ross] 1784—ab
ROENTGEN RAYS, burns, [Simon] 306—C
burns, liability for (Wash.), 1594—Mi
burns, surgery for, [Porter] 848—ab
cancer after, [Werner] 1791—ab
cardiovascular syndrome from, [Lavedan] 859—ab
cell division and, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 319—ab
cell radiosensibility, [Ancel & Vintemberger] 1389—ab
dermatoses, chronic, in professional man, [Cole] ★865
erythema from, histology, [Schreus] 1242—ab
fetus injured by, [Naujoks] 478—ab; 1240—ab
fluoroscopy, biplane, in treatment of fractures, [Philips] ★1824
injuries, fatal, 1507
injuries, prevention, [Groedel & Lossen] 1608—ab
injuries; removal of superfluous hair, [Goodman] 1443—C
injury to cells, [Holthusen] 1242—ab
laryngotracheitis, chronic, after, [Harris] ★1268
leukemia after, [Merklen & others] 1701—ab
martyr, Alvaro Alvim, 302
martyr, Bergonié, 129
martyr, Michael García Fernandez, 2016
osteosarcoma transformed into osteoma under, [Wachtel] 785—ab
pregnancy and, [Schiller] 73—ab, 1761
repeated exposure, effect on skin, [Wolbach] 1382—ab
spectrum, characterization of, [Mandler] 1972—ab
stomach secretion and, [Bensaude & others] 555—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS as evidence, 1071—ME
in evidence on deposition (Ala.), 1688—Mi
ROENTGENOLOGIST and practitioner, cooperation between, [Parkinson] 1700—ab
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also under Cancer; and names of various diseases
deep, metabolic disorders after, [Doub & others] 848—ab
dosage, significance, [Gunsett] 320—ab
of respiratory passages, 300
orthodiagraphy, modified apparatus for, [Revigilio] 1965—ab
pleuropneumonitis after, [Desjardins] 1875—ab
ROENTGENOLOGY, training in, in Germany, [Groedel] 1313—ab
ROLLESTON, H. D., professor of physics at Cambridge University, 1059
ROMBERT SIGN, study of, [Fearing] 1872—ab
ROOSTER'S BITE, tetanus after, [Connerth] 559—ab
ROSINDOL reaction applied to urine, [Kingsbury & Kanagarayer] 1783—ab
RUBELLA, etiology, [Sindoni & Ritossa] 786
RUBIN TEST: See under Fallopian Tubes
RURAL life, more healthful than city life, 1234
RUSSIA, Soviet, conditions of physicians in, 1511
social medicine in, [Weissenberg] 1970—ab


## S


SACCHAROMYCES granulomatosus causes lung disease, [Philibert & Cordey] 235—ab
SACHS-GEORGI TEST in milk, [Castorina] 787—ab
SACRUM, teratomas, [Simpson] 140—ab
SAGROTAN omitted from N. N. R., 914—P
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, Tokyo, fire in, 763
SALINE, action on microbes, [Panisset & others] 1010—ab
SALIVA, pH of, constancy, [Popper & Haffner] 1704—ab
test for uremia, [Landsberg] 475—ab
Urea in: See under Urea, coefficient
SALIVARY GLANDS, removal, causes hyperglycemia, [Cahane & Cahane] 236—ab
SALMON, canned, handlers of, not inspected, 48
SALT, acid producing, diuretic action of, [Gamgle & others] 1695—ab
fever, enteral, [Fiegel] 1535—ab
how salt preserves, [Rockwell & Ebertz] 398—ab
in Treatment of Vomiting: See under Vomiting
iodized, prevents goiter, [Zeller] 1606—ab
iodized, thyrotoxicosis from, [Viessmann] 862—ab
metabolism, intermediary, [Meyer-Bisch] 1607—ab
oil of salt, 390
solution, hypotonic, intravenous infusion of, [Latzel & Stejskal] 1970—ab
solution test, intracutaneous, for determining efficiency of circulation in extremities, [Cohen] ★1561
solution test, intradermal, in pneumonia in children, [Harrison] ★1258
thyroid and, [Beumer] 71—ab
SANBORN TREATMENT for diabetes, 768—P

SAND and clay, eating, 1591
SANITATION, durability and maintenance of sanitary works, 984—E
in Belgian Congo, 1062
sanitary station, Salta, Argentina, 1372
SANOCRYSIN: See Tuberculosis, treatment
SAPONIN in bark and roots of Strophanthus letei, [Wells & Garcia] 1303—ab
resorption, [Kofler & others] 1609—ab
SARCOMA: See also under names of organs and regions
at base of brain, [Obregia & Paulian] 630—ab
cells, transformation of, [Fischer] 1157—ab
characteristics of malignant cell, [Carrel] *157
chicken, infectious, [Llambias & Brachetto-Brian] 927—ab, 1310—ab
chicken, metastases in, [Pentimalli] 562—ab
cutis of Spiegler, [Sweitzer] 1693—ab
diagnosis, early, [Krecke] 1970—ab
formation, mechanism, [Carrel] *1795
in children, [Blunn] 319—ab
incidence, [Schamoni] 562—ab
of Kaposi, multiple hemorrhagic, [Dillard & Weidman] 1076—ab
of orbit, roentgenotherapy, [Pfahler] *87
of pancreas, secondary, causes jaundice, [Crooks] 1878—ab
of pharynx, treatment, [New] 921—ab
of stomach, [Kapel] 1464—ab
of tibia, localized periosteal, [Attix] 1602—ab
radium therapy and surgery for, 832
statistics, [Schoenecke] 929—ab
traumatic, [Eisner] 930—ab
SATURATION TEST in diagnosis, [Orpen] 1785—ab
SAUSSUREA lappa, Kuth root; [Chopra & De] 317—ab
SCALP, restoration of; management of skin grafts, [Holman] *350
lipoma of, [Cutler] *421
SCALPEL, new, with interchangeable blades, [Magnuson], *1634
SCAPULA, elevated, [Niederle] 326—ab
SCARLET FEVER, abscess, [Ortoleva] 151—ab
alterotoxin, reaction from, [Zoeller] 1531—ab
antitoxin and scarlet fever serums, 819—E
antitoxin, concentrated, therapeutic results with, [Dick & Dick] *803
blanching phenomenon in, [Birkhaug] 1452—ab
diagnosis, eosinophils in, [Markovitch & Gueratovitch] 1087—ab
diagnosis, white dermographism in, [Moltschanoff] 1610—ab
Dick test, [Zingher] 65—ab; [Zoeller] 474—ab; 699; [Okell & Parish] 1530—ab
Dick test and immunization, [Nesbit] *805, 1619—ab
Dick test and scarlet fever toxin, [Rosen & Korobicina] *1476; [Paraf] 1531—ab
Dick test in yellow races, [Zoeller] 475—ab
Dick test, results with, [Dick & Dick] *1477
Dick toxin vaccination, [Zoeller] 1086—ab
etiology, [Bürgers] 1311—ab; [Meyer] 1536—ab
facial palsy after, [Mutschmann] *1633
in Netherlands, 457
incidence for 1923, 461—ab
pathogenesis, [Politzer] 404—ab
prevention, [Lazzarini] 1966—ab
Scarlet Fever Streptococcus Antitoxin, 1338
sedimentation test in, [Rhodin] 1967—ab
skin test for susceptibility; institutional outbreak, [Robertson] *1801
skin tests in, [Zoeller] 1701—ab
specific antibodies in, [Vitetti] 405—ab
streptococci, method of recognizing, by means of specific toxin production, [Dick & Dick] *802
streptococcus serum and antitoxin, 810—E
streptococcus toxin, [Henry & Lewis] 1530—ab
"toxin-extinction" in, [Zoeller] 1156—ab
treatment, antitoxin, 1595—ab; [Blake & Trask] 1596—ab
treatment, convalescents' blood, [Weissenbach] 403—ab
treatment, convalescents' serum, [Langer] 715—ab
treatment, serum, [Birkhaug] 1452—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Caronia] 1703—ab; [Ronchi & others] 1703—ab
vaccine, Caronia's, in epidemic, [Pichezzi] 1966—ab
SCHICK TEST: See also under Diphtheria
in passive immunity, [Frontali & Raspi] 1390—ab
SCHISTOSOMIASIS and ancylostomiasis in Egypt, 1575—E
antimony treatment, [Meleney & others] 1784—ab
in Carácas, [Iturbe] 1533—ab
in China, [Tai] 629—ab
in Nigeria, [Sharp] 149—ab
in Venezuela, [Iturbe] 781—ab
intestinal, treatment, 1680
SCHOOLS, dental clinics in, in New York, 1329—ab
dental hygiene and prophylaxis in, Italy, 1852
SCHOOLS, dental services in, Netherlands, 690
medical inspection of adolescent pupils, 689
medical inspectors in New York, 1395—ab
nurses in New York, 1475—ab
open air, in New York, 1796—ab
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL, coeducation in, Japan, 763
entrance requirements, [Lowell] 1297—ab
full time; letter or spirit? [van Beuren] *1324
honors course, [Lyon] 1298—ab
hospital-medical school, [Ordway] 1298—ab
institutes, Buenos Aires, 1135
offering summer courses, 1925, 1685
University of Kansas Medical School, 520—E
SCIATICA, etiology, [Danforth & Wilson] 780—ab
epidural injections in, [Jordan] 1706—ab
muscular theory, [Helweg] 1708—ab
neuro-orthopedic consideration, [Rosenheck & Finkelstein] *939
perineural injections of antipyrin in, [Högler] 862—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Kahlmeter] 864—ab
sciatic neuralgia with incipient tabes, [Gram] 1792—ab
SCIENCE, immoderate publicity, 1274—E
pure, contributions to progressive medicine, [Mayo] *1465, 1748—E
Science League of America, 128
SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS COMPANY, methods, 1140
SCISSORS, surgical, [Printy] *1115
SCLERAS, blue, [Wiechmann & Paal] 1090—ab
SCLERODERMA, with tabes, [Guillain & Celice] 402—ab
traumatic, [Groedel & Hubert] 1791—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also Pseudosclerosis
amyotrophic lateral, mental disorders in, [van Bogaert] 1010—ab
multiple, and hysteria, [Söderbergh] 864—ab
multiple, choked disk in, [Adler] 72—ab
multiple, nucleinate intramuscularly in, [Habetin] 1392—ab
multiple, of syphilitic origin, [Dufour & Ferru] 1457—ab
multiple, spirochetal inoculation for, [John] 72—ab
multiple, spirochetes in, [Adams & others] 924—ab
multiple, syphilis simulating, [Sézary & others] 402—ab
multiple, therapeutic fever in, [Sarbó] 407—ab
SCORPION pest, [Dias & others] 926—ab
sting, treatment, [Sharp] 553—ab
SCROTUM is thermoregulator for testes, [Moore] 143—ab
SCURVY, infantile, [Shipley & Peña Chavarría] 713—ab; [Comby] 1786—ab
diatheses in, 1119—ab
infantile, from canned milk, [Comby] 1965—ab
SEA SICKNESS, treatment, [Moxey] 232—ab
SEBORRHEA, in infants, pancreas treatment, [Rueda] 632—ab
SECRETIN, effect on agglutinin, [Downs & Eddy] 621—ab
effect on complement, [Downs & others] 621—ab
effect on glycemia, [Troteano] 555—ab; [Lambert & Hermann] 1307—ab
effect on hemolytic amboceptor, [Downs & others] 621—ab
theory of pancreatic secretion, 1749—E
SECRETIONS, Internal: See Endocrines
SEEDS, dry, action of roentgen ray on, [Ancel] 555—ab
SEMILUNAR BONE, carpal, backward dislocation, [Robinson] *1335
SEMINAL DUCT, hematogenous infections, [Beifield] *1818
SEMINAL VESICLES, surgery, [Lichtenberg] 477—ab
tuberculosis, [Dillon] 231—ab
SEMINAL VESICULITIS, gonococcal, diathermy in, [Roucayrol] 785—ab
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ, new book on, 692
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSATION, deep pressure, [Frey] 1461—ab
discussed by Congress of German Society of Internal Medicine, 2017
periarterial nerves and sensory paths, [Dennig] 714—ab
SEPTICEMIA, mercurochrome in, 224
gentian violet intravenously in, [Hinton] 1601—ab
SERODIAGNOSIS: See also under names of various diseases
nonspecific, [Büttner] 715—ab
SEROLOGY, methods standardized, Belgium, 1062
SEROTHERAPY: See also under names of various diseases
protection against anaphylaxis in, [Fernbach] 407—ab
SERUM, bactericidal, [Felix & Olitzki] 714—ab
reaction changes of, [Plotz & Schoen] 69—ab
sickness, blood changes in, [Blum & others] 320—ab
sickness from organic coagulant, [Sayre] *36
SERUM sickness, sign of latent gout, [Cot & Pasteur] 926—ab
supervision proposed, Netherlands, 1852
therapeutic, [Feierabend] 864—ab
SEWAGE disposal; Chicago drainage canal and water supply of Great Lakes district, 676—E
disposal, durability and maintenance of sanitary works, 984—E
SEX, chemical test differentiating, [Manoiloff] 478—ab
determination, [Gurewitch] 561—ab
determination, Abderhalden's reaction, [Sellheim] 1159—ab
determination, serologic, [Schmidt-Ott] 1534—ab
hormone, female, and gestational gland, [Frank & Gustavson] *1715
numerical relationship, attempts to influence, 301
of child and term of coitus, [Blumenfeld] 788—ab
physiology and gonads, [Stockard] 1867—ab
prediction, [Fetscher] 788—ab
SGAMBATI URINE TEST, [Merlini] 2030—ab
SHANGHAI RESEARCH INSTITUTE FOR NATURAL SCIENCE, 763
SHIPS, destruction of, causes lead poisoning, [Engelsmann] 71—ab
SHOCK, obstetrical, [Audebert] 404—ab
surgical, [Kálalová] 480—ab
surgical, predisposition index, [Fróes] 859—ab
treatment, [Merklen & Wolf] 631—ab
SHOE dye poisoning, [Muehlberger] *1987
SHOULDER, dislocation, recurrent, treatment, [Keller] 849—ab
SIGMA REACTION compared with the Wassermann, [Bigger] 68—ab
SILVER, colloidal, intravenously, death after, [Zangemeister] 634—ab
colloidal, compounds, lessening antiseptic efficiency, [Sollmann & Pilcher] 230—ab
SIMMONDS, Professor, seventieth birthday, 691
SIMS' POSITION, importance in gynecology, [Leigh] 139—ab
SINGULTUS: See Hiccup
SINUS: See Maxillary Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses
SKELETON, mound builders' pathology, [Means] 1956—ab
SKIING, [Parrisius] 72—ab
SKIN, autosterilization, [Scarpellini] 557—ab
cancer and repeated roentgen-ray exposure, [Wolbach] 1382—ab
cancer, external, [Engman] *103
cancer, roentgenotherapy, [Hazen & Whitmore] 1382—ab
congenital hyperlasticity, [Gilbert & others] 1306—ab
diphtheria; fatal case, [Warren & Sutton] *1983
discoloration, peculiar, [Goeckerman] *506
diseases, amyl nitrite in, [Winkler] 1241—ab, 1767
diseases and acid urine, [Doble] 1009—ab
diseases, and endocrine disorders, [Winstrel] 1787—ab
diseases, and sympathetic, [Golay] 712—ab
diseases, gastric analysis in, [Brown] 1876—ab
diseases, occupational, 217
diseases, roentgen surface treatment, [Kuznitzky] 154—ab
epithelioma, thermocautery in, [Périn] 1459—ab
foreign bodies; cactus spine pseudotubercles, [Barney] 1450—ab
graft management in scalp restoration, [Holman] *350
irritation of normal and eczematous skin, [Schürch] 561—ab
reactions and dermatoses, [Peyri] 1533—ab
reactivity, and ovary function, [Heilig & Hoff] 1969—ab
sensibility, protopathic, [Boeke & Heringa] 790—ab
sensitization, localization, [Nicolau] 475—ab
surface, $p_H$ of, [Memmesheimer] 71—ab
SKULL: See Cranium
SLEEP, [Economo] 1609—ab
effect on normal and high blood pressure, [Blankenhorn] 1691—ab
normal, [Mott] 318—ab
SLIDE-RULE as medical tool, [Apel] 1311—ab
SMALLPOX: See also Para-Smallpox
blood in, [Pantanis] 556—ab
chickenpox and, [Sahli] 712—ab
chickenpox, cowpox and, [Jaksch-Wartenhorst] 1705—ab
complement deviation in, [Netter & Urbain] 1702—ab
diagnosis, Paul test in, [Simon & Scott] 1959—ab
disappearance in Rio de Janeiro, 609
epidemic in Madrid, 911
epidemiology, [Cherefeddin] 788—ab
eruption in typhoid, [Gottschalk] 634—ab
in Mexico, 131
in Mexico City, [Landa] 2030—ab
increase, England, 50, 1931
malignant focus, 1057

SMALLPOX menace, England, 1584
prevention, [Ziel] 407—ab
purpuric, blood in, [Ikeda] *1807
vaccination and its opponents, [Stiner] 151—ab
vaccination for, 383; 1049—E; [Sears] 1697—ab
vaccination, intracutaneous and subcutaneous, [Simkó] 1535—ab
vaccination, intradermal, 223
vaccination; skin reaction to vaccinia virus, [Ledingham] 709—ab
vaccine immunity, [Kuhle] 408—ab
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH, deafness, [Heveroch] 1392—ab
cause of death of, 2019
SMOKE nuisance, 49
SNELLEN TEST and visual acuity, 306
SNOW, is eating it poisonous? 306
SOAPS, chemically pure, germicidal properties, [Walker] 397—ab
SOCIETIES: See list of Societies at end of letter S
SOCIETY work, medical, new method of, [Dana] 612—C
SODIUM Barbital: See Barbital
benzoate, effect on blood and urine, [Swanson] 851—ab
bicarbonate; alkalis and gastric secretion, 1275—E
bicarbonate in diabetes, 1123—E
cacodylate for preserving animals, [Clément] 555—ab
chlorid, urine reaction after, [Nito] 713—ab
citrate, intravenously, [Normet] 556—ab
hydroxid, urethral injection, through error, [Davis] *1116
iodid, aqueous solution, 698
nucleinate, action, [Habetin] 1392—ab
salicylate injections in varices, [Dunbar] 627—ab
salicylate intravenously in psoriasis, [Smith] 923—ab
tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, [Graham & others] *1175
thiosulphate for arsphenamin dermatitis, [Michael] 1384—ab
thiosulphate in arsphenamin "encephalitis," [McBride] *729
thiosulphate, Loeser's Intravenous Solution, not accepted for N. N. R., 1289—P
SOLAR PLEXUS, plexiform neurofibroma of, [Bruce] 148—ab
SOLDIERS: See also Veterans
pensioned for pulmonary tuberculosis, France, 1760
SOMNOS, 136
SOY BEAN as pellagra preventive, 1815—ab
SPAS, British Spa Federation, 1677
SPASM, reflex, [Januschke] 408—ab
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
electric hyperexcitability and, [Ulmer] 1091—ab
facial irritability and, [M'Neil] 629—ab
irradiation for, [Ferri] 787—ab
soy bean milk in, [Loretti] 152—ab
SPECIALISTS, in Czechoslovakia, 765
in Hungary, title of, 1587; [Aegis] 1940—C
qualifications, 764
SPECIALTIES, 25 years' progress, [Lambert] 899—ab
committee on specialization in medicine, 299
regulation, Germany, 1679
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPERMATIC CORD, torsion, [Massa] 1088—ab
SPERMIN, [Wrede] 633—ab
crystals, 1048—E
SPHYGMOGRAPH, first use, 697; [Horine] 837—C; [Opitz] 838—C
SPICES, liver cirrhosis from, 1512
SPINAL CANAL, iodized oil injections in epidural infection, [Sicard & Paraf] 784—ab
Roentgenography: See also Spinal Cord tumors
roentgenography, [Peiper & Klose] 324—ab
roentgenography with iodized oil dangerous, [Peiper & Klose] 1310—ab
subarachnoidal blockage, [Eskuchen] 1969—ab
SPINAL CORD, epithelioma, [Hartwell & Stevenson] 1383—ab
cauda equina lesions in tuberculosis, [Harvier & Chabrun] 1306—ab
compression by hypertrophic ostearthritis, [Parker & Adson] 62—ab
disease, meninges permeability in, [Walter] 1970—ab
disease of cauda equina, [Smitt] 241—ab
diseases, diagnosis in, method, [Rosett] *423
lesions, and tarsophalangeal reflex, [Rimbaud & Boulet] 1308—ab
metastases from hypernephroma, [Johnson] 1384—ab
sclerosis, in stomach cancer, [Garvey & Stern] 545—ab
telangiectasis in, [Frazier & Russel] 1964—ab
tuberculosis, cauda equina symptom of, [Castex & Camauer] 787—ab
tumors, diagnosis, [Dandy] 850—ab
tumors, diagnosis with iodized oil, [Sicard & Laplane] 556—ab
SPINAL CORD tumors, diagnosis and treatment, [Poussep] 1964—ab
tumors, laminectomy for, [Nordentoft] 790—ab
SPINAL PUNCTURE in living child in breech presentation, [Costa] 1703—ab
technic, [Wechselmann] 407—ab; [Antoni] 562—ab
SPINE, anterior superior iliac spine avulsion, with symptomless sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [Heller] *508
anomaly and disease, [Murphy & Wilson] 1451—ab
contusion, tissue changes in, [Hassin] 1525—ab
curvature, dorsal, of adolescents, [Mau] 1090—ab
infection, localized, [Calve] 780—ab
spondylitis, bone implant for, [Schepelmann] 862—ab
spondylitis, syphilitic, [Cofield & Little] *174; [Havránek] 480—ab
spondylitis, tardy traumatic, [Zamboni] 786—ab
tenderness of thoracic vertebrae with mitral defect, [Loewenstein] 1705—ab
tuberculous spondylitis, rib implant in, [Gutierrez] 554—ab
tumors, extramedullary, [Herzog] 1160—ab
SPIRITUALISM, award for demonstration of, 1506
committee studying, University of Vienna, 1582
SPIROCHAETA cuniculi lesions in rabbits, [Wanstrom] 394—ab
action of radium on, [Bruynoghe & Dubois] 1307—ab
dentium, culture, [Beitter] 1159—ab
infection in puerperium, [Philipp] 558—ab
inoculation, in multiple sclerosis, [John] 72—ab
pallida, bismuth-fast, [Giemsa] 1391—ab
pallida, features differentiating, [Jeantet & Kermorgant] 1786—ab
pallida, neurotropic strain, [Kemp & Poole] *1395
pallida, 20th anniversary of discovery of, [Hoffmann] 1970—ab
recurrens, conservation, [Krantz] 634—ab
recurrens strains, [Collier] 860—ab
SPIROCHETOSIS, bronchopulmonary, [Schwarz] 554—ab
modern conception, [Philibert] 631—ab
pulmonary infection with spirochetes, [McNeil] 64—ab
with meningeal phenomena, [Tapie & Bounhoure] 1965—ab
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS: See also Stomach, ptosis
anatomy, [Hasselwander] 237—ab
SPLEEN, blood, platelet count of, [Holloway & Blackford] 312—ab
carbon monoxid in, [Hanck & Harkavy] 473—ab
culture medium, [Kritch] 1307—ab
eosinophilia and, [Mayr & Moncorps] 1970—ab
erythrocytes from splenic vein, [Heeres & Russchen] 477—ab
function, [Jordan] 471—ab; [Ducuing & Soulá] 555—ab; [Barcroft] 1083—ab; [Hall & Ablahadian] 1525—ab
function; when the spleen may become useful, 1576—E
irradiation in asthma, [Pöhlmann] 715—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Villalobos] 318—ab
rupture, spontaneous, in malarial treatment, [Rudolf] 149—ab
rupture, subcapsular, [Langdon] 1454—ab
SPLENECTOMY, effect on experimental purpura, [Bedson] 234—ab
Banti's disease; blood platelet factor with reference to splenectomy, [Rosenthal] *1887
in anemia, [Bodansky & others] 1449—ab
in Banti's disease, [Acuña & Correas] 2030—ab
in purpura hemorrhagica, [Sutherland & Williamson] 1083—ab
in splenomegaly, [Coleman & Bateman] 234—ab
with omentopexy, [Gioja] 1607—ab
SPLENOMEGALY and appendicitis, [Cignozzi] 787—ab
ascites complicating, [Chiang] 629—ab
bilharzia causes, [Hodson] 149—ab
in chronic hereditary and familial hemolytic jaundice, [Dutton] *1897
lymphatic hyperplastic, [Brill & others] *688; [Bunting] 839—C
thrombophlebitic, [Opitz] 71—ab
SPLINTS, Delbet, preparing, [Winter] *1570
"cock-up," [Clow] *1633
for abduction, traction and suspension in humerus fracture, [Jepson] *674
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine, spondylitis
SPONGE, sea, for surgical dressing, [Davis & Traut] 142—ab
SPOROTHRICOSIS, intestinal, [Boggs & Fried] 1954—ab
SPRAINS, prognosis, [González Hurtado] 1241—ab
SPRUE and pernicious anemia, [Elders] 783—ab; [Wood] 847—ab, 1602—ab
serum calcium in, [Scott] 1455—ab
SPUTUM: See also Tubercle Bacilli
spirochete in, during hemoptysis, [Benzançon & Etchegoin] 784—ab
SRDINKO, Professor, fiftieth anniversary, 382
STAIN for blood films, [Gordon] 856—ab
resorption, from abdominal and pleural cavity, [Katsura] 864—ab
STAINING, scarlet red-staining cells in uterus of rat, [Moulonguet] 555—ab
vital, [Petow & others] 1608—ab
vital, of sediments, [Seyderhelm] 928—ab
STAMMERING, [Gumpertz] 1608—ab
STAPHYLOCOCCUS infection, hydrolysates in treatment of, [Imaz & Laciau] 1605—ab
infections, precipitin reaction in, [Dudgeon & Bamforth] 1877—ab
Staphylococcus Vaccine (Combined), 1273
STARVATION, kinetics, [Wetzel] 230—ab
metabolism in, [Cohen & Dodds] 553—ab
STATE BOARD examination, adequate, essentials from standpoint of fundamental medical sciences, [Waite] 1123—ab, *1315
examination; medical licensure, [Metzger] 1124—ab
examination vs. diagnosis and treatment, [Kelly] 1126—ab
examinations, adequate achievement measures, [Paterson] 1123—ab
examinations, written vs. practical, [Bierring] 1124—ab
requirements, relative to internship, *970
statistics for 1924, 1339; 1358—E
STATE BOARD REPORTS
Alabama, 840
Arizona, 307, 1234
Arkansas, 537
California, 1378, 1768
Colorado, 307, 614, 1141, 1942
Connecticut, 37, 224, 771
Delaware, 614
District of Columbia, 1859
Hawaii, 916, 2023
Idaho, 390, 1942
Iowa, 1292
Kansas, 1071
Kentucky, 700
Maine, 137, 537
Maryland, 700
Massachusetts, 1942
Michigan, 57
Minnesota, 1071
Missouri, 224
Montana, 2023
Nevada, 537
New Hampshire, 1942
North Dakota, 1004
Ohio, 1516
Oklahoma, 390, 1292
Oregon, 840
Pennsylvania, 916
Philippine Islands, 771
Porto Rico, 1860
South Carolina, 614
South Dakota, 1592
Utah, 1004
Vermont, 1141
Virginia, 700, 1378
Washington, 1446
Wisconsin, 224, 390, 1234
Wyoming, 1004
STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS, diagnosis, [Jaffé & Wiesbader] 1462—ab
STEAROPTENS, fungicidal activity of, [Myers & Thienes] *1985
STEINACH OPERATION: See Vas Deferens
STERILITY, diathermy for, [Castaño] 1532—ab
one child sterility, 536
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, law permits, Maine, 1279
after cesarean section, [Frommer] 1874—ab
technic, 389
STERILIZATION, SURGICAL, soda solution, to prevent suture infection, [Laemmle] 1705—ab
STETHOSCOPE, biphoscope, [Kühn] 1537—ab
STOMACH, acidity, and pernicious anemia, [Detre] 155—ab
acidity, cholecystectomy for, [de Takats] 922—ab
acidity, chromodiagnosis of, 832
acidity, determination, apparatus for, [Silverman & Denis] *1495
acidity, determining by test papers, [Denis & Silverman] 847—ab
acidity in different parts of residuum, [Hubbard & Munford] *1565
acidity, indicators, [Pfefferkorn] 789—ab
acidity, sidelights on, 2005—E
cancer, [Anschütz] 634—ab
cancer, asthenia symptom of, [Master] 1957—ab
cancer bacteriology, [Meyeringh] 478—ab
cancer, causes pylorus insufficiency, [Timbal] 1965—ab
cancer, hematemesis in precancer stage, [Delort & Luquet] 1010—ab
cancer, lactic acid in, [Mendel & Engel] 788—ab
cancer, resection of, [Finsterer] 73—ab
cancer, with sclerosis, [Garvey & Stern] 545—ab

STOMACH, cancer-ulcer, [Finsterer] 1537—ab; [Stoerk] 1608—ab; [Dible] 1876—ab; [Orator] 1883—ab
contents, hydrogen ion concentration in, Congo red paper test for, [Ryser] 2030—ab
contents, green, in benign stenosis, [Brdiczka] 862—ab
contents, test meal titration, [Ege] 1464—ab
dilatation, postoperative, [Reder] 141—ab
diverticula, confused with ulcer, [Hurst & Briggs] 853—ab
function and hypnosis, [Heilig & Hoff] 930—ab
function during menstruation, [Hess & Faltitschek] 1884—ab
function in health and disease, [Ryle] 1456—ab, 1387—ab, 1604—ab
function test, [Martini & Comas] 2031—ab
function test, chromoscopic, [Luria & Mikrin] 1534—ab
glands, new type of cell in, [Twort] 709—ab
hemorrhage, from cholecystitis, [Coryn] 1703—ab
hemorrhages, parenchymatous, [Gödel] 73—ab
lavage, continuous, apparatus for, lavage, [Ward] ★1114
leather bottle, [Wyard] 1698—ab
lesions, pellagra secondary to, [Bender] ★1250
motility, after resection for gastric ulcer, [Barber] ★170
motility, and tobacco, [Daniélopolu & others] 1389—ab
motility, physiology, [Bickel] 929—ab
muscularis mucosae movements, [Thorell] 1390—ab
ptosis, [Paul] 1461—ab
red, [Schoemaker] 1528—ab
resected portions, lessons from, [Orator] 1461—ab
resection, Billroth I, atony after, [Roller] 1707—ab
resection, Haberer modification of Billroth I, [Paul] 1461—ab
resection, Kocher's method, [Aoyama] 849—ab
resection, metabolism after, [Hellmann] 930—ab
sarcoma, primary, [Kapel] 1464—ab
secretion, action of ingested substances on, [Léon-Meunier] 1702—ab
secretion, and alkalis, 1275—E; [Matsuyama] 1456—ab
secretion, and bitters, [Purjesz] 1534—ab
secretion, and cholecystectomy, [Dahl-Iversen] 475—ab
secretion, and organotherapy, [Badylkes] 323—ab
secretion, and roentgen ray, [Bensaude & others] 555—ab
secretion, and sugar, [Weitz] 861—ab
secretion, and thyroid extract, [Badylkes] 1792—ab
secretion, bactericidal value, [Bartle & Harkins] 1777—ab
secretion, effect of fat on, [Kalk] 1534—ab
secretion, effect of histamin on, [Dobson] ★158
secretion provoked; Beaumont corroborated, 1276—E
secretory function, neutral red test for, [Glaessner & Wittgenstein] 1534—ab; [Piersol & others] 1954—ab
spasm, subdiaphragmatic vagotomy for, [Kostlivy] 1389—ab
surgery, [Devine] 625—ab
surgery, blocking sympathetic with phenol previous to, [Poppler] 1790—ab
surgery, internist-surgeon cooperation in, [Balfour] ★876, (correction) 908
surgery, preventing leakage after gastrostomy, [Haines] ★1495
tenderness, percussion test, [Faust] 322—ab
tube, centenary, 606; [Brunn] 1462—ab
tube, history, [His] 1462—ab
tube, priority in "invention" and employment, 606; [Smithies] 914—C
tumor, adenomyoma, [Stewart & Taylor] 1699—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATOLOGY and stomatologists, 1587; [Asgis] 1940—C
STOVARSOL, 1917
orally in amebiasis, [Johns & Jamieson] ★1913
STRANGLES, serotherapy, [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 1010—ab
STREPTOCOCCUS, in tropical diseases, [Cunningham & Ramakrishnan] 1305—ab
anatoxin, preparation, [Zoeller] 1086—ab
changes of, [Hubert] 1883—ab
delta type, [Bryant] 1008—ab
hemolysis, [Rother] 1607—ab
hemolytic, in erysipelas lesion, [Rivers] 1149—ab
hemolyticus, recognizing, [Dick & Dick] ★802
hemolyticus toxin, and puerperal fever, [Lash & Kaplan] ★1991
infection causes hemorrhage after tonsillectomy, [Yearsley] 628—ab
infection, hemolytic, [Cole] 1877—ab
infection, hemolytic, and acriflavine, [Meleney & Zau] ★337
STREPTOCOCCUS, serologic significance, in arthritis, [Burbank & Hadjopoulos] ★637
Streptococcus Vaccine X Plain, 1273
variation, [Rother] 714—ab
STREPTOTHRIX in blood in acute rheumatism, [Thjøtta & Gundersen] 1008—ab
STRONTIUM, action, [Salzmann & Haffner] 1705—ab
STROPHANTHUS letel, pharmacology, [Wells & Garcia] 1303—ab
STRYCHNIN, poisoning, oxygen inhalation in, 530
STUDENTS, MEDICAL, financial assistance for, 445—E
STURKOP affair, 383
SUGAR, action on respiratory exchange, [Ozorio de Almeida] 150—ab
gastric secretion and, [Weitz] 861—ab
in Blood: See Blood sugar
in Urine: See Glycosuria; Urine, sugar
monosaccharids better food than disaccharids, 734—ab
solutions, concentrated, toxic action, [Hausmann] 1538—ab
SUGGESTION, diagnostic value, [Babinski] 1787—ab
treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, [Atlee] 1871—ab
SUICIDE in Hamburg, 834
or murder? [Tittinger] 73—ab
unusual, [Levit] 326—ab
SULPHEMOGLOBIN formation, [Van den Bergh & Wieringa] 1604—ab
sulphemoglobinemia, [Ivens & Van Vollenhoven] 931—ab
sulphemoglobinemia from phenacetin, [Snapper] 1881—ab
SULPHUR injuries from automobile tires, 1516
SUNLIGHT an antirachitic factor, [Bethke & others] 1780—ab
Congress of Thalassotherapy at Arcachon, 2015
heliotherapy and, 1498—E; [Cleaves] 2021—C
SUNSTROKE, brain changes in, [Schwab] 712—ab
SUPERFETATION: See Fetation
SUPRARENALS, cortex, and hirsutism, [Apert] 925—ab
cortex vs. thyroid and thymus glands, [Marine] 393—ab
deficiency, in hebephrenia, [Targowla] 1087—ab
Extract: See Epinephrin
in hypercholesterolemia with nephritis, [Guy-Laroche] 1532—ab
insufficiency, in congenital syphilis, [Pautrier] 1156—ab
irradiation and, [Martin & others] 144—ab
secretion, [Fontes] 70—ab
secretion, and muscle metabolites, [Johansson] 622—ab
splanchnic nerve stimulation and, [Gley & Quinquaud] 1605—ab
thyroid and, [Dal Collo] 1606—ab
tuberculosis, [Sierama] 1453—ab
tuberculosis, sympathetic [Sumiyoshi] 1012—ab
tumor, virilism with, [Holmes] 924—ab
SURGEONS, internist-surgeon cooperation in management of gastric conditions, [Balfour] ★876; (correction) 908
fingers, specialization, 1313—ab
SURGERY: See also Instruments; and under names of organs and regions
colored films of operations, 691
diathermy in, [Walther & Peacock] 1874—ab
endocrinology; surgical bearing, [Crile] 311—ab
German Surgical Congress, 322—ab, 1932
history; stitching wounds with mandibles of ants and beetles, [Gudger] ★1861
mask, improved and simple, [McDonald] ★947
plastic, institute for, Prague, 766
plastic, of acquired defects of face, [Ivy] ★181
plastic, of nasal deformities, [Kazanjian] ★177
plastic, rib transplant used in dish face, [Coughlin] 626—ab
postoperative gas pains, prevention, [O'Keefe] 467—ab
postoperative inhalation of carbon dioxid, [Doppler] 1462—ab
postoperative intestinal incompetence, prevention of, [Long] 1958—ab
research and, 529
teaching, [Haggard] 900—ab
technic, cosmetic considerations, [Flörcken] 1537—ab
SUTURES, fate of, [Reichert & Holman] 1694—ab
intracavity, in mouth, nose or ear, [Samengo] 632—ab
stitching wounds with mandibles of ants and beetles, [Gudger] ★1861
SWEAT AND SWEAT GLANDS, congenital ectodermal defect, [MacKee & Andrews] 1140—C
hyperhidrosis, 1591
hyperhidrosis, unilateral, and erosion of teeth after parotid abscess, [Vaughan] ★583
sweat glands, 518—E
SWIMMERS, conjunctivitis in, 457
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also under Angina Pectoris
cervical, in bronchial asthma, [Böttner] 1089—ab; [Ramirez & Pool] ★2002
cervical, in goiter, [Chalier] 1388—ab
cervical, thyroid after, [Schilf & Heinrich] 406—ab
experimental, [Michael] 560—ab
indications, [Laignel-Lavastine] 404—ab
lumbar-sacral, effect on heat production, [Newton] 621—ab
periarterial, [Leriche] 557—ab, 1388—ab; [Hahn] 636—ab; [Birt & others] 1609—ab; [Schmidt] 2031—ab
periarterial and perineural, [Rolando] 1533—ab
periarterial, effect on tonus of striated muscles, [Brüning] 1881—ab
periarterial, for trophic ulcers, [Black] 783—ab
periarterial, in bone and joint tuberculosis, [Sebestyén] 74—ab; [Gundermann] 716—ab
periarterial, in gynecology, [Cotte] 712—ab; [Schmid] 863—ab; [Leriche] 1703—ab
periarterial, in reflex contractures, [Brezovnik] 1392—ab
periarterial, modified, [Ahrens] 636—ab
periarterial, on leg, [Jeanneney & Mathey-Cornat] 1388—ab
periarterial, vessel wall after, [Haberland] 559—ab
prize for research on, 454
renal, effect on kidney function, [Milliken & Karr] 780—ab
SYMPHYSIOTOMY in treatment of straight engaging of fetal head, [Bauch] 1791—ab
subcutaneous, according to Frank, [Klee] 2032—ab
SYNCOPE as cause of death, 770
SYNDACTYLISM, in 5 successive generations, [Murphy] ★576
SYNOVECTOMY and fat pad removal in knee, [Steindler] ★16
SYPHILIS, blood change in, [Sachs & others] 1789—ab
congenital, [Lenstrup] 1708—ab
congenital, and tuberculosis, [Munro] 318—ab
congenital, aorta sign, [Beretervide & Beretervide] 153—ab
congenital, bismuth in, [Tixier] 1084—ab
congenital, causes arterial hypertension, [Génévrier] 1155—ab
congenital, cerebrospinal fluid in, [Gutfeld & Meyer] 2031—ab
congenital, facial hypertrophy in, [Gavião Gonzaga] 237—ab
congenital, liver disease in, [Buttenwieser & Biberfeld] 155—ab
congenital, poliakiuria late sign of, [Cirillo] 1307—ab
congenital, prevented by treating mother during pregnancy, [Lawrence] ★432
congenital, statistics, [Cassel] 1789—ab
congenital, suprarenal insufficiency in, [Pautrier] 1156—ab
congenital, treatment, in children, [Yampolsky & Klugh] 1951—ab
congenital, treatment in special asylum, [Boas] 1464—ab
diagnosis by culture, [Harrison] 1299—ab
diagnosis, metallic second aortic sound, 1228; [Amblard] 1785—ab
experimental, mercurosal in, [Gruhzit] 1693—ab
granuloma inguinale in, [McRae] ★512
in glass-blowers, [Jacoby] 1790—ab
in prenatal clinic, detection, [Belding] 1237—ab
incidence, with different races and nationalities, [Belding & Hunter] 1299—ab
meterologic phenomena and, [Brown] 393—ab
neurotropic and dermotropic, [Sézary & Margeridon] 1786—ab
secondary, exanthematous conjunctivitis peculiar to, [Morse] ★1256
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Precipitation Test; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
serodiagnosis; benzoin in flocculation reaction, [Starobinsky] 1308—ab
serodiagnosis, comparative, [Ruediger] 63—ab; [Pais] 1878—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation and flocculation tests, [Gonin] 1606—ab
serodiagnosis, complement-fixation in spinal fluid, [Gilbert & Moore] 1300—ab
serodiagnosis, flocculation test, [McGlumphy] 397—ab; [Dujarric de la Rivière & Gallerand] 1388—ab; [Hohn & Wolf] 1463—ab
serodiagnosis, in maternities, [Klaften] 558—ab
serodiagnosis, Jacobsthal's test, 1292
serodiagnosis, Kahn reaction with spinal fluids, [Keim & Kahn] ★881
serotherapy, standardized, Belgium, 1062
simulating multiple sclerosis, [Sézary & others] 402—ab
surgical risk in, [Goeckerman] 626—ab
tardy, articular manifestations in, [Weil & Bourgeois] 1879—ab
transmission to llamas, 456, 1931
trauma and, [Page] 1603—ab

SYPHILIS, treatment, abortive, Wassermann test in, [Golay] 1388—ab
treatment, and clinical picture changes, [Finger] 634—ab
treatment, arsphenamin reactions absent in, [Haase & Marshall] 624—ab
treatment, arsphenamin, toxic action on heart, [Reid] *883
treatment, bismuth, [Grund] 1078—ab; [Tixier] 1084—ab; [Owen & Cope] 1151—ab; [Green] 1238—ab; [Tryb] 1392—ab
treatment, bismuth, recurrences in, [Gouin & Aoustin] 474—ab
treatment, bismuth salicylate, [Schiller] 1151—ab
treatment, bismuth tartrates, composition of, [Warren] *1067
treatment, immunized llama serum, [Jauregquy & Lancelotti] 319—ab
treatment, neo-arsphenamin in large doses, [Teodosijevits] 1789—ab
treatment, sodium iodid, 698
treatment, sterilizing, [Philippson] 1703—ab
treatment, untoward reactions, [Schlomovitz] 1783—ab
yaws and, [Nichols] 394—ab
SYPHILOLOGIST-dermatologist in U. S., [Lane] *1616
SYRINGES, glass, loosening piston from barrel, 698

## SOCIETIES

*A.—Association*
*Acad.—Academy*
*Am.—American*
*Coll.—College*
*Conf.—Conference*
*Cong.—Congress*
*Conv.—Convention*
*Dist.—District*
*Hosp.—Hospital*
*Internat.—International*
*M.—Medical or Medicine*
*Nat.—National*
*Phar.—Pharmaceutical*
*Phys.—Physicians*
*Ry.—Railway*
*S.—Society*
*Surg.—Surgical or Surgeon, Surgery*

---

Alabama State M. A., 1426
Alberta M. A., 828
All-Philadelphia Conf. on Social Work, 684
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 1583
Am. A. for the Advancement of Science, 128, 827, 1582
Am. A. of Anatomists, 1366
Am. A. of Genito-Urinary Surgs., 1583
Am. A. of Hosp. Social Workers, 1282
Am. A. of Industrial Phys. and Surgs., 1507
Am. A. for Med. Progress, 379, 905, 1590
Am. A. for the Study of Feeble-Minded, 1366
Am. A. for the Study of Goiter, 296, 526
Am. Bacteriologists, S. of, 379
Am. Chemical S., 125, 128, 526, 907, 1194
Am. Child Health A., 827, 1583
Am. Coll. of Phys., 1058
Am. Coll. of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 1848
Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service, 1506
Am. Cong. of Internal M., 379, 601, 1058
Am. Dental Educational Council of, 1929
Am. Dermatological A., 1507
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 379, 903
Am. Gynecological S., 1507
Am. Health Cong., 1582
Am. Heart A., 296, 605, 1366
Am. Home Economic A., 1675
Am. Hosp. A., 994
Am. Jewish Phys. Committee, 1583
Am. Laryngological A., 1507
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological S. (Eastern Section), 128
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological, Otological S. (Southern Section), 526
Am. Neurological A., 1675
Am. Ophthalmological S., 1757
Am. Otological A., 1431, 1580
Am. Pediatric S., 1507
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 1431
Am. Physiological S., 213, 379
Am. Psychiatric A., 1431, 1675
Am. Psychoanalytic A., 1282
Am. Psychopathological A., 1757
Am. Red Cross, 47
Am. Roentgen Ray S. (Eastern Section), 450
Am. S. of Biological Chemists, 526
Am. S. for Clinical Investigation, 1582
Am. S. of Clinical Pathologists, 903, 1848
Am. S. for the Control of Cancer, 907
Am. S. for Experimental Pathology, 213
Am. S. of Parasitologists, 453
Am. S. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 296
Am. S. of Tropical M., 1583
Am. Stomatological S., 824, 1131
Am. Surg. A., 1507
Am. Urological S., 213, 526, 1757
Argentine S. for the Study of Cancer, 456
Arizona State M. A., 989, 1362
Arkansas M. S., 1426, 1577
A. of the Alumni of Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., 1580
A. of Am. M. Coll., 454, 828, 1295, 1774
A. of Am. Phys., 1507, 1690, 1866, 1951
A. of Nat. Advertisers, 760
A. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, 525
A. for the Study of Internal Secretions, 1131
Austrian S. for Cancer Research, 1587
Belgium Cong. of Dermatology and Syphilography, 457
Brazilian Public Health Cong., 302
British Cong. of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 763
British M. A., 1433, 1847
British Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1131
California M. A., 1126, 1278, 1752, 1844
Canadian M. A., 296, 525, 993, 1675
Canadian Nat. Mental Hygiene A., 378
Chicago Council of M. Women, 1578
Chicago M. S., 1925
China M. A. (China M. Missionary A.), 908
China, Nat. M. A. of, 686
Conf. Board of Phys. in Industry, 525
Conf. on Physical Education, 1582
Connecticut State M. S., 1844
Cuban M. Cong., 297, 910
District of Columbia, M. S. of, 1190
England, Physiological S. of, 1852
Federation of Am. S. for Experimental Biology, 393
Florida M. A., 1752
Franco-Polish M. Cong., 1061, 1679
Georgia, M. A. of, 1363, 1578, 1950
German Surg. S., 1932
Hawaii, M. S. of, 1578
Illinois State M. S., 375, 449, 521, 1427, 1672
Indiana State M. A., 293
Indiana Tuberculosis S., 757
Internat. A. of M. Museums, 453
Internat. Child Welfare Cong., 1849
Internat. Cong. on History of M., 1059
Internat. Cong. on Industrial Accidents and Industrial Diseases, 690, 828, 1135, 1848, 1930
Internat. Cong. of Military M. and Pharmacy, 685, 1432, 1435, 1509
Internat. Cong. of Radiology, 129, 830, 1848
Internat. Cong. on Thalassotherapy, 686
Internat. Council of Women, 1130
Internat. Dental Conf., 1129
Internat. Malaria Cong., 1371
Internat. Neo-Malthusian and Birth Control Conf., 760, 1194
Internat. S. of M. Hydrology, 1758
Internat. Surg. S., 297
Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, 382, 1948
Interstate Post-Graduate Assembly of America, 1847, 1848
Iowa Clinical M. S., 1845
Iowa Heart A., 1753
Iowa State M. S., 1578
Iowa, State S. M. Women, 1845
Ireland, Royal Coll. of Phys., 48
Italian Cong. on M. Radiology, 994
Italian Public Health A., 1852
Italian S. for Study of Sexual Questions, 1282
Italian Surg. S., 213
John A. Andrew Clinical S., 1131
Kansas City Acad. of M., 1055
Kansas M. S., 824, 1363, 1578, 1925
King County (Wash.) M. S., 452, 525, 1674
Kings, M. S. of the County of, 45
League of Nations, 453, 525, 605, 1131, 1849, 1929
Louisiana State M. A., 1279, 1925
Louisiana Tuberculosis and Public Health A., 757
Maryland, M. and Chirurgical Faculty of, 1427
Massachusetts M. S., 1672, 1926
Massachusetts S. for Mental Hygiene, 450
M. Library A., 1848
M. Research Council, 129
M. S. of Malaga, Spain, 297
M. Women's Nat. A., 907, 1282, 1848
Medico-Legal S. of England, 297
Mexican M. A., 761
Michigan State M. S., 1504
Michigan State Safety Conf., 1131
Minnesota Neurological A., 1846
Minnesota State M. S., 376, 1504
Mississippi State M. A., 1190, 1580
Missouri State M. A., 376, 1190, 1504, 1846
Montana, M. A. of, 1673
Nat. Acad. of Sciences, 1058, 1282, 1431
Nat. A. of Hotel Phys., 907
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1936
Nat. A. for the Study of Epilepsy, 379, 1058, 1431, 1675
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 296, 450, 825, 1757
Nat. Committee for the Prevention of Blindness, 1129
Nat. Federation of Day Nurseries, 1583
Nat. Health Council, 1282, 1507
Nat. Safety Council, 1131, 1929
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 296, 1431
Near East Relief, 827
Nebraska State M. A., 1428, 1673
New Hampshire M. A., 1754
New Jersey, M. S. of, 1926
New Mexico Health Officers' Conf., 1754
New Mexico M. A., 1504, 1754
New Mexico Public Health A., 1755
New York Acad. of M., 294
New York City, Woman's M. A. of, 1429
New York Committee on Tuberculosis and Public Health of the State Charities Aid A., 1428
New York Electrotherapeutic S., 992
New York, M. A. of Greater, 991
New York, M. S. of the State of, 451, 1280, 1673
New York, M. Women's S. of, 1428
New York Obstetrical S., 1130
New York State A. of Public Health Laboratories, 905
New York State Committee on Tuberculosis, 1056
New York State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1580
New York Tuberculosis A., 1429
North America, Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities, 774
North Carolina, M. S. of the State of, 1504, 1581
North Dakota State M. A., 1505, 1755
Nurses World Cong., 1930
Ohio State M. A., 1192, 1505, 1847
Oklahoma State Hosp. A., 378
Oklahoma State M. A., 1281, 1674
Ontario Health Officers' A., 1281
Ontario M. A., 46, 296, 525, 1757
Oregon Public Health League, 1365
Oregon State M. S., 1365
Pacific Coast Surg. A., 1281
Pacific Northwest M. A., 1057, 1929
Phi Delta Epsilon Fraternity, 296
Philadelphia Electrotherapeutic A., 993
Philadelphia Health Council and Tuberculosis Committee, 1674
Philadelphia, M. S. of the State of, 524
Philadelphia Obstetrical S., 1130
Philadelphia Pathological S., 524
Philadelphia, Rush S. of, 524
Philippine Islands M. A., 453
Polish Antituberculosis Cong., 1194
Porto Rico M. A., 46
Prince Edward Island M. S., 296
Public Charities A. of Pennsylvania, 295
Rhode Island M. S., 1928
Russia M. Cong., 380
Russian M. S., 992
Scandinavian M. Cong., 297
Scandinavian Surg. Cong., 686
Science League of Am., 128
Sioux Valley Eye and Ear Acad., 521
South Carolina M. A., 1130, 1365
South Dakota M. A., 1505, 1928
Southeastern Montana M. S., 1428
Southern Gastro-Enterological A., 128
Southern M. A., 128
Spanish—Acad. of M., 297
Spanish—Med. Surg. Acad., 216
St. Louis M. S., 376, 294, 1127
Tennessee State A. of Railroad Surgs., 1847
Tennessee State M. A., 906, 1430
Texas, State M. A. of, 1365, 1506
Toledo Acad. of M., 1192, 1581
Tri-State District M. A., 760, 907
Tri-State M. A. (La., Ark. and Texas), 379
Tropical Disease A. of the Far East, 133
United States, A. of Military Surgs. of the, 379
U. S. Veterans' Bureau M. Officers A., 1280
Victoria, M. S. of, 828
Virginia S. of Oto-Laryngology and Ophthalmology, 1365
Washington State M. A., 1366
Western Physiotherapy A., 907
Western Surg. A., 60
West Virginia State M. A., 296, 1506
World Federation of Education A., 1283
Wyoming State M. S., 1929

## T

TABES DORSALIS, arsphenamin neuritis simulating, [Sézary & Chabanier] 1306—ab
exogenous factor in, [Rosanes] 1970—ab
incipient, sciatic neuralgia with, [Gram] 1792—ab
labyrinth reactions in, [Rebattu] 1157—ab
late cutaneous syphilis in, [Stryker] 1874—ab
mesaortitis and, [Kessler] 154—ab
pseudotabes, [Pelnár] 789—ab

TABES DORSALIS, scleroderma in, [Guillain & Celice] 402—ab
tabetic joint affection, [Cunha & Estapé] 1788—ab
treatment, 50
treatment, specific and nonspecific, 1679
TACHYCARDIA, [Lenhartz & Samet] 239—ab
paroxysmal, [Martinez] 153—ab
paroxysmal, and asthma, of common origin, [Laubry & Mussio Fournier] 1531—ab
paroxysmal, in migraine, [Thomas & Post] ★569
paroxysmal, organic lesions in, [Gallemaerts] 1701—ab
paroxysmal, quinidin sulphate in, [Willius] 1300—ab
paroxysmal, Valsalva test in, [Galli] 716—ab
paroxysmal, with multiple foci of stimulus production, [Willius] 1300—ab
prognosis, [McLester] 545—ab
retrograde heart block in, [Drury & Andrus] 856—ab
TACHYPNEA: See Respiration
TADPOLES hatched from eggs laid by castrated male toad, [Ponse] 1458—ab
TAMPONS, uterovaginal, [Katz] 240—ab
TAPE, Adhesive: See Adhesive Tape
TARTAR EMETIC, action on heart, [Reid] 229—ab
TASTE, disturbances, parageusia, 840
TAUNGS SKULL discovery, 762
TAXATION, hospitals exempt from, 770
income, and physicians, Vienna, 691
income, medical society dues not deductible (Eng.), 1368
income, physicians, 446—ME, 463
income, tax on earned income, 771
income tax—traveling expenses—postgraduate study, 680—E
TEARS, protein of, [Fleming & Allison] 1783—ab
TEETH, abscesses, apical, drainage of, [Duncan] 55—C; [Way] 55—C; [Darling] 221—C; [Marriott] 388—C; [Cluthe] 1068—C; [Tuckey] 1068—C
development, new aspect, 1750—E
electric currents between, [Tholuck] 1608—ab
erosion, and unilateral hyperhidrosis after parotid abscess, [Vaughan] ★583
extraction, hemostasis in, [Seidel] 1537—ab
green, with congenital jaundice, [Craig] 1239—ab
Hutchinson's, in congenital syphilis, [Langer & Wassmund] 788—ab
infected, and related degenerative disease, [Price] ★254
infection, periapical, 59
tartar, to dissolve calculi in body cavities, [Eiken] 562—ab
vitality, and peridental membrane, [Cluthe] 1068—C; [Tuckey] 1068—C
TELLURIUM compounds as disinfectants, [Munn & Hopkins] 1008—ab
TEMPERATURE and metabolism, [Morgulis] 621—ab, 677—E
effects of exposure to cold, 1229
normal, of human body, [Bezançon] 925—ab
TENDON, Achilles, rupture, [Baumann] 1703—ab
Achilles, spontaneous rupture, with vicious healing to tibia and ankle joint, [Oppenheimer] ★749
multiple xanthoma of, [McWhorter & Weeks] 922—ab
rupture, [Gilcreest] ★1819
TENDOVAGINITIS, rheumatic, [Roseno] 1705—ab
TERATOMA, carcinomatous ovarian, with sexual and somatic precocity, [Harris] 61—ab
sacral, [Simpson] 146—ab
TERRALINE with agar-agar, [Warren] ★1683
TESTES, grafting, [Rohleder] 477—ab
grafting; survival of mammalian testis in vitro, [Lundy] ★746; [Thorek] 838—C
grafts, pedunculated, [Maragliano] 70—ab
reactions, in cryptorchidism, [Moore] 143—ab
scrotum is thermoregulator for, [Moore] 143—ab
tumors, radiotherapy, [Dean] 1150—ab
tumors, simulating epididymitis, [Barney] ★245
TESTIMONIALS, 1830—E
TETANUS after rooster's bite, [Connerth] 559—ab
after criminal abortion with feather, [Blackburn] 470—ab
anatoxin, intracerebral vaccination with, [Descombey] 1389—ab
antitetanus serum causes gouty diathesis, [Cot & Pasteur] 926—ab
antitoxin injection, synovial membranes and bursae complicates, [Veillet] 235—ab
bacillus, isolation, [Fildes] 1783—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Sebrazès & others] 555—ab
from vaccination dressings, 1598—ab
in bunion pads, 994
recurring, [Hürter] 1089—ab
serotherapy, and chloroform, [Dufour & Duhamel] 1701—ab
TETANUS treatment, magnesium sulphate, [Smith & Leighton] 545—ab; [Landow] 1461—ab
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
after goiter operations, [Maier] 1461—ab
blood calcium in, [Anderson & Graham] 401—ab
calcium metabolism in, and cod liver oil, [Shih-Hao] 68—ab
cause of convulsions in very young infants, [Powers] ★1907
from hyperpnea, [Bourguignon & others] 1605—ab
gastric, ammonium chlorid in, [Youmans & Greene] ★808
gastric, sodium chlorid in, [De Bayle] 1600—ab
guanidin intoxication theory, [Cruickshank] 783—ab
in infants, [Bratusch-Marrain] 1704—ab
lactose and galactose in diet prevent, [Inouy] 143—ab
mechanism of, [György] 407—ab
parathyroid, and blood calcium, [Cameron & Moorhouse] 1958—ab
parathyroid, calcium lactate in, [Ogle] ★1486
parathyroid hormone, 1499—E
parathyroprival, kations in, [Hirsch] 406—ab
pathology, [Critchley] 1077—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract, [Collip & Leitch] 706—ab
treatment, ultraviolet ray, [Falkenheim & György] 71—ab
when laboratory succeeds in medicine, 1359—E
TETRABROMPHENOLPHTHALEIN produces liver necrosis, [Ottenberg & Abramson] ★800
sodium salt of, causes phlebitis, [Smithies & Oleson] ★1494
Tetrabromphenolphthalein Sodium, 37
TETRACHLORPHENOLPHTHALEIN, produces liver necrosis, [Ottenberg & Abramson] ★800
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD, [Hamilton & others] ★1481
gasoline investigation, 1432, 1675, 1848
in gasoline, [Zangger] 714—ab
use of ethyl gas, [Marsh] 1857—C
THALAMUS, function, in infants, [Lesné & Richet] 476—ab
THALASSOTHERAPY, congress of, at Arcachon, 2015
THERMOCAUTERY in skin epithelioma, [Périn] 1459—ab
THERMOMETER, clinical, 1184—E
clinical, thermometer bill passes Senate, 454
THERAPEUTICS, scientific, and pharmaceutic research, [Fishbein] ★1518
Arndt-Schulz law, [Handovsky] 1883—ab
THIOSULPHATE, Sodium: See Sodium thiosulphate
THIRST, collapse from, in infant, [Steinke] 1392—ab
histologic changes in, [Garofeanu & Derevici] 236—ab
THORACIC DUCT drainage in peritonitis, [Lehman & Copher] 1148—ab; [McGuire] 1961—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
reflex cardiac disturbances from mechanical factors after, [Sauerbruch] 1884—ab
THORAX, surgery, extraperitoneal intrapleural approach, [Joannides] 468—ab
thoracoscopy, Jacobæus's technic, 1061
thoracotomy, exploratory, [Gask] 1153—ab
THROAT, examination, protective device, [Lipscomb] ★1115; [Van Wagenen] 1289—C
THROMBO-ANGIITIS obliterans, [Telford & Stopford] 232—ab; [Orr] 1873—ab
obliterans, roentgenotherapy, [Philips & Tunick] ★1469; [Perla] 1858—C
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood platelets
THROMBOSIS after operations on vascular system, [Prima] 1313—ab
after surgery on vessels, [Budde & Kürten] 240—ab
coronary, blood pressure changes in, [Gager] ★1730
coronary, manner of death in, [Fulton] 1597—ab
corpulence and, [Hammer & Oltmanns] 74—ab
mesenteric vascular, [Black] 61—ab
of lateral sinus, diagnosis, [Dowman] ★1268
of spinal cord, apoplectiform parapiegia in, [Spiller] 1779—ab
of vena cava, [Van der Hoeven] 1387—ab
sinus, simulating eclampsia in puerperium, [Zangemeister] 863—ab
THYMUS, anatomy, [Betances & de Luna] 1086—ab
creatin metabolism and, [Macciotta] 1703—ab
enlarged, with urticaria pigmentosa, [Hollander] 2027—ab
growth vitamin in growth and, [Scheer] 1790—ab
thymic constitution, [Schridde] 239—ab
THYROGLOBULIN, protein absorption from digestive tract, [Hektoen & others] ★114
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
THYROID after sympathectomy, [Schilf & Heinrich] 406—ab
bone formation in, [Seelig] 141—ab
cancer, [Breitner & Just] 478—ab
cancer metastases in bone, [Beil] 148—ab
cells, pure strain, [Ebeling] 1526—ab
disease from cholecystitis, [Welchman & Heimann] 234—ab
during pregnancy, [Knaus] 558—ab; [Daly & Strouse] ★1798
enlargement, transitory congestive, [Orgel] 777—ab
epithelioma, malignant, [Graham] 316—ab
extract, action on pH of serum, [Wodon-Rousseau] 555—ab
extract and gastric secretion, [Badylkes] 1792—ab
extract and potassium permanganate treatment, [Nott] 1239—ab
extract, injury from, [Mosier] 406—ab
extract, possible inhibiting action, [Courrier] 320—ab
grafts, changes in, similar to goiter, [Cristiani & Cristiani] 857—ab
gumma in, [Lasch] 1706—ab
lymphoid hyperplasia in, [Caldwell] 1602—ab
metastasis from hypernephroma, [Klose] 1310—ab
pathology, [Williamson & Pearse] 1700—ab
preparation, [Bartlett] 61—ab
preparation, action, [Abelin & Sato] 786—ab
preparation in myxedema, [Nobel] 1969—ab
preparation, tadpole test for, [Swingle] 623—ab
preparation, titration, [Straub] 633—ab
preparations, on respiratory and nitrogenous metabolism, [Boothby & others] 1953—ab; [Nobel] 1969—ab
salts and, [Beumer] 71—ab
studies, [Lee] 394—ab; [Seecof] 394—ab
suprarenals and, [Dal Collo] 1606—ab
tumor, adenomatous goiter, [Kline] 1599—ab
THYROIDECTOMY and dysentery immunity, [Melnik] 1389—ab
heat regulation after, [Liddell & Simpson] 1599—ab
in goiter with secondary disease, [Bartlett] 142—ab
insulin after, [Houssay & Busso] 1088—ab
nervous system excitability after, [Newton] 621—ab
toxic substances and, [Busso] 1605—ab
THYROIDITIS, metapneumonic, [Bedrna] 74—ab
from typhoid, vaccine treatment, [Sabrazès & others] 785—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See under Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism
THYROXIN, action, [Romeis & Zwehl] 1790—ab
treatment of "acute crises" in goiter, [Kessel & Hyman] ★1720
TIBIA, pseudarthrosis, in children, [Henderson] 1780—ab
sarcoma, periosteal, [Attix] 1602—ab
TIC douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICK-Typhus: See Typhus, tick
virus, studies on, 193—ab
TIMOTHY POLLEN EXTRACT—Swan-Myers, 1119
TISSUE culture, [Burrows] 394—ab, 1179—ab; 1920—E
culture outside of organism, [Fischer] 1790—ab; [Erdmann] 1791—ab
culture outside of organism, journal devoted to, 1194
culture, 2 years old, [Fischer & Klær] 864—ab
fresh, examination, vs. surgery, [Wilson] 140—ab
immunity, utilization, [Katzenstein] 789—ab
living, reaction to indicators of, [Rous] 394—ab
osteoblastic, [Rohde] 477—ab
respiration, [Grafe] 1880—ab
respiration, and insulin, [Brahme] 1792—ab
sections, melanin oxidation in, [Schmidtmann] 1705—ab
sterile animal, changes produced by, [Neill] 1149—ab
TOAD, castrated male, viable eggs laid by, [Ponse] 1458—ab
TOBACCO, action on gastric motility, [Daniélopolu & others] 1389—ab
nicotin from cigarets, cigars and pipes compared, 389
smoke, is it a poison for brain? [Binet] 786—ab
smoking, 2004—E
TONGUE, cancer, [Capizzano] 152—ab
cancer, etiology, [Schleicher] 1313—ab
experimental inoculations in, [Remlinger] 1458—ab
TONSIL, infected, in cardiac cases, [Hawkins] 1697—ab
torula fungus on, [Hranova] 1531—ab
tuberculosis, acute primary, [Brown & Doig] 1083—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, complications secondary to, [Daland] 1147—ab
hemorrhage due to streptococcus infection, [Yearsley] 628—ab

TONSILLECTOMY, ice bag for use after, [Painter] *1734
infection in tonsillectomized children, [Kaiser] 1527—ab
lung abscess after, [Myerson] 1148—ab
severe tissue bleeding after, [Cowley] 1781—ab
tonsillar artery ligation in, [Smital] 1162—ab
TOXEMIA, chronic, heart in, [Nixon] 1603—ab
intestinal, causes functional mental disorder, [Walker] 149—ab
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
TRACHEA, foreign bodies in, [Wiskovský] 789—ab
lipiodol injections into, in roentgen diagnosis of respiratory diseases, 1584
syphilis, [Fraenkel] 1390—ab
TRACHOMA, Buenos Aires, 1372
in Amsterdam, campaign against, 690
in Indiana, 128, 1582
question, [Peters] 1537—ab
vaccine treatment, [Vancea] 556—ab
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSPLANTS: See also under names of organs and regions
fibrous tissue, [Gallie & LeMesurier] 148—ab
German Surgical Society discusses transplantation, 1932
TRAUMA, appendicitis caused by (Wash.), 1595—MI
plaintiff's election between palliative and radical treatment, (hernia) (Mo.), 226—MI
syphilis and, [Page] 1603—ab
TREACLE: See Molasses
TREMATODES, Brazilian, cataloguing, [Viana] 927—ab
TRENDELENBURG, P., death of, 301
TRICALCINE not accepted for N. N. R., 836—P
TRICHINA, killing, by refrigeration, [Van Thiel] 562—ab
TRICHINOSIS from uninspected meat, 1761
in man, [Stafferi & Barralt] 1886—ab
TRICHOPHYTIN and tuberculin, [Peyrer, 931—ab
TRIGONITIS: See under Bladder
TRIPLETS and acute hydramnios, [Randall] 467—ab
TRIPP'S "LIQUOR RHEUMATICA," 390
TROCAR, improved, for paracentesis abdominis, [Fontaine] *1179; [Dickinson] 1084—C
TROPICAL DISEASES, control, Sir Boss on, 1226
of Central America, [Castellani] 628—ab
streptococci in, [Cunningham & Ramakrishnan] 1305—ab
TROPICAL MEDICINE, recent progress, [Muehlens] 557—ab
TRUDEAU SANATORIUM, 1885-1925, 371—E
TRYYPANOSOMES, preservation, in caterpillars, [Iwanow] 1156—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, in Africa, 1759
African, Bayer 205 in, [Fischer] 1970—ab
conference on, 1849
prophylaxis, in Cameroons, 1850
prophylaxis, in Kamerun district, [Letonturier & others] 554—ab
TRYPARSAMIDE, 815
in Neurosyphilis: See Neurosyphilis, treatment
value of, [Kennedy & Davis] 622—ab
TRYPSIN poisoning; "Deus serum" [Pfeiffer] 1313—ab
action on insulin, [Scott] 1958—ab
TUBER CINEREUM, periventricular nucleus, [Urechia & Nitescu] 1155—ab
TUBERCLE BACILLI, actions of various oils on, Medical Research Council report, 528
classification, serologic, [Wilson] 924—ab
in bile, in experimental tuberculosis, [Sasano & Medlar] 704—ab
in feces, significance, [Mikulowski] 1878—ab
in sputum, detection, [Barbary] 1531—ab
isolation, [Tulloch & others] 629—ab; [Cumming] 1239—ab
lymphadenoma and, [Twort] 710—ab
staining, method, [Devillers] 150—ab
tuberculotoxic affection and sympathetic ophthalmia, [Guillery] 1312—ab
types, [Ross] 1053—ab
TUBERCULIN, abuse, as therapeutic agent, [Armstrong] 62—ab
action of formaldehyd and heat on, [Bouveyron] 1786—ab
action of papule fluid on, [Brieger & Landau] 1967—ab
by mouth, [Czickeli] 325—ab
effect on experimental tuberculosis, [Davidson] 628—ab
new, [Lundie] 1153—ab
reaction, effect of serums on, [Caffarena & Morando] 1460—ab
reaction, lymphangitis with, [Eberson] 777—ab
reaction, positive cutaneous, with killed bacilli, [Langer] 1607—ab
tests, diagnostic, [Czickeli & Haller] 931—ab
test, intracutaneous, [Treu] 1312—ab
test, Pirquet, [Slater] 144—ab
test, Pirquet, in children, [Söderström] 790—ab
TUBERCULIN Treatment: See also under Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
treatment in whooping cough, [Stuhl] 1704—ab
trichophytin and, [Peyrer] 931—ab
Tuberculin Intracutaneous (Human Type), 751
Tuberculin—Koch, 119
TUBERCULOSIS: See also under names of various organs, as Kidney, tuberculosis; Tonsil, tuberculosis; etc.
abortion in, [Ostrcil] 1314—ab; [Monckeberg & Vergara] 1965—ab
after-care in, [Bushnell] 67—ab
antibodies in primary infection in infants, [Debré & Lelong] 555—ab
Bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
blood alkalinity in, [Arloing & others] 555—ab
blood chemistry in, [Leimdörfer] 325—ab
blood in, calcium and phosphorus in, [Howe & Medlar] 704—ab
blood pressure in, [Sichan] 480—ab
bovine, 2014
bovine, and tuberculosis in man, [Andvord] 1884—ab
cancer with, [White] 1387—ab
colonies, [Menzies] 67—ab, 541
conjugal, [Rowland] 319—ab
control, among railway employees, Netherlands, 1510
control by separating children from parents, 1285, 2014
control, detuberculization, [Philip] 1300—ab
control, in Netherlands, 998
control, in Ukraine, [Morosowski] 1091—ab
control; international union against, 1948
control, Japan, 1284
control of milk supply and, England, 1677
control, Prague, 2019
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde discusses problem of, 1436
diabetes with, parainsulin production in, [Lundberg] 1792—ab
diagnosis and prognosis, leukopenia in, [Jülich] 1311—ab
diagnosis, apex percussion in, [Felsenreich] 240—ab; [Andrus] 1306—ab
diagnosis, in tropics, [Heinemann] 1012—ab
diagnosis, intradermal horse serum test, [Porta] 151—ab
diagnosis, pretuberculous stage, [Amaury de Medeiros] 1879—ab
diagnosis, ring test, [Myers] 1523—ab
disability, estimation of degree, 1678
erythrocyte sedimentation test in, [Morriss] 704—ab
experimental, and alcohol, [Goldberg & Lorber] 704—ab
experimental, and diaplyte antigen, [Bronfenbrenner & Straub] 1149—ab
experimental, effect of tuberculin on, [Davidson] 628—ab
experimental, immunity and reinfection in, [Paraf] 1531—ab
experimental reinfection in, [Philibert & Cordey] 475—ab, 925—ab
experimental, respiratory metabolism in, [Fontan] 1156—ab
eye disease and, 530
familial, predisposition vs. exposure, [Reiche & others] 1909—ab
familial, symposium on, [Aschoff & others] 1881—ab
"healers," France, 689
heredity in, [Droiet] 144—ab; [Munro] 318—ab; 1851
herpes zoster and, [Magnússon] 1972—ab
immunity, [Arima & others] 479—ab; [Corper & Lurie] 1070—ab; [Eberson] 1300—ab
immunization, 1575—E
immunizing action of peritoneal effusion, [Paraf] 1605—ab
immunology, [Besnau] 1160—ab
in Chicago, 1578
in childhood, [MacGregor] 1081—ab
in children, classified, [Chadwick] 145—ab
in children, clinical study, [Engel] 1536—ab
in children, control, [Aráoz Alfaro] 1011—ab
in children, treatment, [Noeggerath & Eckstein] 406—ab
in China, [Guerin & others] 69—ab; [Korns] 1304—ab
in Czechoslovakia, 1438
in Filipino troops, [Callender & others] 1960—ab
in hospital personnel in Paris, 1509
in India, [Rogers] 1080—ab
in infants, [Bartlett & Wollstein] 311—ab
in infants in nurseries, 1760
in infants, prognosis, [Lemaire] 1011—ab
in London, expenditure, 214
in negroes, [Grandy] 144—ab
in Scandinavians, 223; [Stewart] 462—C
industrial, [Collis] 1386—ab, 1530—ab
infection, [Neufeld] 633—ab
infection, primary, in adult, [Lemierre & others] 235—ab
infectious, [Kayser-Petersen] 237—ab
leukemia and, [Weil & others] 1085—ab
military, pulmonary gangrene complicating, [Lemierre & Bernard] 235—ab
TUBERCULOSIS mortality, 1923, 47, 163—ab
mortality, at Bogota, [Enciso] 713—ab
mortality, in Vienna, 218
neuritis in, [Lévy—Valensi] 1087—ab
occult, [Warfield] 1870—ab
occult, clinical form, [Warfield] 1870—ab
paratyphoid dysentery group in, agglutination reactions, [Hull & others] 1524—ab
phosphorus metabolism in, [McCluskey] 1695—ab
Pirquet test in children, [Soderstrom] 790—ab
Pirquet test, results, [Slater] 144—ab
pregnancy and, 382; [Winter] 1312—ab; [Rubéska] 1791—ab
primary, in striated muscle, [Merlini] 69—ab
prognosis, sedimentation and blood count in, [Weicksel] 154—ab
rainfall and; effect of humidity, [Gordon] 148—ab, 687
sanatorium for students, Paris, 688
sanatorium in Alps of Savoy, 1760
sanatorium patients, future of, 1061
sanatorium; Trudeau Sanatorium, 1885-1925, 371—E
serodiagnosis, [Kabelik & Gellner] 480—ab; [Bonacorsi] 556—ab; [Klemperer & Salomon] 716—ab; [Szirmai & Venetianer] 1091—ab
serodiagnosis, comparative, [Kaebsch & Simsch] 1463—ab
serodiagnosis, complement deviation, [Watanabe] 1463—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation, [Williams & Bryce] 235—ab; [Wadsworth & others] 1453—ab; [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 1389—ab, 1531—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation, rapid method for, [Valtis] 1964—ab
serodiagnosis, complement fixation with Wassermann's antigen, [Pinner] 1870—ab
serodiagnosis, Costa's procain-formaldehyd reaction, [Corsonello] 1460—ab
serodiagnosis, Daranyi test, [Pinner] 704—ab
serodiagnosis, diazo reaction, [Schnippenkötter] 1534—ab
serodiagnosis, Fornet's reagent, [Lubojacky] 718—ab
serodiagnosis, Mátéfy reaction, [Zwerg] 1242—ab
serodiagnosis, of ocular tuberculosis, [Bessemans & Hambresin] 858—ab
serodiagnosis, Wassermann's reaction, [Montemartini] 1157—ab
serology in, [Dölter] 1461—ab
serum precipitation findings in, [Baum] 704—ab
studies, [Yu] 1462—ab
surgical, [Ely] 1148—ab
surgical, calcium treatment, [Oschmann] 559—ab
surgical, iodin in, [Gregory] 1461—ab; 1941
surgical, periarterial sympathectomy in, [Sebestyen] 74—ab; [Gundermann] 716—ab
surgical, urochromogen reaction in, [Jung] 789—ab
susceptibility, [Cobbett] 473—ab
sympathetic suprarenal tuberculosis, [Sumiyoshi] 1012—ab
transmitted from mother to fetus, [Debré & Lelong] 319—ab
treatment, and biogenesis, [Howard] 70—ab
treatment, chaulmoogra and cod liver oils, [Vurpillat] 1962—ab
treatment, gold (Sanocrysin), 278—E; [Snapper] 480—ab, 516—E; [Møligaard] 790—ab; [Bacmeister] 928—ab, 1759
treatment, gold, Sanocrysin Committee, Austria, 1583, 1588
treatment, heliotherapy in, [McCutcheon] 1860—ab; [Bronfin] 1870—ab
treatment, isotopic, [Czickeli] 1091—ab
treatment, methyl antigen, [Nègre & Boquet] 1388—ab
treatment, specific, [Ruppel] 789—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Viton] 153—ab
Tuberculosis Institute in Buenos Aires, 456
tuberculotoxin, [Frisch] 1091—ab
vaccination, [Seiter] 559—ab; [Moro] 930—ab; [Maragliano] 1309—ab, 1575—E
vaccination of guinea-pigs against, [Vaudremer & Mondet] 1457—ab
wet winds and, [Gordon] 148—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY and alcoholism, [Campani] 1309—ab
artificial pneumothorax for cavity in child, [Bigart & others] 925—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, [Blanchet] 548—ab; [Hutchinson] 783—ab; [Morelli] 1786—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, pathology, [Gardner] 1075—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, statistics, [Mohr] 1536—ab
blood in, Arneth's count, [Stephani & Stephani] 1606—ab
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation test and Arneth count of neutrophils in, [von Muralt & Papanikolau] 1791—ab
blood sedimentation speed in children, [Gardère & Lainé] 556—ab
cavities, closed, [Roubier] 151—ab

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications, diabetes insipidus, [Mills] 1871—ab
complications, neuritis, [Lévy-Valensi & others] 1965—ab
contralateral lung in, [Matson & others] 1075—ab
diagnosis, developmental, [von Hayek] 479—ab
diagnosis, roentgen, [Trostler & Hayes] 1097—ab
diet in, [Walters] 1457—ab
endocrines and, [Róna] 1312—ab
fever in, [Benzançon] 925—ab
focal lesions, [Opie] 144—ab
heliotherapy in: See Tuberculosis, treatment
hemoptysic onset in, [Trudeau] *1800
hemoptysis and epidemic colds in, [Walsh] 703—ab
in children, [Navarro] 70—ab; [Watt] 553—ab; [Chandler & Preston] 1455—ab
in children, prognosis, [Baer] 1012—ab
infection, blood-borne, [Amelung & von Hecker] 929—ab
intestinal stasis in, [Calloway] 316—ab
Miners' Phthisis Bureau, report, 540
pathology, apex percussion, [Czyhlarz] 1161—ab
phrenicotomy in, [Rolland & others] 474—ab; [Viscontini] 1389—ab, 1434
reinfection, in rabbits, [Philibert & Cordey] 475—ab, 925—ab
roentgenotherapy, [Schulte-Tigges] 406—ab
Sanatorium: See Tuberculosis, sanatorium
Serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
skin infection and, [Campani] 1787—ab
statistics and problems, [Tilisch] 1012—ab
surgical treatment, [Denk] 634—ab
thoracectomy in, 1227
thoracoplasty in, extrapleural, [Archibald] 548—ab; [Bérard] 1459—ab; [Valtis] 1785—ab; [Alexander] 1778—ab; [Sayago & Allende] 1880—ab
thoracotomy and apicolysis in, [Davis] 400—ab
treatment, [Hervé] 856—ab
treatment, iodin, [de Jong & Christophe] 1703—ab
treatment, localized rest in, [Mariette] 1523—ab
treatment, sodium morrhuate, [Jessel] 1084—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Blanco & Gallino] 1534—ab
vaccine therapy, [Becker] 1791—ab
venules in, superficial, [Robertson] 856—ab
TUFFIER, T., honor, 1760
TULAREMIA, [Shelton] *1019; [Francis] *1243
TUMOR: See also under names of organs and of tumors
biopsy, [Kilgore] 1870—ab
cells, cultivation of, [Fischer] 2028—ab
cholesterol content, and roentgen rays, [Roffo & Correa] 562—ab
culture, pure cell strain, [Erdmann] 1882—ab
electrothermic methods in, [Ward] *660
origin, [Rohdenburg] 2028—ab
staining connective fibrils in, technic, [Caudière] 785—ab
transplantable, immunity in, [Uhlenhuth & Seiffert] 1969—ab
transplanted, growth and malignancy, [Pearce & others] 64—ab; [Brown & others] 64—ab
TWINS, homologous, sex of, 1767
identical course of infectious diseases in, [Lereboullet & others] 403—ab
in health and disease, [Murray] 1386—ab
univitelline, [Weitz] 716—ab
TYPHLITIS, acute, primary, [Brams & Meyer] *436
TYPHOID and oysters, 213, 286—E, 596—E, 686
ascites and cholecystitis from, [Costa & Boyer] 785—ab
bacilli, agglutination, [Seifert] 154—ab
bacilli, viability in oysters, [Jordan] *1402; [Tonney & White] *1403, 1425—E; 1887—ab
bacillus, brilliant green for study of, [Havens & Dehler] 470—ab
bacillus, sedimentation, in water, [De la Barrera] 859—ab
blood cultures in, [Lacy & Garcia] 2029—ab
carrier, chronic, [Haibe] 555—ab
carriers, compensation for, Minnesota, 1579
compensable under workmen's compensation act (Me.), 1773—Ml
complicated by arthritis, [Ferrari] 2030—ab
cultures and lysis in, [Cîuca & Manoliu] 236—ab
diagnosis in infants, tongue sign, [Salès & Debray] 403—ab
epidemic in Chicago due to oysters, [Bundesen] *641
experimental, [Dalsace & Gory] 1086—ab
in Europe, 1975—ab
in infants, [Maliardi] 1966—ab
in Mexico City, [Landa] 2030—ab
in U. S., 722—ab; 1045—ab
TYPHOID in U. S., in 1924, large cities, *813, (correction) 1059
increase, U. S., 296
intestinal perforation in, leukocytosis after, [Livingston & Squires] *1020
mortality in 1923, 47
mortality rate, U. S., [Futcher] 1694—ab
osteoperiostitis from, [Melchior] 556—ab
pernicious anemia in, [Stanzani] 152—ab
recovery, and bacteriophage, [Hauduroy] 1879—ab
serodiagnosis, [Costa & others] 785—ab
stool, examination, [Lockhart] 400—ab
treatment, [Litchfield] 1694—ab
treatment and d'Hérelle bacteriophage, 1585
treatment, cod liver oil, [Dutt] 472—ab
treatment, protein, [Foster] 68—ab
Typhoid Vaccine, 1825
Typhoid Vaccine (Prophylactic), 1825
Typhoid-Paratyphoid Vaccine (Prophylactic), 1825
vaccination, 916; [Miner & Moses] 1694—ab
vaccine, 1421
vaccine in rheumatoid arthritis, [Campbell] 1153—ab
varioloid eruption in, [Gottschalk] 634—ab
Widal test in, 1378
TYPHUS bacillus, spleen culture medium for, [Kritch] 1307—ab
erythrocytes in, [Dychno] 1609—ab
etiology; Rickettsiae, [Wolbach] *723; 897—E; [Woodcock] 1444—C
immunity obtained by simultaneous injection of virus and convalescents' serum, [Breinl] 1158—ab
immunization against, [Sparrow] 475—ab
in Mexico City, [Landa] 2030—ab
Indian tick typhus, [Megaw] 1385—ab
meninges reaction in, [Karwacki] 632—ab
prophylaxis, [Cortezo & Serrano] 153—ab
treatment, turpentine, [Dianderas] 1879—ab
typhus-like fever in India, [Megaw & others] 1385—ab
virus, cultivation, [Kusana & others] 522—ab

U

ULCERS: See also under Peptic Ulcer; and names of organs
treatment, [Martens] 860—ab; [Pfannestill] 1699—ab
treatment, oatmeal-salt diet, [Andersen] 1161—ab
treatment, parathyroid and calcium chlorid, 840
trophic, periarterial sympathectomy for, [Black] 783—ab
ULNA, Brodies's abscess in, [Rogers] 1388—ab
congenital absence of, [Klippel & others] 785—ab
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS: See also under Rickets
action, bactericidal, 379
action, bactericidal on cod liver oil, [Manville] *1401
action on calcium and phosphorus equilibrium, [Hart & others] 146—ab
action on calcium in growing organism, [Lesné & others] 555—ab
action on cholesterol, [Rosenheim & Webster] 1963—ab
action on growth, [Nelson & Steenbock] 851—ab
action on insulin, [Nitzescu] 477—ab
action on oxydases in leukocytes, [Vedder] 242—ab
antirachitic activation of foods and of cholesterol by, [Hess] *1910
dermatitis, [MacCormac & McCrea] 1603—ab
dosage, [Gassul] 406—ab
effects; sunlight and heliotherapy, 1498—E; [Cleaves] 2021—C
in mucous membranes, [Laqueur & Wiener] 1160—ab
irradiated foods and irradiated organic compounds; therapeutic possibilities, [Steenbock & Daniels] *1093
lamps, 1516
Medical Research Council, report, 528
nutrition and, 1574—E
of sun, [Hess] *1033
therapy, [McKenzie] 1877—ab
therapy, history, 915
treatment in tuberculous glands, [v. Bonsdorff] 932—ab
treatment of neuralgia and neuritis, [Lichnitzki] 404—ab
windows, 915, 1284
ULTRAVIRUS: See Viruses, ultravirus
UMBILICAL CORD, abnormalities cause antenatal death, [Browne] 1784—ab
coiling, [Henry] 1787—ab
UNCINARIASIS and bilharziasis in Egypt, 1575—E
diagnosis, [Pearson] 1700—ab
infestation, effect of shoe-wearing on, [Davis] 920—ab
treatment, carbon tetrachlorid, [Sweet] 227—ab
UNCINARIASIS treatment, carbon tetrachlorid and ascaridol, [Smillie & Pessoa] 920—ab
treatment, carbon tetrachlorid and oil of chenopodium, [Soper] 227—ab; [Chandler & Mukerji] 1783—ab
UNIVERSITY of Brussels, 299
Buenos Aires medical school, 1931
of Kansas Medical School, 520—E
of Leyden, celebration, 1135
vaccination in American colleges, 1929
UREA, coefficient, urogenic, [Grozdanovic] 718—ab
coefficient; salivary urea index in children, [Calvin & Isaacs] 777—ab
in Blood: See Blood urea
retention in oxalate nephritis, [Dunn & others] 233—ab
Stibamin: See Leishmaniasis
therapy in juvenile nephritis, [Ebel] 467—ab
therapy in nephrosis, [Kollert & Susani] 239—ab
tolerance for, [Archer & Robb] 2029—ab
UREMIA, alkalosis associated with, [Harrison & Perlzweig] *671; [Dennis] 1069—C
diabetic coma with, [Warburg] 636—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Wood & White] 847—ab
meninges permeability and, [Walter] 715—ab
pathogenesis, [Becher] 1972—ab
rinsing blood by dialysis, [Haas] 561—ab
saliva test for, [Landsberg] 475—ab
so-called, after prostatectomy, [Olivecrona] 932—ab
treatment, [Cardoso] 713—ab
URETER, calculus, [Legendre] 1702—ab
calculi, indwelling catheter for, [Beer & Hahn] *1028
calculi, removed by inflation, [Illievitz] 1698—ab
catheterization, causes pyelonephritis, [Pagliere] 1309—ab
catheterization, for anuria, [Strawn & others] *1334
dilatation, congenital, [Lansdowne & Boyd] 1871—ab
repair, simple method, [McArthur] 62—ab
stricture, 3 types, [Richardson] 139—ab
stricture, vs. urinary calculi, [Hunner] 139—ab; [Sexton] 1152—ab
URETHRA, edema, polypoid bullous, [Busson & Danziger] 403—ab
prolapse, sign of bladder disease, [Chute] 705—ab
stricture or fistula, [Otto] 715—ab
urethroscopy, air embolism during, [Roper] 856—ab
URETHRITIS, gonorrheal, autogenous vaccines in, [Zadok & Grimberg] 1306—ab
gonorrheal, vaccine therapy, [Philippeau] 1701—ab
URIC ACID in Blood: See under Blood
metabolism in children, [Leopold & others] 1007—ab
URINARY TRACT, absorptive powers, 289—E
calculi, recurrent, [Lau] *272
calculi, vs. ureteral stricture, [Hunner] 139—ab; [Sexton] 1152—ab
disease, hexamethylenamin in, [Blanc] 1966—ab
disease, vaccine treatment, [Rejsek] 1464—ab
surgery, regional anesthesia for, [Lowsley & Rogers] 231—ab
tuberculosis, methylene blue in, [Blanc] 403—ab
URINATION, excessive; hypothalamus and diabetes insipidus, 753—E
excessive, sign of congenital syphilis, [Cirillo] 1307—ab
polyuria, and adiposogenital syndrome, [Urechia & Elekes] 1787—ab
URINE: See also Urea
acetone and beta-oxybutyric acid in, before and after operation, [Stegemann & Jaguttis] 1089—ab
acidity, [Brock] 716—ab
acidity, and skin disease, [Doble] 1009—ab
alkaline tide, matitudinal, [Watson] 706—ab
alkalinity, after sodium chlorid, [Nito] 713—ab
ammonia in, determination, [Yovanovitch] 1389—ab
anthocyanin in, [Ruh & Garvin] 315—ab
Bence-Jones protein, and bone marrow tumors, [Pribram] 1312—ab
casts; renal failure casts, [Addis] *1013; [Exton] 1233—C
colon-bacteriuria of girls, [Voelcker] 1159—ab
correlation coefficients, and cancer, [White] 1699—ab
examination, negative preoperative reports, [Nelms] 1960—ab
examination, routine, in university entrants, [Legge] *1030
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
hydrogen ion concentration, [Bierry & Lescœur] 402—ab
hyperketonuria on milk diet, [Zuckermann] 1241—ab
indicanuria, rosindol reaction, [Kingsbury & Kanagarayer] 1783—ab
indicanuria, Sgambati test for, [Merlini] 2030—ab

URINE, indoxyluria with trigeminal neuralgia, [Juarros] 1241—ab
inosituria, 39—E
melanuria, 680—E
nitrites in, color test for, [Wildmann] 1241—ab
oxaluria, paroxysmal, [Lommel] 1089—ab
pentosuria, [Adler] 323—ab
pyuria in infants and children, [Anderson] 1951—ab
retention, [Cunningham] 397—ab
retention, complicating diabetic coma, [John] ★1400
retention, kidney function in, [Salomon] 1311—ab
retention, postoperative, potassium in, [Gall] 716—ab
retention, saline injections in, [Schlesinger] 156—ab
sodium benzoate and, [Swanson] 851—ab
specific gravity, [Pepper] 920—ab
Sugar: See also Glycosuria
sugar in normal urine, 817—E
suppression, after blood transfusion, [Bancroft] 142—ab, 1778—ab
suppression, postrenal, [Caulk] 1696—ab
suppression, prerenal, [Randall] 1696—ab
suppression, reflex, [Seifert] 1092—ab
suppression, ureteral catheterization for [Strawn & others] ★1334
surface tension, [Sunzeri] 1088—ab
urobilinuria; hypoglycemic reaction, [Fischler & Ottensooser] 1537—ab
vesicorenal, reflux of, [Rejsek] 2032—ab
UROBILIN, origin, [Fischler & Ottensooser] 1390—ab
production, [McMaster & Elmendorf] 394—ab
UROLOGY, radiotherapy in, [Smith] 1078—ab
URTICARIA, from cheese tid-bit, [Frank] ★1418
in young children, [Péhu & Simitch] 1533—ab
pigmentosa, [Hannay] 923—ab
pigmentosa, with enlarged thymus, [Hollander] 2027—ab
UTERUS, accidental removal, manslaughter verdict, England, 298, 1850
absence, congenital, [Wharton] 625—ab
adnexitis, surgery of, [Gruss] 1972—ab
cancer, [Vogt] 1463—ab
cancer, and constitution, [Mayer] 239—ab
cancer, and menarche, [Lickint] 789—ab
cancer, and pregnancy, [Sommer] 1707—ab
cancer, cervical, radiotherapy, [Schmitz] ★81
cancer, climacteric bleeding sign of, [Henkel] 1607—ab
cancer, cystoscopy in, [Gouverneur & Fabre] 1532—ab
cancer, from pessary, 728—ab
cancer in stump after supravaginal excision of, [Fleischmann] 717—ab
cancer, mortality from radium treatment, [Döderlein] 1971—ab
cancer, radium treatment, [Heyman] 921—ab
cancer, roentgen treatment, [Wintz] 633—ab
cells, scarlet red-staining, in rat uterus, [Moulonguet] 555—ab
cervical aspiration in gynecology, [Young] 781—ab
cervicitis, chronic, treatment, [Robins] 139—ab
cervix, acquired atresia, [Pemberton] 312—ab
cervix, excision, for endocervicitis, [Rottenberg & Schwartz] 147—ab
cervix, scar resistance, [Chatillon] 404—ab
cyst, epidermoid, of cervix, [Bacon] ★1632
disease, radium in, [Smith] 1961—ab
displacement, mobile backward, treatment, [Donald] 317—ab
displacement, retroversion-flexion, [Jaschke] 717—ab
endocervicitis, cervix excision for, [Rottenberg & Schwartz] 147—ab
endocervicitis, electric cauterization in, [Davis] 1606—ab
examination, digital, [Mazet] 786—ab
excision, cancer in stump after, [Fleischmann] 717—ab
excision, late results after, [Aschner] 1967—ab
extirpated, labor in, [Liepmann] 1967—ab
fibroid tumors, treatment, [Gouillioud] 632—ab
fibroids, multiple, [Bonney] 1784—ab
fibroma, and ovary, [Daniel & Barès] 150—ab
function, and mammary gland substance, [Charlton & Rickey] 623—ab
hemorrhage, arrested by hypogastric and uterine artery ligation, [Brunzel] 1162—ab
hemorrhage, clamping parametrium in, [Fiatau] 72—ab; [Henkel] 2032—ab
hemorrhage, concealed accidental, [Richmond] 854—ab
hemorrhage, from radioactive china pessaries, [Fischer] 1391—ab
hemorrhage, in appendicitis, [Hitzanidès] 403—ab
hemorrhage, irradiation for, [Werner] 1161—ab
UTERUS, hemorrhages, local treatment in, [Fuss] 1162—ab
hemorrhages of nervous origin, [Cotte & Vachey] 786—ab
herpes in, [Beigodère] 474—ab
hystero-adenosis, metastatic, [Halban] 155—ab
rupture, [Phaneuf] 397—ab
rupture during labor, [de Gaudino] 632—ab; [Graff] 1609—ab
rupture, manual, [Beil] 1082—ab

V

VACCINATION: See also under names of diseases, as Anthrax, Smallpox, vaccination
by nose, [Sanarelli] 474—ab
dressings, tetanus from, 1598—ab
encephalitis after, [Bastiaanse] 1610—ab
in American colleges, 1929
intradermal, 223; [Force] 462—C; [Wright] 536—C
legislation, Netherlands, 690
local, of eye, [Carrère] 1010—ab
oral, against chicken cholera, [Brocq-Rousseu & others] 236—ab
oral, against dysentery, 1417—ab
peritoneal, [Belonovsky] 237—ab
preventive, [Hahn] 1311—ab
VACCINES, autogenous, in colitis, [Knorr] 1706—ab
autogenous, in urethritis, [Zadok & Greenberg] 1306—ab
autovaccines in cerebrospinal meningitis, [Etienne & others] 1306—ab
bacterial, no anaphylaxis from repeated injections, [Goldenberg & Panisset] 784—ab
colon bacillus, shock doses of, in exophthalmic goiter, [Wilson] 1239—ab
colon, for high blood pressure, [Bicak] 1454—ab, (correction) 1583—ab
prepared coliform bacilli, [Kauntze] 1378—ab
supervision, Netherlands, 1852
Therapy: See also under names of diseases as Measles, Pneumonia, etc.
therapy, enterococcus, [Thiercelin] 711—ab
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VAGINA, atresia, acquired, [Pemberton] 312—ab
cancer, hemopoietic organs in, [Malinin] 1313—ab
colpectomy for complete genital prolapse, [Dujarier & Larget] 1787—ab
flora, virulence, [Louros & Fuss] 1790—ab
gram positive cocci in, [Arnold & Brody] 1959—ab
hematoma, [Jew] ★1916
malformation of, obstructing labor, [Phaneuf] ★1915
monilias, [Castellani & Taylor] 1784—ab
VALSALVA TEST: See Tachycardia, paroxysmal
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, van den Bergh test in
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, pelvic, [Castano] 404—ab, 922—ab
VARICOSE VEINS, mercuric vs. sodium chlorid injection for, [Meyer] 559—ab
quinin solution injection for, [Gioia] 1534—ab
sodium salicylate injections for, [Dunbar] 627—ab
surgical treatment, unusual complication after, [Fisher & Mensing] ★728
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VAS DEFERENS, action of mercurochrome on, [Rolnick] 231—ab
antiperistalsis, [Oppenheim] 240—ab
elasticity, [Fecher] 561—ab
surgery, Steinach's operation, [Schinz & Slotopolsky] 1704—ab
vasectomy in rabbit, [Moore & Quick] 143—ab
VASOCONSTRICTION substances in blood in angioneurotic gangrene and intermittent claudication, [Stradin] 928—ab
VASOMOTOR Disturbances: See Angiospasm
mechanism; novelties of circulation, 1422—E
VEGETABLE extracts, insulin-like action of, [Sfil] 930—ab
uncooked, and raw fruit, good food, 654—ab
VEHICLES, public, disinfection in Bucharest, 531
VEIN, bone marrow in, [Cone] ★1732
hemiazygos, unusual location, [Vilde] 1702—ab
Portal: See Portal Vein
VENEREAL DISEASES: See also Gonorrhea; Physical Examination; Syphilis
auto-inoculation, intentional, by physicians, [Lacassagne & Pigeaud] 474—ab
control, Belgium, 299
control, British Social Hygiene Council, 1931
control, curtailing, 42—E
control in Egypt, [Bloodgood] 1069—C
control, sale of disinfectants for, England, 906
control, U. S., 1380
protection of children against, [Gumpert] 154—ab
statistics, U. S., 828
VENESECTION: See Blood Letting
VERONAL: See Barbital
VERRUCA, immune treatment, [Biberstein] 1704—ab
VERTEBRAE: See under Spine
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS, labyrinth in bat, [Iwata] 718—ab
VETERANS, care, [Ellett] 55—C
VETERANS' BUREAU, no medical corps for, 995
physicians, bill to commission, 297
status of medical officers of, 1746
VIBRIONES of water, [Picazio] 321—ab
VIRILIGEN, GLANDULAR COMP., not accepted for N. N. R., 695—P
VIRILISM with suprarenal tumor, [Holmes] 924—ab
VIRUSES, filtrable, photography, [Pfeiler & Simons] 929—ab
filtrable, intramuscular inclusions, [Goodpasture] 919—ab
ultraviruses, [d'Herelle] 931—ab
ultravisible, and immunity, [d'Herelle] 1464—ab
unusual, experiments with, 1143—ME
VISCERA, complete transposition, etiology, [LeWald] ★261
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCUM ALBUM, pharmacology, [Bijlsma] 1881—ab
VISION: See also Eye
acuity, and Snellen test, 306
disturbance, caused by digitalis, [Hanzlik] 2024
eyes of youth, 207—E
in Münster students, [Podesta] 155—ab
in pregnancy, [Murray] 1873—ab
of school children, 365—ab
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Infants, mortality; Maternal Mortality; etc.
birth and death rates, Czechoslovakia, 1438
birth rate declining, Berlin, 216, 300
birth rate declining, England, 215
death rate, decrease in, U. S. and Canada, 685
death rates among insured people, 1769—ME
Department of Commerce summary of birth, death and infant mortality rates, 1431
fertility statistics, England, 1759
health conditions in Berlin, 1762
health conditions in Prussia, 1763
healthful year in England, 298
in Switzerland, [Frey] 714—ab
morbidity, among school children, 1769—ME
morbidity and atmospheric conditions, [Alosi] 787—ab
morbidity, in Calcutta, [Rogers] 855—ab
morbidity, in general population, 1864
morbidity, menace of, 1423—E
mortality, and overcrowding, 598—E
mortality of Chinese in U. S., [Winslow & Koh] 551—ab
mortality of physicians in Germany, 384
mortality, population area, and overcrowding, 598—E
mortality, report of Committee on Dreyer Measurements, 774
of Czechoslovakia, 1229; [Roesle] 1463—ab
of England and Wales, 996
of France and Germany, [Roesle] 73—ab
of Netherlands, 1510
overpopulation, and food production limits, 609
population, probable adequacy of world's future food supply, 1853
population problem of British Empire, 130
size of families in birth registration area, 48
VITAMINS, [Steenbock] 393—ab
A and disease, 804—E
A content of eggs, and cold storage, [Jones & others] 778—ab
A content of milk fat, 819—E
A deficiency, effect on heart, [Baudo & Deglaude] 150—ab
A deficiency lowers resistance to infections, [Cramer & Kinsbury] 232—ab
A, deficiency, pathologic conditions induced by, 1927—E
A, effect on experimental cancer, [Passey & Woodhouse] 1699—ab
A, inactivating action of fats on, [Fridericia] 556—ab
A, optimal vs. normal conditions of health, 288—E
alimentary and isolated, [Lorenzini] 857—ab
avitaminosis, carbon balance in, [Bickel] 72—ab
avitaminosis, lesions in, [Mouriquand & Bernheim] 1965—ab
avitaminosis of pigeons, [Gräff] 862—ab
B, barley, and beer, 1425—E
B, rôle in protein and carbohydrate metabolism, [Funk & others] 1702—ab
blackstrap, treacle, and vitamins, 896—E
C deficiency, phosphorus and calcium in, [Mouriquand & others] 1086—ab
C, production, by germination, [Kohman] 222—C
deficiency, and muscle fatigue, [Nelson & others] 1600—ab
deficiency, metabolism in, [Bickel] 1535—ab
deficiency; osteomalacia, 680—E

VITAMINS E, reproductive dietary factor, [Sure] 1779—ab
hoarding of, [Aron & Gralka] 1968—ab
in cereal milk diet, 613
in olives, 1070
in whole-meal bread, 607
lack of, in alleged vitamin rich food, [Lorenzini] 1966—ab
VITILIGO, emotional, [Pierangeli] 1966—ab
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOLSTEAD ACT: See also Prohibition
Dr. Lambert appeals to Supreme Court, 827
VOLVULUS of cecum and ascending colon in pregnancy, [Roman] 156—ab
VOMITING: See also Pregnancy, vomiting of
postoperative, prevention, [Sattler] 1462—ab
recurrent, from gastro-intestinal abnormalities, [Kerley] 1303—ab
treatment, sodium chlorid solution, [Lehman & Gibson] ★1259
VULVA, edema, extreme, in pregnancy, [Hoehne] 713—ab
fibroid tumor, [Fullerton] 922—ab

W

WAGNER'S PREPARATIONS not accepted for N. N. R., 1589—P
WALTER REED HOSPITAL, two million for, 995
WAR: See also Army; Rehabilitation; Soldiers; Veterans
Medical Book of Merit, 679—E
WART: See Verruca
von WASSERMANN, AUGUST, death of, 1049—E, 1286
WASSERMANN REACTION, action of bismuth on, [Simon] 1388—ab
after sugar ingestion, [Izar & Fortuna] 154—ab
antigens, tumor extracts as, [Piazza Missorici] 1158—ab
chemical study, [Forssman] 1538—ab
compared with Hecht tests, [Gérard & Moissonnier] 555—ab
comparison of sigma and, [Bigger] 68—ab
flocculation reaction and, [Schubert] 1242—ab
in leprosy and in syphilis, [Nicolau & Banciu] 475—ab
in prostitutes, [Klemm] 408—ab
in Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
influence of race and nationality on, [Belding & Hunter] 1299—ab
of pregnancy blood serum, [Belding] 1299—ab
provocative procedures in syphilis, [Mras] 931—ab
quantitative, [Peyre] 69—ab
reactivation, [Artom] 405—ab
reliability, for syphilis, [Sidlick & Strauss] 1086—ab
reliability; Kahn reaction for syphilis, [Kéim & Kahn] ★881
Wassermann-fast blood, significance of, [Driscoll] 471—ab
WATER, arsenic in, 1136
colloids in, [Darányi] 633—ab
distilled, death following intravenous injection of, [Babcock] 1873—ab
hardness of, and calculi, 389
WATER metabolism, [Pollitzer & Stolz] 930—ab
metabolism and skin, [Pulay] 154—ab
metabolism in normal infant, [Banu & others] 1086—ab
metabolism in obese children, [Freise] 1968—ab
Mineral: See Mineral waters
reaction, serologic, [Lüttge & others] 1969—ab
supply of Great Lakes district and Chicago Drainage Canal, 676—E
WEATHER: See also Climate
effect on respiratory diseases, mortality, [Young] 472—ab
nitrogen metabolism and, [Maignon & Jung] 555—ab
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, spirochetal
WEISS, JOHN, centenary of his stomach tube, [Brunn] 1462—ab
WHEAT plant in nutrition, 755—E
Whole Grain Wheat, quackery in food field, 1441—P; 1922—E
WHISKY, amount under U. S. government control, 1431
WHOOPING COUGH as variety of influenza, [Vernet] 150—ab
convulsions in, [Neubürger] 788—ab
diagnosis, early, [Best] 558—ab
effect on heart, [Ledbetter & White] ★1022, 1591—C; [Boas] 1291—C
in Denmark, [Madsen] 549—ab
incubation period, [Funck-Hellet] 1155—ab
paroxysmal stage, tuberculin in, [Stuhl] 1704—ab
prevention by whole blood injections, [Gilliot] 1084—ab
radiotherapy, [Boner] 320—ab
roentgenotherapy, [de Puelles] 322—ab
treatment, [Taillens] 712—ab
treatment, other, [Giménez Guinea] 322—ab; [Costello] 1527—ab; [Tow] 1955—ab
vaccination against, [Meyer & others] 1792—ab
vaccine from Bordet-Gengou bacilli, prophylactic and therapeutic, [Meyer & others] 74—ab
vaccine treatment, [van der Zande] 1792—ab; [Aldrich] 1955—ab
Whooping Cough Vaccine X Plain, 1273
WIDAL TEST in typhoid fever, 1378
WILLS, forgetfulness and testamentary capacity (N. Y.), 620—Ml
senility and testamentary capacity, (Ark.), 1866—Ml
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Degeneration
WINDS, wet, and phthisis, [Gordon] 148—ab
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts
WISHART TEST for acetone, 698
WITNESSES, expert also consulting physician (Mo.), 1005—Ml
opinion founded on hearsay (Mo.), 1005—Ml
WITTER WATER, "patent medicine" methods applied to mineral water field, 2021—P
WOMEN, modern, 606
WORD-BLINDNESS, rôle of splenium of corpus callosum in, [Foix & Hillemand] 1531—ab
WORK, maximum labor performance and psychologic research, 1370
WORKMEN, health and efficiency, vs. distances from home, 1510
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION act, England, 606
Conference Board of Physicians in Industry suggests methods for harmonizing various state laws regarding, 379
enucleation of blind eye (Colo.), 1689—Ml; (Mich.), 1949—Ml
injury and latent disease, (Md.), 2026—Ml
injury from soda ash compensable, (Okla.), 1865—Ml
liability of employer to physician (Me.), 542—Ml
loss of eye, defined, (Mich.), 1949—Ml
loss of leg and of foot distinguished (Tenn.), 1381—Ml
operation declined (Me.), 1146—Ml
refusal to undergo second operation (N. Y.), 1773—Ml
typhoid fever compensable (Me.), 1773—Ml
WORLD'S health, 123—E
WOUND: See also under names of organs and regions
defined (La.), 918—Ml
healing, and mechanical pressure, [Blair] 146—ab
medicolegal aspect, [Spilsbury] 1305—ab
treatment, acriflavine, [Browning & Gulbransen] 1603—ab
treatment with metals, 1588
WRENCH, orthopedic, [Kurlander] ★1179

X

XANTHOCHROMIA, skin, [Labbé] 476—ab
XANTHOMA, diabetic, [Van Vloten] 480—ab
of tendons, multiple, [McWhorter & Weeks] 922—ab
treatment, insulin, [Chauffard & others] 235—ab
XANTHOMATOSIS, [Turner & others] 1529—ab
XEROPHTHALMIA and vitamin A, 894—E
deficiency of vitamin A causes, 1827—E

Y

YADIL blows up, 520—E
bankruptcy of, 298
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, addition to beer, effect, 1425—E
effect on leukocyte count, [Heintz & Welker] 1957—ab
in treatment of pellagra, 1947
YELLOW FEVER, anatomy, [Hoffmann] 1704—ab
experimental, [Muller] 318—ab
in Vera Cruz, [LeBlanc] 1963—ab
treatment and prophylaxis, [Cran] 856—ab
YOUTH GLAND CHEMICAL LABORATORIES, debarred from United States mail, 1230—P

Z

ZAMBOANGA General Hospital, report, 775
ZINC phenolsulphonate in prescription, 771
stearate, accidents, second report of A. M. A. Committee on, ★750
ZOOLOGY, National Museum of Australian Zoology, 909
Zoological Gardens, London, comparative pathology at, 455

# AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in THE JOURNAL and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL.


A

Abadie, J., 235
Abderhalden, E., 239
Abel, J. J., 1886
Abelin, J., 560, 786
Abels, H., 479, 1160
Ablahadian, E., 1525
Abrami, P., 1002
Abramson, H. A., *800
Abt, I. A., *751
Achard, C., 857, 1087
Ackermann, 1969
Acosta, 1011
Acton, H. W., 1081, 1081
Acuña, M., 70, 237, 632, 859, 2030
Adair, F. E., 313
Adair, F. L., 703
Adams, D .K., 924, 924
Adams, J. E., 1699
Adams, W. B., 2027
Addis, T., *1013, 1600, 1692
Addison, W. L. T., 145
Adler, E., 72
Adler, H., 325, 1536
Adler, O., 323
Adrogué, E., 1534
Adson, A. W., 62, 144, *1908
Agasse-La Font, 151
Agassiz, C. D. S., 318, 710
Ahlfeldt, F. E., 1954
Ahrens, R., 636
Aiello, G., 1088
Ainslee, H. B., *1398
Ajwani, G. A., 703
Alabaster, G. H., 1081
Alain, 785
Alajouanine, T., 404, 1457, 1458
Alamartine, H., 1459
Albano, G., 403
Alcott, M. D., 1382
Aldrich, C. A., *481, 1935
Aleman, 1708
Alesen, L. A., *730
Alessandrini, A., 787
Alexander, A., 1161
Alexander, J., 1778
Alexander, R. C., 317
Alexander, W., 1462
Alker, A., 860
Allard, E., 405
Allemann, R., 1882
Allen, D. S., 548
Allen, F. M., 394, 1302, 1302
Allen, T. F., 1692
Allende, J. M., 1880
Allin, K. D., 1082, 1301
Allison, R. S., 1388
Allison, V. D., 1783
de Almeida, A. O., 1085
Alosi, B., 787
Alpern, D., 1535
Alpers, B. J., 145, 229
Altmann, V., 715
Alton, B. H., 1237
Ambard, 1786
Amblard, L. A., 1785
Amdur, M. K., 1375
Amelung, W., 929
Ames, O., 1452
Ameuille, P., 1306
Amoss, H. L., 1149, 1149, 1526, 1596
Amster, S., 71
Ancel, P., 319, 319, 857, 1389
Ancel, S., 555
Ancona, G., 1606
Andaya, J., 1960
Anders, J. M., 1775
Andersen, E., 1161
Anderson, George H., *1492
Anderson, Grace H., 401
Anderson, W. C., 394
Anderson, W. W., 1951
Ando, K., 552
Andrewes, C. H., 401
Andrews, C. H., 1952
Andrews, G. C., 395, 1140
Andries, R. C., *812
Andrus, E. C., 856
Andrus, P. M., 1300
Andrus, W. DeW., 467, 850, 1600
Andvord, K. F., 1884
Anrep, G. V., 1604
Anschütz, W., 634, 1884
Antoni, N., 562
Aoustin, R., 474, 474
Aoyama, K., 479
Aoyama, T., 849
Apel, 1311
Apert, E., 925, 1085
Aquino, P. B., 860
Aráoz Alfaro, G., 1011
Arce, J., 787
Archer, B. H., *75
Archer, H. E., 2029
Archibald, E., 548
de Arêa Leão, A. E., 322
Arima, R., 479
Arloing, F., 555, 1086, 1703
Armstrong, A., 63
Arneth, 1463
Arnold, H. R., 779
Arnold, L., 1959
Arnoldi, W., 408
Arnsperger, L., 560
Aron, 1536
Aron, H., 1968
Aronowitsch, G. D., 788
Arrillaga, 153
Artom, M., 405
Aschaffenburg, G., 713
Aschner, B., 238, 863, 1391, 1967
Aschner, P. W., 1956
Aschoff, L., 1881, 1883
Ascoli, M., 1460
Asgis, A. J., 1940
Ashby, H. T., 1153
Asher, L., 1460
Atkinson, A. J., *1177
Atlee, H. B., 1871
Attinger, E., 712
Attix, F. F., 1602
Audebert, J. L., 404
Auld, A. G., 1239
Auricchio, L., 152, 237
Austin, J. H., 1954
Avery, S. D., 315
Aviragnet, E. C., 1085
Avramovici, A., 475
Axhausen, G., 561
Ayars, E. W., 1767
Ayerza, L., 860
Ayres, O., 1158
Ayres, S., Jr., 2027
Azedo, R., 2030

B

Baake, F., 1882
Babcock, J. W., 169
Babcock, W. W., *187, 1873
Babinski, J., 1787
Babitzky, P., 1971
Babler, E. A., 60
Bablet, 1458
Babonneix, L., 1156
Baccarani, U., 1088
Baccichetti, A., 321
Bachmeyer, A. C., 1186
Bacigalupo, 1011
Bacmeister, 928
Bacon, J. B., *1632
Badylkes, S. O., 323, 1792
Baehr, G., *668
Baer, G., 1012
Baer, J. L., 196
Baertschi, W., 1703
Baggio, G., 1460
Bail, O., 633
Bailey, F., 61, 1524
Bailey, G. H., *1732
Bailey, K. V., 1082
Bailey, P., 848, 1599, 1779
Bailey, W. L., 1051
Bailliart, 1459
Bain, C. W. C., 856
Bain, W., 856
Baker, C., 779
Baker, S. L., 709
Balado, M., 1534
Balbi, E., 1460
Baldazzi, G., 152
Baldwin, F. M., 397, 1600
Balfour, D. C., *876, 1781
Ballhorn, W., 1667
Bamforth, J., 1877
Banciu, A., 475
Bancroft, F. W., 142, 1778
Bank, J. B., 1954
Bánki, Z., 717
Banks, H. L., 1382
Bansi, H. W., 1242, 1969
Bant, A. J., 1156
Banu, 1086, 1086, 1389
Banzhaf, E. J., 467
Barach, A. L., *740
Barach, J. H., 1147
Baranger, J., 1308
Baráth, E., 72
Barbaro, G., 1157, 1308
Barbary, F., 1531
Barber, W. H., *170
Barcroft, J., 1083
Bard, L., 631
Bardeen, C. R., *1107
Bardier, B., 1786
Barenberg, L. H., 1007
Barès, A., 150
Bariéty, M., 1085, 1157, 1965
Barjon, F., 1307
Barling, S., 856
Barmwater, K., 1161
Barnes, A. R., 1695
Barney, J. D., *245
Barney, R. E., 1450
Barni, A., 927
Baron, 320
Barralt, 1880
Barratt, M. M., 710
Barrett, A. M., 622, 1296
Barringer, B. S., 468, 1150
Bársony, T., 1608
Barthel, L., 560
Barthélemy, 475
Bartle, H. J., 1777
Bartlett, F. H., 311
Bartlett, W., 61, 142
Basar, S., 789
Baskett, R. F., 1696
Bass, M. H., 1449
Bastiaanse, 1610, 1610
Bastianelli, R., 849
Basu, J. B., 472
Bateman, E. J., 467
Bateman, J. E., 233, 234
Battino, G., 712
Bauch, B., 1791
Baude, P., 150
Bauer, E., 1242
Bauer, J., 634
Baum, F., 704
Baum, S. M., 2028
Baumann, E., 170
Baumgarten, E. C., 1873
Baur, H., 324
Bautista, A., 1454
Bayer, L., 1600
Bayer, W., 1968
Bayet, 1240
Bazán, F., 70, 632, 1011
Bazy, L., 1389
Bearse, C., 1957
Beasley, G. F., *1335
Beatson, G. T., 854
Beattie, J. M., 233
Becart, A., 234
Becher, E., 73, 241, 1972, 1972
Beck, H. B., 779
de Beck, V., 779
Becker, A., 1971
Beckman, H., 469
Beckmann, 716
Béclère, A., 150
Bedrna, J., 74
Bedson, S. P., 234
Beekman, F., 468
Beer, E., *1028
Behrendt, H., 324
Behrendt, W., 1161
Behring, L., 74
Bein, G. V., 241
Beitzke, H., 861
Belding, D. L., 1237, 1299, 1299
Belfield, W. T., 56, *1818
Belgodère, G., 474
Bell, F. G., 148
Bell, H. G., 850
Bell, H. H., 315
Bell, W. B., 1082
Belonovsky, G. D., 237
Belostozky, M., 1313
Belt, A. E., 547, 779
Beltz, L., 1609, 1609
Benard, H., 1786
Benard, R., 630
Benatt, A., 1969, 1969
Bender, W. L., *1250
Bendove, R. A., 1075
Benedek, T., 1790
Benedict, S. R., 469
Bennett, A. E., 396
Bennett, T. I., 1155
Bensaude, 555
Bentivoglio, G., 926
Bérard, L., 1459, 1879
Beretervide, E. A., 153
Beretervide, J. J., 153, 859, 1309, 2030
Bergeim, O., 146
Bergengren, K. H., 1458
Berger, 1969
Berger, H. C., 396
Berger, W., 239
Bermudez Zolezzi, M., 860
Bernard, E., 235, 235
Bernard, L., 320, 1458, 1459
Bernard, P. N., 1786
Berndt, F., 240
Bernhard, A., 1007
Bernhardt, H., 1160, 1609, 1881
Bernheim, E., 1609
Bernheim, M., 1965
Bernstein, M. A., 1780
Bernton, H. S., *944
v. Bernuth, F., 1969
Berry, D. M., 782
Berry, D. W., 67
Bertram, M., 1304
Beruti, J. A., 927
de Besche, A., 1538
Bescht, E., 1462
Bessau, G., 1160, 1967
Bessemans, A., 858
Best, C. H., 1779
Best, E., 558
Betances, L. M., 1086
Betchov, H., 321
Bethe, A., 1967
Bethke, R. M., 1780
Bettinotti, 237
Beumer, H., 71, 928
Beuttner, O., 236
Beverly, S. S., 538
Beyreuther, H., 1790
Bezançon, F., 784, 925, 925, 925
Biberfeld, H., 155
Biberstein, H., 1704
Bicak, J. F., 1454
Bickel, A., 72, 929, 1535
Bickel, G., 402, 925, 1459
Bidgood, C. Y., 469
Biedl, A., 2032
Bieling, R., 1704
Bielschowsky, A., 788
Bier, A., 1461
Bierich, R., 154
Bierring, K., 1708
Bierring, W. L., 1124
Bierry, H., 402
Bigart, 925
Bigger, I. A., 1455
Bigger, J. W., 68, 1876, 1876
Biggs, A. D., 1525
Bignami, G., 1460
Bijlsma, 1881
Bilderback, J. B., *495
Bilger, F., 1606
Binet, L., 786, 1966
Bing, H. I., 326
Bing, R., 1240
Binger, C. A. L., 920, 920, 920
Binney, H., 229
Bircher, E., 1881
Bird, J. T., *247
Birk, W., 408
Birkhaug, K. E., 1452, 1452, 1596, 1871
Birnbaum, 860
Birnberg, T. L., 1091
Birt, E., 1609
Bisaillon, M., 1075
Bisgaard, A., 718
Bishop, H. A., 1075
Bishop, L. F., 231
Bitter, L., 154
Bjørn-Hansen, H., 326
Black, C. E., 61
Black, H., 783
Black, J. H., 1080, 1384
Blackburn, J. H., 470
Blackfan, K. D., 1695
Blackford, L. M., 312
Blacklock, B., 1455
Blacklock, J. W. S., 924, 924
Blair, V. P., 146, *185
Blake, F. H., 1596
Blalock, A., 469
Blamoutier, P., 320, 1085, 1459
Blanc, G., 711
Blanc, H., 403, 1966
Blanchard, L. H., *1041
Blanchet, S. F., 548
Blanchetière, A., 1389
Blanco, A., 1534
Blankenhorn, M. A., 1691
Blatherwick, N. R., 227
Bledsoe, M. F., 147
Bleumel, C. S., 706
Bleyer, A., *1041
Bliss, A. R., Jr., 1695
Bliss, G. L., 1514
Bloch, B., 926
Blond, K., 1537
Bloodgood, J. C., 1069
Bloomberg, M. W., 1907
Bloor, W. R., 1301
Blühdorn, K., 715
Blum, L., 320, 857
Blum, R., 716
Blum, V., 1538
Blumenfeld, E., 788
Blumenthal, G., 325
Blunn, D. R., 319
Boardman, W. W., 311
Boas, E. P., 1291, *1558
Boas, H., 1464, 1464
Boas, I., 788, 1607
Bock, A., 407
Bock, J. C., 549
Bockus, H. L., 1147, 1954
Bodansky, M., 394, 1302, 1449
Bodea, I., 1702
Bodek, G., 238
Boehm, E. F., *1417
Boeke, J., 790
Boekelman, W. A., 1464
Boeminghaus, H., 860
Boez, 630, 630, 1086
Bogaert, 1785
Bogendörfer, L., 71
Bogert, J. L., 63
Bogga, T. R., 1954
Bohan, P. T., *409
Boitel, W., 405
Bokelmann, O., 635
Böker, H., 1312
Bolliger, A., 848
Bollman, J. L., 1959, 1959
Bolten, G. C., 241
Bolton, C., 855
Bompiani, R., 476
Bonaba, J., 1011
Bonacorsi, L., 556
Bondy, H. 156
Boner, L., 320
Bonn, F. L., 1312
Bonnamour, 555
Bonnefon, 236, 1156
Bonnet, 925, 1787
Bonney, V., 1784
Bonorino Udaondo, C., 405, 1703
v. Bonsdorff, A., 932
Boothby, W. M., 314, 623, 1953
Boots, R. H., 921
Boquet, A., 1388
Bórak, J., 930
Bordet, E., 401
Bordier, H., 1965
Borellius, R., 72
Börnstein, W., 1462
Borrel, 1085
Borrino, A., 1390
Bosch Arana, 711
Bose, S. C., 1529, 1783
Bossert, O., 323
Bost, J. R., 67
Bosviel, 1306
Bottacin, D., 1966
Bottner, A., 1089
Botwood, C. A., 1699
Bouček, B., 1791, 1881
Bouffe, J., 150
Boulet, 1308
Bounhoure, L., 1965
Bourgeois, P., 1879
Bourguet, 235
Bourguignon, G., 404, 1605
Bouveyron, A., 1786
Bouvier, E., 1461
Böwing, H., 478
Boyd, G. L., 1449
Boyd, L. J., 311
Boyd, W., 924, 1871
Boyer, L., 785, 785
Braasch, W. F., 462
Brachetto-Brian, D., 927, 1310
Brady, L., 1871
Brahmachari, U. N., 1082
Brahme, L., 342, 1792
Brain, W. R., 1875
Braine, J. C., 628, 1699
v. Bramann, C., 1160
Brams, W. A., 147, *436, 1079
Branch, A., 920, 920
Brandes, W. C., 1599
Brandes, W. W., *1408
Brannan, D., 395

Bratusch-Marrain, A., 1704
Braun, A., 634
Braun, L., 1538
Braunstein, E. P., 1160
Brdiczka, G., 862
Brehm, W., 1852
Breinl, F., 1158
Breitner, B., 478
Brem, W. V., 1856
Brett, P. C., 924, 2029
Brezovnik, V., 1392
Bricka, M., 555
Bricker, F. M., 560
Brickner, W. M., 625, 850
Brieger, E., 1967
Briggs, P. J., 853
Brill, I. C., *879
Brill, N. E., *668
Brinkman, R., 252
Briscoe, C., 1154
Broc, 69
Brock, J., 716
Brocq, L., 1879
Brocq, P., 1010
Brocq-Rousseu, 236, 474, 1010, 1389, 1531
Brodin, P., 235
Brody, L., 1959
Brokman, H., 314, 1702
Bronfenbrenner, J. J., 1149
Bronfin, I. D., 1870
Bronner, H., 2031
Brooks, L., 705
Brooks, S. C., 394
Brosseau, J. E., 223
Brouard, M., 1702
Brouha, L., 151, 857
Broun, G. O., 1452, 1509
Brow, G. R., 920, 920
Brown, A., 1008
Brown, A. E., 1083
Brown, C. L., 1007
Brown, G. E., 847, *1016, 1077, 1077, *1908
Brown, H. P., 1600
Brown, L., 1961
Brown, M. J., 924
Brown, W. H., 64, 64, 393, 1876
Browne, D. C., *650
Browne, F. J., 1784
Browning, C. H., 1603
Bruce, H. A., 148
Bruck, F., 930
Brückner, A., 1533
Brugsch, T., 1311
Brumlik, J., 479
Brun, 69
Brünecke, 1969
Brüning, F., 71, 406, 1881
Brüning, H., 1790
v. Brunn, W., 1462
Brunton, C. E., 2029
Brunzel, H. F., 1162
Brushfield, T., 782
Bruynoghe, R., 858, 1307
Bryant, C. K., 1008
Bryce, A. G., 629
Bryce, L. M., 233
Buchanan, G., 149
Buckley, R. C., 855, *1916
Buckman, T. E., 1525
Buckstein, J., *510, *1336
Budde, W., 240, 1310
Buendia, R., 237
Bufalini, M., 70
Bugbee, H. G., 781
Bull, P. N., 849
Bullrich, R. A., 153, 1309, 1310
Bulmer, F. M. R., 311, 1301
Bulson, A. E., Jr., *115
Bumke, O., 72, 633
Bumstead, J. H., 1871
Bundesen, H. N., *641, *884, 1187
Bundschuh, E., 1707
Bunim, L. A., 703
Bunker, H. A., 1697
Bunker, H. A., Jr., *563
Bunnemann, A., 155
Bunting, C. H., 839, *1722
Burbank, R., *637
Burch, L. E., 139
Bure, 1306
Burger, G. C. E., 714
Bürger, M., 788
Bürgers, T. J., 1311
Burgess, M. M., 856
Burke, G. R., 388
Burlend, T. H., 148
Burn, J. H., 473
Burnet, E., 69
Burnham, G. M., *1481
Burns, J. G., 1661
Burrows, M., 394
Burton-Opitz, R., 708, 838
Buschke, 1789
Buschke, A., 1241
Bushnell, F. G., 67
Busso, R. R., 1088, 1695
Busson, 403
Busson, B., 1161
Butka, H. E., *1115
Buttenwieser, S., 155, 1970
Büttner, H. E., 715

C

Cabot, R. C., *1793
Cabred, 153
Cackovic, M., 562
Cadham, F. T., *580
Cady, L. D., 622
Caffarena, D., 1390, 1460
Cahane, M., 236
Cahane, T., 236
Cahill, J. A., Jr., 922
Caldwell, D., 1778
Caldwell, G. T., 1602
Callander, C. L., *352
Callender, G. R., 1960
Calloway, A. W., 316
Calot, 630
Calvanico, R., 787
Calve, J., 780, 1307
Calvert, E. G. B., 234, 709
Calvin, J. K., 777
Camauer, A. F., 787, 859, 1534
Cameron, A. T., 1958
Cameron, H. C., 1876, 1877
Caminopetros, J., 711
Campani, A., 1309, 1787
Campbell, 787
Campbell, A., 146
Campbell, D., 1153
Campbell, J. M. H., 924
Campbell, W. R., 1387
Camus, J., 150, 1157
Cannarsa, F., 556
Cannon, W. B., 393, 622, 1867
de Capite, A., 1460
Capizzano, 152
Capon, N. B., 1784
Capuani, G., 476
Cardoso, C., 713
Carlson, A. J., 546
Carlton, C. H., 1529
Carman, R. D., 66
Carmody, E. P., 782
Carneiro, 1010
Carnot, 320
Caronia, G., 1703
Carossini, G., 1879
Carr, E. I., 1151
Carr, J. G., 314
Carr, M., 1783
Carrasco, 154
Carrel, A., *157, 1795
Carrera, J. L., 859
Carrére, P. L., 1010
Carrier, E. B., 779
Carson, W. J., 1150
Cartia, G., 712, 1240, 1703
de Carvalho, A., 1702
Cary, W. H., *888
Casagrande, J., *888
Casaubon, A., 237, 859
Case, J. T., *108
Cashin, M. F., 706
Casler, D. B., 312
Casper, L., 1790
Cassel, J., 1789
Cassie, E., 1009
Cassidy, H., 1524
Castana, V., 1966
Castano, C. A., 404, 922, 1532, 1534
Castellani, A., 318, 628, 1784
Castellanos, 859
Castellino, P., 1088
Castex, M. R., 787, 859, 1011, 1309, 1309, 1534, 2030
Castle, W. B., 1524
Castorina, G., 787
Castro Silva, 1879
Cathala, V., 1308
Cathcart, G. C., 1878
Cauchemez, 1389, 1531
Caudière, M., 785
Caulk, J. R., 1696
Caussade, G., 321, 711
Cavazzuti, A., 1600
Cave, H. W., 142
Caylor, H. D., 1601
Cecil, R. L., *75
Celiberti, A., 405
Celice, J., 402
Ceruti, R., 711
Chabanier, 1306
Chabrol, M., 1307, 1458, 1786
Chabrun, 1306
Chadwick, H. D., 145
Chalier, A., 1388
Chamberlain, E. N., 1784
Chambers, H., 1083
Chandler, A. C., 1385, 1783
Chandler, F. G., 1455
Charbonnet, P. N., 626
Charlton, P. H., 623, 623
Chase, O. E., *1173
Chatillon, F., 404
Chatterjee, S. N., 317
Chauffard, A., 235, 785
Chauveau, J., 1531
Cheal, P., 1304
Cheatle, G. L., 627
Cherefeddin, O., 788
Chesney, A. M., 1694
Chiang, H. T., 629
Chiari, O. M., 1461
Chiray, M., 1308
Chislett, H., *1334
Chodounsky, K., 931
Chopra, R. N., 317, 1081, 1529
Christian, W. G., 615
Christie, C. D., 315
Christophe, 1703
Christophers, S. R., 1081
Chudarkowski, W. J., 1092
Chun, J. W. H., 1693
Churchill, A., 234
Chute, A. L., 705, 781
Chutro, P., 322
Ciaprini, G., 151
Cignozzi, O., 787
Cipriani, C., 321
Cirillo, G., 1307
Ciuca, 236
Clairmont, P., 495, 1884
Clark, G. A., 1604
Clark, W. E., 545
Clark, W. H., 1950
Clarke, N. E., 1873
Claude, H., 1786
Clawson, B. J., 311, 2028
Cleaves, H. C., 2021
Clément, H., 555
Clerf, L. H., *97
Clopton, M. B., 62
Clouse, A. W., 614
Clow, F. E., *1633
Cluthe, A. H., 1068
Cluzet, 555, 1240
Coates, V., 1385
Cobbett, L., 473
Cocke, C. H., 1449
Coe, H. E., 1782
Coelho de Magalhães, O., 322
Coenen, H., 2031
Cofield, R. B., *174
Cohen, I., 553
Cohen, M. B., *1561
Cohn, A. E., 920
Cohn, I., 551
Cole, A. F., 1877
Cole, H. N., *865
Cole, L. G., 850
Cole, W. H., *14, *1175
Coleman, C. C., 547
Coleman, M. B., 778
Coleman, R. B., 234
Coleman, W., 607
Coley, W. B., 1528
Collazo, J. A., 239, 1156, 1702, 1789
Colledge, L., 1385
Collier, W. A., 860
Collin, R. 402, 475
Collins, K. H., *1177
Collip, J. B., 393, 706, 1780
Collis, E. L., 1386, 1530
Colp, R., 921, 1148, 1600
Colrat, A., 1087, 1532
Colucci, C., 321
Comas, J., 2031
Comby, J., 1786, 1965
Condat, 925
Cone, S. M., *1732
Conklin, R. E., 777
Connerth, O., 559, 928
Connor, 398
Conrad, G., 863
Consell, 69
Conterno, V., 1085
Conwell, H. E., 626
Cooke, R. A., 314
Cookson, H. A., 855
Coombs, C. F., 553
Cooper, G., 1453
Cooper, R. J., 1596
Cope, H. E., 1151
Cope, V. Z., 318
Copher, G. H., *14, 315, 1148, *1175, *1563
Cordey, F., 235, 475, 925
Cords, R., 239
Cori, C. F., 1080
Cornell, B. S., 706, 2028
Cornils, E., 479
Cornwall, L. H., *29
Corper, H. J., 1079
Correa, L. M., 562, 1309
Correas, 2030
Corsonello, F., 1460
Cortezo, 153
Coryn, G., 1703
Cosmovici, N. L., 711, 784, 857
Costa, A., 927
Costa, R., 1703
Costa, S., 785, 785
Costa, S. M., 1310
Coste, F., 69, 1389
Costello, J. P., 1527
Cot, 926
Cotte, G., 712, 786
Cottenot, 474
Cottle, G. F., 849
Cottrell, S. S., *32
Coughlin, W. T., *419, 626
Coulaud, 235
Courrier, R., 320
Courtin, W., 1883
Cousy, R., 1532
Couvert, C., 787
Cowell, E., 1876
Cowell, S. J., 401, 1456
Cowen, M., 1387
Cowen, S. O., 1387
Cowie, D. M., 145
Cowles, H. C., 312
Cowley, R. H., 1781
Coyon, A., 1531
Crämer, F., 479
Cramer, W., 232, 1783
Cran, J., 856
Crane, M. M., 143
Crawford, J. H., 1694
Creavy, D., 852
Crescenzi, G., 786
Crile, G. W., 311
Cristiani, A., 857
Cristiani, H., 857
Critchley, M., 1077, 1875
Crohn, B. B., 1956
Crook, A., 1456
Crooks, J., 1878
Crooks, T. T., *196, 1871
Crouzon, 474
Crowdy, C. T., 922
Crowell, A. J., 1875
Cruceanu, H., 153
Cruickshank, E. W. H., 783
Cruickshank, H. C., 781
Cruickshank, J., 67
Cserna, S., 863
Cullen, T. S., 140
Cumming, H. S., 988, 1188
Cumming, W. M., 629, 1239
Cunha, J., 1533, 1788
Cunningham, J., 317, 1305
Cunningham, J. H., 397
Cunningham, M., 1600
Curjel, D. F., 1081
Curran, E. J., *674
Currie, A. N., 232
Curschmann, H., 324
Curtis, A. H., *1262
Curtis, G. M., 396, 1968
Curtis-Brown, R., 854
Cutler, G. D., *421, 850
Cyriax, E. F., 136
Czermak, H., 1461
Czickeli, H., 325, 931, 1091
Czyhlarz, E., 240, 1161

D

Dack, G. M., 1695
Da Fano, C., 233
Dahl-Iversen, E., 475
Dainville, 785
Daland, J., 1147
Dal Collo, P. G., 1606
Dale, J. H., 473
Dalsace, J., 1086, 1702
Daly, P. A., *1798
Dámaso Rodrigo, 2030
Damaye, H., 1532
Dana, C. L., 611
Dandy, W. E., 316, 850, 1451
Danforth, M. S., 780
Daniel, C., 150
Daniélopolu, D., 1156, 1389, 1390
Daniels, A. L., *1093, 1301
Dannenberg, M., 1959
Danziger, 403
v. Darányi, J., 633
Darling, B. C., 221
Darner, H. L., 1523
Darnet, J. J., 860
Darré, 1786
Dauer, C. C., 1007
D'Aunoy, R., 624
Davidoff, L. M., 1599
Davidsohn, H., 1091
Davidson, J., 1529
Davidson, L. S. P., 628
Davidson, M. T., 1147
Davidson, P. B., *1722
Davidson, T. W., 1239
Davies, H. M., 400
Davies, H. W., 401
Davis, B. B., 61
Davis, B. F., *200
Davis, C. H., 1698
Davis, E., *116
Davis, J. S., 142
Davis, L. E., 2027
Davis, N. C., 920
Davis, R. C., *1798
Davis, T. K., 622
Dawson, W. S., 1239
Day, R. V., *268
Dayras, 1085
De, P., 317, 1529
Dean, A. L., Jr., 1150
DeBayle, H., 1600
Debray, J., 403
Debray, M., 785
Debré, R., 319, 555, 926, 1084
Decker, P., 1606
Decourt, J., 857
Degiaude, L., 150
Dehler, H., 1536
Dehler, S. A., 470
v. Dehn, O., 1970
Deicke, E., 323
Deist, H., 242
Delagenière, H., 147
Deland, G. A., 1525
De Lange, C., 636
Delaville, 320, 857
Delas, R., 555
Delbet, P., 1087, 1964
DeLee, J. B., *791
Delore, P., 555, 632
Delort, M., 1010
Dembo, L. H., 1007, *1410
Dencks, G., 1971
Denis, W., 847, *1495, 1524
Denk, W., 634
Denman, P. R., *1179
Dennig, H., 714
Dennis, W. S., 1069
Denoyelle, L., 403, 1701
DePage, P., 1959
Dercum, F. X., 228
Derevici, 236
Derrick, C. L., 1952
Descombey, P., 1389
Desjardins, A. U., 1875
Desplas, 1787
Dessaint, 402
Destrée, 711
Détré, G., 1459
Detre, L., 155
Détrois, 150
Deuel, P., 324
Deus, P., 1308
Deutschmann, R., 479
Devillers, L., 150
Devine, H. B., 625
Diaconescu, M., 784
Diamond, J. S., 1239
Dianderas, J. C, 1879
Dias, E., 926
Dible, J. H., 1876
Dick, G. F., *802, *803, *1477
Dick, G. H., *802, *803, *1477
Dickens, F., 709
Dickinson, S. W., 1684
Dickson, S. M., 1305
Diehl, H. S., *1629
Diehl, K., 1882
Dies, J. L., 1698
Dietel, F., 862
Dieterich, F. H., 144
Dieuaide, F. R., 1525
Dillard, G. J., 1076
Dillon, J. R., 231
di Mattei, E., 2030
Dimitrijević, J. N., 1706
Dimitriu, V., 475
Dios, R., 239
Dipper, 1971
Dittrich, O., 1968
Diveley, R. L., *85
Divis, J., 789
Dixon, A. J., *1039
Dixon, C. F., 1869
Dixon, W. E., 553
Doble, F. C., 1009
Dobreff, M., 239
Dobson, H. V., *158
Dock, G., 841
Dock, W., 1075
Doctor, E., 788
Dodds, E. C., 553, 709, 1155
Döderlein, G., 714, 1971
Dodge, H. F., *1793
Dodson, J. M., 820, 1187
Dölter, W., 1461
Dombray, 1306
Domingo, 1605
Donald, A., 317
Donath, F., 715
Donner, S., 932
Donzelot, E., 1532
Doppler, K., 1462, 1790
Doran, W. T., 1961
Dorlencourt, H., 784, 1011, 1086
Doub, H. P., 848
Dougal, D., 552
Douglas, B., 555
Douglas, C. E., 1082
Dow, O. D., 1301
Dow, R., 1081
Dowman, C. E., *1268
Downs, A. W., 621, 621, 621
Drabkin, D. L., 227
Draganesco, S., 785
Dragstedt, L. R., *114
Draper, G., *740, 847, 1777
Draper, J. W., 1778
Drastich, L., 1787
Dresel, K., 324, 716, 1968
Dreuschuch, F., 718, 1791
Drew, H. R., 1305
Drigalski, W., 1159
Driscoll, T. L., 471
Drolet, G. J., 144
Drüner, L., 1704
Drury, A. N., 855
Drury, D. R., 1959
Drury, D. W., 1148
Dshanelidge, J. J., 559
Dubin, H. E., 1302
Dubois, A., 1307
Dubois, F. G. J., 1789
Ducas, G., 1307
Ducroquet, C., 858
Ducuing, J., 555
Dudgeon, L. S., 400, 1877
Duffie, D. H., 699
Dufour, H., 1457, 1701

Dufourmentel, L., 1306
Duftschmid, E., 863
Dugdale, C. M., 553
Duguid, J. B., 1700
Duhamel, 1701
Dujarier, C., 1787
Dujarric de la Rivière, R., 1388, 1964
Duke, W. W., *736, 1875
Dumas, A., 1458
Dumont, 1687
Dunbar, J., 627
Duncan, R. A., 55
Dunham, B. S., 1007
Dunham, J. D., *8
Dunn, H. L., 1777
Dunn, J. S., 233
Dupuy, L., 1308
Dupuy-Dutemps, L., 1087
Durand, P., 69, 404, 857
Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 714
Dutt, K. C., 472
Dutton, W. F., *1897
Duval, P., 235
Duzár, J., 407
Dwyer, H. L., *1254
Dyar, E. G., 228
Dychno, M. A., 1609
Dyke, S. C., 401

E

Eagles, B. A., 1301, 1301
Earl, C. J. C., 68
Eason, J., 401
Ebbell, B., 714
Ebel, A., 407
Ebeling, A. H., 1526
Ebermayer, 788
Eberson, F. C., 777, 1300
Ebertz, E. G., 398
Eckel, J. L., 1872
Ecker, M., *673
Eckstein, A., 406, 559, 2031
v. Economo, C., 1609
Eddy, N. B., 621, 621, 621
Edelberg, H., 1312
Edelmann, A., 1392
Edkins, N., 553
Edmunds, C. W., 1596
Edsall, D. L., 1124, *1320
Edwards, D. J., 227
Edwards, J. G., 143
Ege, R., 1464
Eggers, C., 548
Egoroff, M., 718
Ehle, K., 1882
Ehrenfest, H., 467
Ehrmann, R., 930
Eichel, O. R., 1697
Eichholtz, F., 1604
Elken, H., 562
Einhorn, M., 1777
Einthoven, W., 241
Eisenberg, C., 239
Eisendrath, D. N., *1334
Eisner, F., 930
Elders, C., 783
Eldridge, W. W., *1097, 1515
Elekes, 403, 1787
Eliasberg, H., 1449
Elkin, D. C., *509
Ellett, E. C., 55
Elliott, T. R., 783
Elliott, W. A., 1385
Elmer, G., 1463
Elman, R., 1451
Elmendorf, J. E., 394
Elsberg, C. A., 546
Elsner, J., 240
Elvehjem, C. A., 146
Elving, H., 790, 932
Ely, L. W., 1148, *1627
Embden, G., 1880
Emerson, C. P., 1295
Emerson, H., 1296
Emerson, W. R. P., *1327
Emery, C. W. A., 400
Emmel, L., 1161
Enciso, E., 713
Endres, G., 861
Engel, A., 1705
Engel, D 788
Engel, H., 239
Engel, K., 863
Engel, S., 1536, 1789
Engel, W., 788, 929, 1160, 1535, 1968
Engelen, P., 562, 789
Engelhardt, W., 1311
Engelsmann, 71
Engländer, M., 1538
Engman, M. F., *103
Enroth, E., 780
Eppinger, H., 1463
Epstein, A. A., 779
Epstein, E., 73
Erdmann, J. F., 545, 1698
Erdmann, R., 562, 1791, 1882
Eriksson, Z., 932
Ernst, Z., 560
Errecart, 1012
Esau, 238
Escardó y Anaya, V., 70
Eskelund, V., 1972
Eskuchen, K., 1969
Estapé, J. M., 1788
Estella B. de Castro, J., 322
Estes, W. L., 849
Etchegoín, E., 784
Etienne, G., 1306
Ets, H. N., 227
Eusterman, G. B., 66
Evans, E. E., 136
Evans, J. S., 545
Evans, N., 1298, 1870
Evans, T. C., 923
Evans, T. S., 1239
Eve, F. C., 400
Everett, W., 628
Everhart, E. S., 850
Ewig, W., 1609
Ewing, J., *1, *899
Exton, W. G., 1233

F

Faber, K., 396
Fabre, R., 150
Fabre, S., 1532
Facio, A. A., 1154
Fahr, G., *345
Fairbank, H. A. T., 1080
Falci, E., 1307
Falcone, R., 557
Falconer, E. H., 396
Faldino, G., 786
Falkenheim, C., 71
Falta, W., 325, 634
Faltitschek, J., 1884
Fargo, W. C., 1007
Farr, C. B., 145
Faust, E. C., 1784, 1960
Faust, J., 322
Favre, M., 1087
Fay, T., 313, *1261, *1727
Fearing, F. S., 1872
Featherstone, H., 854
Fecher, K., 561
Fedeli, C., 1309
Feierabend, B., 864
Feil, A., 151, 785, 1965
Feissly, R., 1962
Felix, A., 714
von Fellenberg, T., 786
Fellner, O. O., 326, 1970, 1971
Felsen, J., 1956
Felsenreich, G., 240
Feng, C., 707
Ferguson, J. H., 552
Ferguson, L. K., 1383
Ferguson, R. T., *336
Fernández Ithurrot, E. M., 1158
Fernández Martinez, F., 152
Fernbach, H., 407
Ferrari, A. C., 2030
Ferri, U., 712, 787
Ferroux, R., 784
Ferru, M., 1457
Ferry, G., 555
Fetscher, R., 788
Feuillade, 403
Fialho, B. de A., 1085
Ficai, G., 787
Fiebiger, 1538
Fiegel, L., 1535
Field, R. S., 1955
Fiessinger, N., 784
Fildes, I. P., 1783
Filip, L., 717, 1610
Findlay, G. M., 1530
Findley, P., 312, 699
Finger, E., 634
Finkelstein, H., 1091
Finkelstein, Harry, *939
Finkelstein, R., 1959
Finsterer, H., 73, 862, 1537
Firgau, L., 1160
Firket, J., 150
Firor, W. M., 141, 469
Fischel, K., 1076
Fischer, A., 326, 864, 1157, 1790, 2028, 2028
Fischer, A. W., 559, 1310
Fischer, H., 1391, 1791
Fischer, L., 1302
Fischer, W., 1970
Fischler, F., 1390, 1537, 1883
Fishbein, M., *892, *948, *1042, *1117, *1180, *1187, *1271, *1337, *1419, *1496, *1571
Fishberg, A. M., 1775
Fisher, D., *728
Fisher, F., Jr., 63
Fisher, N. F., 144
Fitz, R., 1451
Fitzgibbon, G., 1876, 1876
Fitzpatrick, J., 65
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., 1876
Flagstad, A. E., 399
Flandin, C., 1965
Flaschenträger, 1789
Flatau, W. S., 72
Flater, A., 71
Fleisch, A., 321
Fleischmann, C., 717
Fleischner, F., 1969
Fleisher, M. S., 394
Fleming, A., 1783
Fleming, C. B., 317
Fletcher, W., 710, 1877
Flexner, S., 1149, 1149, 1526
Fliegel, 1610
Flockenhaus, 1969
Flörcken, H., 636, 1537
Florentin, 1701
Florey, H., 1875
Floros, A., 929
Flügel, F. E., 862
Foerster, O. H., 1076
Folx, C., 1531
Föides, E., 716
Foley, H., 1072
Follweiler, F. L., *1418
Fontaine, B. W., *1179
Fontan, A., 1156
Fontes, J., 70
Force, J. N., 462
Fordyce, J. A., 622
Forgeot, 1010
Formigal Luzes, F., 1309
Forrest, J. R., 1876
Forssman, J., 1538
Förster, J., 560
Fort, W., 779
Fortuna, S., 154
Fossataro, E., 1240
Foscatti, A., 1788
Fossier, A. E., 697, 1300
Foster, J. H., 68
Foster, N. B., *719, *572
Fougerousse, H. L., *1117
Fowler, F. E., 1383
Fowlkes, R. W., 1693
Fox, H., 1693
Fox, L. W., 535
Fraenkel, E., 1390
Framm, W., 635, 1391
Français, A., 858
Francfort, 1306
Franchini, 1088
Francis, E., *1243
Frandsen, J., 1314
Frank, L., 1534
Frank, M. N., *1418
Frank, R. T., *1715
v. Franqué, O., 1536
Fraser, A. R., 923, 1150
Fraser, F. R., 627
Fraser, J. F., 1693
Frazier, B., 1147
Frazier, C. H., 1525, 1964
Fredericq, H., 151, 151, 1605
Freise, 1883
Freise, R., 1968
French, H. L., 1873
French, W. O., *1029
Frese, H., 560
Freud, 1609
Freudenberg, A., 636
Freudenthal, A., 1461
Freund, H., 1704
Freundlich, W., 1706
Frey, 714
Frey, E., 635, 1462
Frey, H., 1091
v. Frey, M., 1461
Frey, W., 1607
Freyss, 1085
Frick, D. J., 1079
Fridericia, L. S., 550
Fried, A., 561
Fried, B. M., 1076
Fried, H., 1954
Friedman, L. S., 1601
v. Friedrich, L., 238, 1608
Friend, E., *1416
Frisch, A. V., 1091
Frischmann, E. S., 923
Fritzler, K., 408
Frommer, E. M., 1874
Frontali, G., 1390
Frugoni, C., 1460, 1606
Fróes, H., 859
Fromme, A., 802
Fruhinsholz, A., 403, 858
Fründ, H., 408
Fuchs, A., 635
Fujii, S., 233
Fullerton, W. D., 922
Fulton, F. T., 1597
Funck-Hellet, C., 1155
Funk, C., 1302, 1702
Fürst, T., 1537
Fuss, E. M., 1162, 1790
Futcher, T. B., 1694

G

Gabriel, G., 717
Gabriel, W. B., 853
Gaehlinger, H. 1787
Gaensler, F. J., *1885
Gager, L. T., *1730
Gaines, L. M., 316
Gala, A., 1092, 1314, 1464, 1971
Galant, J. S., 1312
Gale, S. S., 782
Gall, D., 716
Gallemaerts, V., 1701
Gallerand, L., 1388
Galli, G., 716
Gallie, W. E., 148
Gallino, F., 1534
Galli-Valerio, B., 1308
Gallo, C., 151, 1309
Galpern, J., 717
Gamble, J. L., 1695
Gans, A., 74
Gänsslen, M., 861
Ganter, G., 406
Garbat, A. L., *1992
Garcia, C. M., 770
Garcia, F., 1303
Garcia, O., 2028
Gardère, C., 556, 1458
Gardiner, W. T., 318
Gardiner-Hill, H., 924, 2029
Gardner, L. U., 1075
Garofalo, C., 546
Garofeanu, 236
Garrow, R. P., 924
Garvey, J. L., 545
Garvin, J. A., 315
Garvin, J. D., *492
Gask, G. E., 1153
Gassul, R., 406, 1881
Gatenby, J. W. B., 1082
Gatewood, E. T., *1473
Gatewood, L. C., *935, 1444
Gatewood, W. E., 1450
de Gaudino, M. T. F., 632
Gause, A., 1461
Gauss, H., 313
Gavião Gonzaga, A., 237
Gavino, C., 1874
Gay, T. B., 1950
Gelling, E. M. K., 1452
Geinitz, R., 1705
Gejrot, W., 790
Geleke, 1881
Gellner, G., 480
Gelstein, E., 718
Génévrier, J., 1155
de Gennes, L., 404, 1085, 1156
George, A. W., 1693
Gérard, 555
Géraudel, E., 402
Gernez, C., 69, 1388
Gerzowitsch, M., 1088
Gesell, R., 393
Gessner, W., 326, 1707
Gheorghiu, J., 1389
Ghiron, V., 70
Ghormley, R. K., *570
de Giacomo, U., 713
Giauni, G., 1788
Gibbs, O. S., 1604
Gibson, H. V., *1259
Gibson, R. B., *491, 1958
Giemsa, G., 1391
Giffin, H. Z., 1869
Gifford, H., 65
Gifford, S. R., *1816
Gigon, A., 321, 716
Gilbert, A., 1306, 1702
Gilbert, M., 549
Gilbert, R., 321, 778, 1300
Gilchrist, H. L., 1960
Gilcreest, E. L., 62, *1319
Gildemeister, E., 788
Gillot, V., 1084, 1306
Gimenez Diaz, C., 714
Giménez Guinea, R., 322
Gioia, T., 1534
Gioja, E., 1607
Giraud, 785
Giribaldo, D., 405
Gismondi, A., 1966
Giuffré, M., 405
Gjertz, E., 718
Gladstone, R. J., 1387
Glaessner, K., 1534
Glaser, F., 930, 1391, 1608
Glass, E., 1881
Gleckler, J. D., 1449
Gleize-Rambal, L., 319, 1532
Glenny, A. T., 1699, 1700, 1700
Gley, E., 150, 857, 1531, 1605
Gluck, B., 1385
Gödel, A., 73
Godoy Alvarez, M., 1880
Goeckerman, W. H., *506, 626
Goehle, O. L., 1007
Goetsch, W., 1161
Goetze, O., 1311
Gohs, W., 2032
Goiffon, 236
Golay, J., 712, 1388
Gold, H., 1956
Goldberg, M., 704
Goldblatt, M. E., *1986
Goldenberg, L., 151, 784
Goldner, J., 1532
Goldscheider, 929, 1160, 1535, 1968
Goldschmidt, E., 715
Goldstein, J., 1706
Goldstein, K., 1159
Goldwater, S. S., *933
Goler, G. W., 1291
Gonin, R., 1606
González, 1088
González Alvarez, B., 1241
González Alvarez, M., 1241
González Guzmán, 1012
González Hurtado, R., 1241
Goodell, H., 1449
Goodhart, S. P., *32
Goodman, H., 1443, 1872
Goodpasture, E. W., 395, 919, 919
Goodwin, G. M., 1147
Goormaghtigh, 784
Gordon, A. K., 856
Gordon, B., 621
Gordon, J. W., *1822
Gordon, R. M., 709, 1455
Gordon, W., 148
Gordonoff, T., 1242
Goresco, 1086
Gorter, E., 241
Gory, M., 1086
Gosset, A., 1701, 1787, 1787
Göthlin, G. F., 718
Goto, N., 1606
Gottlieb, J., 779
Gottschalk, A., 1706
Gottschalk, C., 634
Gottschalk, L., *335
Gottstein, A., 1159
Goudsmit, J., 931
Gougerot, 1878
Gouin, J., 474, 474
Goullioud, 632
Gournay, J. J., 150, 1157
de Gouvéa, J., 631
Gouverneur, R., 1532
Govaerts, P., 151
Goy, P., 150
Goyena, J. R., 476
Gradle, H. S., *115, *675
Graf, P., 929
Graf, W., 1705
Grafe, E., 323, 1880
Graff, E., 325, 1609
Gräff, S., 862
Graham, A., 316
Graham, E. A., *14, 548, *1175
Graham, G., 2029
Graham, G. S., 396
Graham, H. F., 1778
Graham, S., 401
de Grailly, 555
Gralka, R., 1968
Gram, C., 562, 1792
Gram, H. C., 396
Grandy, C. R., 144
Grant, B. G., 322
Grant, F. C., 1383
Grant, W. W., 60
Grawitz, P., 155
Gray, A. M. H., 472
Gray, G. M., 783
Gray, H., *14
Gray, J. D., 1951
Greco, F., 1460
Green, F., 1238
Green, H., 1601
Green, R. G., 1382
Greenbaum, S. S., *163
Greene, D. C., 546
Greene, I. W., *808, 1151
Greene, L. O., 1515
Greenough, R. B., 1602
Greenwald, H .M., 1449
Greer, A. E., 1777
Gregg, D., 145
Gregory, A., 1461
Greig, D. M., 68
Greig, W. M., 706
Greil, A., 2032
Greppi, E., 1088
Grevenstuk, 928
Greving, R., 1969
Grigaut, A., 711
Grill, 1609
Grimberg, A., 1306
Grimberg, L. E., *1475
Groedel, F. M., 1313, 1608, 1791
von Gröer, 1536
Grøn, F., 1012
Gross, F., 1090
Grossi, L., 475
Grossmann, M., 562, 562, 1791
Grossmann, O., 1161
Grozdanovic, J., 718
Gruber, C. M., 1150, 1696
Gruber, G. B., 863
Gruhzit, O. M., 1693
Grünbaum, 790
Grund, J. L., 1078
Grunow, H., 2031
Gruskin, B., 470
Gruss, J., 1972
Grütz, O., 73
Gualberto, L., 404
Gubergritz, M. M., 477, 1537
Gudger, E. W., *1861
Gudzent, F., 477
Gueben, 320
Guedel, A. E., *1490
Guéniot, 1157
Guérin, F. H., 69
Guggisberg, H., 1087
Guilbert, 320
Guillain, G., 402, 404, 1457, 1458
Guillaume, A. C., 402, 1701
Guillaumin, 1605
Guillery, H., 1312

Gulbransen, R., 1603
Gumpert, M., 154
Gumpertz, F., 1608
Gundel, M., 154
Gundermann, W., 716
Gundersen, E., 1008, 1092
Gunsett, A., 320
Gurewitsch, E., 561
Gurewitsch, G., 1706
Gustavson, R. G., *1715
v. Gutfeld, 2031
Guthrie, C. C., 898
Gutiérrez, A., 322, 554
Gutmann, R. A., 476
Gutnikoff, B., 1464
Gutowski, B., 1702
Gutzmann, H., 1607
Guy, E. F., *890
Guyer, M. F., 398
Gwyn, N. B., 1954
György, P., 71, 407

H

Haas, G., 561
Haas, L., 561
Haas, S. L., 547
Haase, M., 624
Hababou-Sala, J., 1389
Haberer, 71
Haberland, H. F. O., 559
Habetin, F., 1302
Haden, R. L., *409, 707, 707, 1079, 1777, 1959
Hadfield, G., 853
Hadjopoulos, L. G., *637
Haebler, H., 1161
Haemmerli, A., 1240
Haenelt, M., 1391
Haffner, F., 1704, 1705
Hafner, E. A., 929, 1968
Haft, H. H., *1571
Hagelstam, J., 156
Hagens, E. W., *1495
Haggard, W. D., 900, *1611, 1663
Hahn, H., 1160
Hahn, L., 241, 717
Hahn, L. J., *1028
Hahn, M., 1311
Hahn, O., 636
Halbe, A., 555
Haidvogl, M., 1537
Haim, 325
Haines, C. E., *1495
Halban, J., 155
Haldane, J. B. S., 473
Haley, D. E., *1418
Halif, O., 1705
Hall, A. L., 852
Hall, H. A., 1525
Hall, J. B., 1665
Hall, J. H., *1914
Hall, M. W., *1163
Halle, 71
Hallé, J., 857
Haller, R., 931
Halliday, J. L., 1604, 2029
Hamano, K., 1877
Hambresin, L., 858
Hamburger, W. W., *587, 1951
Hamburger, F., 561, 1000, 1313
Hamburger, W. W., *587, 1951
Hamilton, A., *1481
Hamilton, B., 1695
Hamman, L., 545
Hammer, E., 74
Hammerschmidt, J., 408, 559
Hammock, R. W., 622
Hammond, T. E., 554
Hanak, A., 473
Händel, W., 1882
Handley, W. S., 849
Handovsky, H., 788, 1883
Hanganutziu, M., 556, 1457
Hanhart, E., 405
Hannay, M. G., 923
Hanrahan, E. M., Jr., 1143
Hans, H., 239, 1313
Hansborg, H., 1314
Hansen, R. R., 1526
Hansen, S., 1792
Hanssen, F. S., 232
Hanzlik, P. J., 1078, *2024
Harbin, R. M., 922
Harding, A. E. B., 1699
Harding, V. J., 1082, 1301
Harkavy, J., 233, 473
Harkins, M. J., 1450, 1777, *1797
Harms, J. W., 1880
Harrenstein, R. J., 242
Harries, D. J., 148
Harrington, A. W., 855
Harris, M. L., 54, *1268
Harris, R. H., 61
Harris, W. H., *650
Harrison, F. G., 1290
Harrison, J., 1258
Harrison, T. R., 316, *671, 1075
Hart, E. B., 146
Hart, T. S., 1077
Hartman, F. W., 848, 915
Hartman, H. C., 1302, 1449
Hartmann, H., 858
Hartwell, J. A., 1383
Harvey, S. C., 1698
Harvier, P., 1085, 1157, 1306, 1965
Hasebroek, K., 1607
Hasegawa, U., 1877
Hasselwander, A., 237
Hassin, G. B., 229, 1525
Hastings, A. B., 920, 1780
Hatai, K., 1386
Hatlehol, R., 242
Hatzieganu, I., 235, 1457
Hauduroy, P., 236, 475, 1785, 1879
Haugseth, K., 1012
Hausmann, T., 1241
Hausmann, W., 1538
Havens, L. C., 470
Havránek, M., 480
Hawkins, R. W., 1697
Haworth, A., 233
Hayden, D. B., *1495
v. Hayek, H., 479
Hayes, R. H., 1697
Hayhurst, E. R., 838
Haynes, L. W., 1151
Haythorn, S. R., 1297
Hazard, 711
Hazen, H. H., 1382
von Hecker, H., 929
Heckscher, 326
Heeres, P. A., 477, 1242
Heiberg, K. A., 1792
Heiberg, P., 1792
Heidenhain, M., 788
Heile, 1090
Heilig, R., 930, 1969
Heilmann, P., 930
Heim, F., 151
Heim, H. S., 468
Heimann, H. L., 234
Heinemann, H., 1012
Heinrich, K. A., 406
Heitnz, E. L., 1957
Heitger, J. D., 1603
Heitz, J., 402
Hekma, E., 562
Hektoen, L., *114
Held, J., 1308
Helle, Y., 1458
Heller, E. P., *508
Hellmuth, K., 1312
Helmholz, H. F., 1955, 1955
Helmreich, E., 1535
Helvestine, F., Jr., 1237
Helweg, J., 560, 1708
Helwig, F. C., *1254, 1871
Hempel, E., 1162
Henckel, A. O., 862
Henderson, L. J., 393, 394
Henderson, M. S., 399, 1780
Henderson, W. F., *493
Hendon, G. A., 141
Hengster, W. H., 1453
Henkel, M., 1607, 2032
Henkens, K., 1524
Henner, K., 1707
Henney, C. W., *1566
Henry, H., 1530
Henry, J. R., 476, 1787
Hensch, V., 407
Henseval, H., 150
d'Herelle, F., 931, 1464
Heresco, 1086, 1086, 1389
Hering, H. E., 1390
Heringa, G. C., 790
Hermann, E., 1971
Hermann, H., 711, 1307
Hermans, E. H., 1792
Herold, K., 1610
Herrmann, E., 155
Herrmann, G., 1462
Herrold, R. D., *361
Hertzberger, L., 241
Hertzler, A. E., 922
Hervé, R., 856
Herxheimer, H., 324
Herz, M., 155
Herzberg, K., 788
Herzfeld, E., 1240
Herzog, F., 1160
Hess, A. F., 303, *1033, 1780, *1910
Hess, F. O., 1090
Hess, J. H., *501
Hess, L., 1706, 1884
Hesser, S., 718
Hetzel, K. S., 782
Heubner, W., 477, 862
Heuer, G. J., 850
Heuss, H., 1608
Heveroch, A., 74, 1392, 2032
Hewer, C. L., 1083
Hewitt, J. A., 1604
Heyman, J., 921
Heymann, P., 1463
Heymans, C., 150
Higier, H., 1705
Hilgenberg, F. C., 1536
Hill, A., 923
Hill, J. H., 469, 1957
Hill, L., 143
Hill, W., 551, 1009
Hill, W. B., 778
Hillemand, P., 1531
Hillen, J., 1790
Hiller, A., 1452
Hilton, R., 1604
Hinman, F., 1870
Hinton, D., 1601
Hipsley, P. L., 629, 1305
Hirsch, E., 714
Hirsch, S., 406
Hirschfelder, A. D., 143, 852, 852
Hirsch-Mamroth, 1607
Hirszfeld, H., 314, 320
Hirszfeld, L., 71, 314
His, W., 1462
Hitchens, A. P., *1163
Hitotsumatsu, M., 1609
Hittmair, A., 1884
Hitzanidés, E., 403
Hitzenberger, K., 240
Hitzig, T., 928
Hjelt, S., 1792
Hoche, A., 1157
Hodson, V. S., 149
Hoehne, O., 713
Hoesch, K., 239
von Hoesslin, H., 714, 1091
v. Hoesslin, R., 561
Hoff, H., 930, 1969
Hoffman, F. L., 1767
Hoffmann, E., 1970
Hoffmann, H., 558
Hoffmann, W. H., 1704
Hofmann, J. A., 783
Hofstätter, 2032
Hogan, J. P., *194
Hogge, A., 630
Högler, F., 634, 862
Höglund, G., 242
Hohman, L. B., *1489
Hohn, J., 1463
Holboell, S. A., 1156, 1389, 1708
Holländer, A., 1461
Hollander, L., 2027
Hollender, A. R., 534
Hollins, T. J., 1304
Holloway, J. K., 312
Holman, E., *350, 467, *1329, 1451, 1694
Holmes, G., 924
Holmes, W. H., 469
Holten, C., 242
Holtermann, C., 156, 717
Holthusen, H., 1242
Holtzmann, 630
Holzbach, E., 326
Hone, F. S., 1963
Hoobler, B. R., *165
Hooper, C. L., 538
Hoover, C. F., 1953
Hoover, G. W., *1472
Hopkins, B. S., 1008
Hopkins, F. G., 1969
Hopmann, R., 324
Horák, J., 1314
Horgan, W., 545
Horine, E. F., 837
Horrax, G., 1779
Horsley, J. S., Jr., 67
Horsters, H., 1311
Hosoda, N., 1877
Höst, H. F., 1963
Houssay, B. A., 859, 1088, 1088, 1605
Howard, C. P., 1952
Howard, J. W., 70
Howe, A. C., 781
Howe, M. G., 704
Howze, C. P., 471
Hoyer, A. A., *1566
Hranova, A., 1531
Hubbard, L. D., 228
Hubbard, R. S., *1565, 1778
Huber, E., 559
Huber, J., 1085
Hubert, G., 1791
Hubert, R., 1883
Hübner, A., 559
Hübner, H., 714, 1089
Hübschmann, 1162
Hudelo, 1459
Hughes, J. S., 1779
Hughes, T. A., 1082
Hughes, T. P., 1779
Hull, T. G., 1534
Hull, W. J., 554
Hülse, W., 523
Humiston, C. E., *874
Hummel, H., 560
Hunner, G. L., 139
Hunt, E. L., *29
Hunt, R. S., 780
Hunter, G., 1301
Hunter, I. L., 1299
Hurler, K., 1537
Hurst, A. F., 853
Hürter, J., 1089
Hurwitz, S. H., 313
Hustinx, E., 799
Hutchinson, R. C., 783
Hutton, M. K., 1301
Hyman, H. T., *1720

I

Ikeda, K., *1867
Illievitz, A. B., 1698
v. Illyés, G., 1538
Imai, K., 1706
Imaz, 1605
Imbert, L., 1240
Ingleby, H., 233
Ingraham, C. B., 706
Inouye, T., 143
Ireland, M. W., 987
Iriminoiu, G., 556
Irish, O. J., *1406
Isaac, M., 927
Isaacs, B. L., 777
Isaacs, R., 621, *1713
Isaicu, L., 556
Ishihama, 1607
Ismet, 325
Israeli, C., 1959
Istschenko, 477
Itchikawa, K., 2028
Ito, N., 1154
Iturbe, J., 781, 1533
Ivens, F., 1456
Ivens, W. H. J., 931
Iversen, P., 932
Ivy, A. C., 1600
Ivy, R. H., *181
Iwanow, E., 1156
Iwantscheff, J., 716
Iwata, N., 718
Izar, G., 154
Izzo, R. A., 1011

J

Jackson, C., *97
Jackson, C. M., 821
Jackson, H., Jr., 1957
Jackson, L., 2028
Jackson, R. H., 625
Jacobi, H. G., 1007
Jacobowsky, B., 636
Jacobs, W. F., 1872
Jacobsohn, 1789
Jacoby, F., 1790
Jadassohn, J., 1312
Jaffé, R., 1462
Jaffe, R. H., 848
Jagic, N., 635
Jagnov, 236
Jaguttis, P., 1089
Jahr, J., 478
Jakowlewa, A., 716
Jaksch-Wartenhorst, R., 1705
Jameson, H. L., 1775
Jamin, 69, 69
Jamison, S. C., *1913
Janota, O., 789
Janssen, P., 636
Januschke, H., 403
Japha, A., 1537
Jarotzky, A., 696
von Jaschke, R. T., 714, 717
Jaubert, 236, 1702
Jaureguy, F., 319, 860
Jazimirska, M. C., 714
Jean, G., 556
Jeandelize, P., 858
Jeanne, 235
Jeanneney, G., 1388
Jeantet, 1786
Jedlicka, J., 1464
Jehn, 1159
Jenke, M., 1089
Jensen, V., 1538
Jepson, P. N., *674
Jepson, W., 62
Jervell, F., 1972
Jervell, O., 923
Jessel, G., 1084
Jessen, E., 476
Jessen, H., 73
Jessen, J., 932
Jew, E. W., *1915
Jewesbury, R. C., 400
Jirásek, A., 1538, 1708
Joachimoglu, G., 477
Joannides, M., 468
Joannon, P., 1084
Joannovic, G., 1391
Joelson, J. J., 396, 547
John, E., 72
John, H. J., 1080, *1400
Johns, F. M., *1913
Johnson, F., 1600
Johnson, F. S., 1384
Johnson, F. W., 1078
Johnson, G., *1253
Johnson, R. K., 1778
Johnson, W. C., 1237
Johnston, M. E., 232
Jolly, J., 784
Jonas, L., 1450, 1524
Jones, A. C., 708
Jones, C. M., 1524
Jones, C. P., 1453
Jones, D. B., 778
Jones, H., 55
Jones, J. W., 1950
Jones, L. W., *96
Jones, M. F., 546
Jones, N. A., 233
Jones, R., 1962
Jones, T. D., 1782
Jones, W. B., 782
Jonesco, 402
Jones-Evans, D. J. L., 1084
de Jong, 1703
de Jongh, S. E., 74, 477, 636, 928, 1160
Jordan, E. O., *1402
Jordan, H., 1706
Jordan, H. E., 471
Joseph, E., 715
Jost, H., 1880
Joyce, C., 1083
Joyce, J. L., 854
Juarros, C., 153, 1241
Judd, E. S., *10
Judd, W. H., 852
Judin, M., 1308
Judson, L. V., *947
Jülich, W., 1311
Jung, F. T., 1302
Jung, J., 789, 864
Jung, L., 555
Junkersdorf, P., 1312
Jurca, D., 556
Just, E., 478

K

Kabelik, 480, 1786, 1787
Kaczmarek, 1702
Kaebsch, E., 1463
Kahle, P. J., 551
Kahlmeter, G., 864
Kahn, I. S., 389
Kahn, M. H., *203
Kahn, R. L., 395, *881
Kaiser, A. D., 1527
Kaiser, F. J., 1310
Kálalová, V., 480
Kalk, H., 154, 1534
Kallet, H. I., *1556
Källmark, F., 242
Kämmerer, H., 323
Kanagarayer, K., 710, 1783
Kanai, P. H., *114
Kanallis, E. S., 1881
Kantor, J. L., 144
Kapel, O., 1464
Kaplan, B., *1991
Kappis, M., 407, 1790
Kapsinow, R., *1107
Kapustin, A., 1610
Karásek, F., 1392
Karger, P., 406
Karr, W. G., 780
Karsenty, 631
Karshner, R. G., 1079
Karsner, H. T., 1596
Kartaschowa, F. W., 1089
Karwacki, L., 632
Kaspar, F., 2031
Katsch, G., 1159
Katsunuma, S., 555
Katsura, S., 864
Katz, H., 240
Katzenelbogen, 1459
Katzenstein, M., 789
Katz-Klein, F., 478
Kaufmann, E., 407, 1609, 1609, 1609
Kaufmann, H., 1883
Kaufmann, J., 706
Kauntze, W. H., 1878
Kay, H. D., 473
Kayser, C., 150
Kayser-Petersen, 237
Kazanjian, V. H., *177
Keeton, R. W., 1526
Keim, H. L., 395, *881
Keith, A., 401
Kelaart, H. N. C. Van G., 1154
Keller, 630
Kellogg, F. S., 1237
Kelly, H. A., 703
Kelly, H. E., 1126
Kelly, T. C., 1450
Kemp, J. E., *1395, 1694
Kempmann, W., 1160
Kendall, A. I., 1383
Kennard, D. C., 1780
Kennedy, F., 622
Kennicott, R. H., 1079
Keppler, A., 1969
Kerley, C. G., 1303
Kermorgant, 1786
Kern, R. A., 1954
Kerppola, W., 1792
Kerr, H. G., 142
Kerr, W. J., 705
Kervrann, P., 711
Kessel, J. F., 783
Kessel, L., *1720
Kessler, H. H., 305
Kessler, S., 154
Keynes, G., 148
Kiær, S., 864
Kiefer, E. D., *589
Kiefer, K. H., 19
Kik, M. S., 1780
Kilduffe, R. A., 1300
Kilgore, A. R., 1870
Kindberg, L., 235, 631
King, E., 147

King, G. E., 1304
King, H. H., 1305
King, J. E. J., 147, 546
Kingery, L. B., 1076
Kingsbury, A. N., 232, 629, 853, 1783
Kinnear, W. L., 629
Kirby, G. H., *563, 1697
Kirkwood, R. C., 1960
Kisch, F., 239, 1463
Kjer, K., 242
Klaften, E., 558
Klee, 2032
Klee, P., 1161
Klein, O., 1608
Klein, P., 788
Kleinschmidt, H., 1089
Klemm, 408
Klemperer, F., 716
Klercker, K. O., 74
Kliewe, 1790
Kligler, I. J., 710, 710, 710
Kline, B. S., 1599
Klinge, F., 863
Klinke, K., 71
Klippel, M., 785
Klopstock, A., 1160, 1789
Klopstock, E., 1789
Klopstock, F., 477, 1789
Klose, H., 324, 1310, 1310, 1310
Klotz, O., 1870
Klugh, G. F., 1951
Knaus, H., 558
Knietowicz, F., 1156
Knighton, J. E., 315
Knode, K., 228
Knoop, F., 1311
v. Knorr, K., 1706
Knowles, R., 552
Kobayashi, H., 1154
Koch, E. W., 1159
Koehler, A. E., 550
Koehne, M., *1103
Koerbler, G., 1458
Kofler, L., 1609
Kofman, 555, 1240
Kogan, 1307
Koh, Z. W., 551
Kohman, E. F., 222
Kollischer, G., *1031
Kollert, 1609
Kollert, V., 239
Kolodny, A., 780, *810
Komine, A., 552
König, F., 633
Kopf, H., 1967
Koppanyi, T., 779
Korenchevsky, V., 1783
Korn, G., 323
Korn, L. A., *1733
Körner, O., 788
Kornfeld, F., 155, 1241
Korns, J. H., 1304
Korobicina, L. A., *1476
Kortzeborn, A., 1971
Kostlivy, S., 1389
Kovacs, E., 1159
v. Kováts, F., 1881
Kozawa, S., 1877
Kraft, R., 479
Krantz, W., 634
Kraul, L., 1967
Kraus, E. J., 789
Kraus, F., 560
Kraus, R., 407, 1392, 1706
Kraus, W. M., 472
Krause, G. L., *1996
Kräuter, R., 1161
Krecke, A., 1391, 1970
Kredba, M., 789
Kreindler, F., 404, 925
Kreisinger, V., 1392
Kretschmer, H. L., 1961
Kretschmer, M., 71, 1608
Kretz, J., 1706
Kreuscher, P. H., 1961
Krida, A., 780
Kristensen, 74
Kritch, N., 1307
Kroetz, C., 1704
Krogius, A., 1708
Krumbhaar, E. B., 230
Krumwiede, C., 1453
Kryze, B., 156
Kugler, E., 73
Kuhl, G., 560
Kuhle, W., 408
Kühn, A., 1537
Kuhn, J., 1708
Kuhn, R., 324
Kukula, K., 1787
Külbs, K., 71
Kulenkampff, D., 1091
Kümmell, H., 1312
Kunz, H., 1161
Kupferberg, 72
Kurlander, J. J., *1179
Kürten, H., 240
Kusama, S., 552, 1154
Küstner, H., 928
Kusunoki, M., 1012, 1877
Kutschera-Aichbergen, H., 1705
Kutter, 1882
Kuttner, L., 238
Kutzinski, A., 714
Kutzmann, A. A., 1876
Kuznitzky, E., 154
Kylin, E., 323, 718, 929, 930, 1462, 1705, 1968

L

La Banca, C., 321
de la Barrera, J. M., 859
Labbé, M., 476, 1533, 1701, 1785, 1785
Labhardt, A., 405
Lacassagne, A., 784, 858, 1306, 1786
Lacassagne, J., 474
Laclau, 1605
Lacroix, J., 1458
Lacy, G. R., 2029
Ladd, W. S., 1958
Ladon, A., 150
Laemmle, K., 1705
Laffaille, 1786
Laignel-Lavastine, M., 235, 404
Lainé, 556
Lalung-Bonnaire, 69
Lambert, M., 711, 1307
Lambert, S. W., 899
Lambret, O., 926
Lambright, G. L., *1178
Lamy, 857
Lancelotti, 319, 860
Landa, E., 2030
Landau, A., 1308
Landau, W., 1967
Landow, M., 1461
Landsberg, M., 475
Lane, J. E., *1616
Lanford, J. A., 1602
Langdon, H. M., *115
Langdon, J. F., 1454
Lange, H., 1160
Langenskiold, F., 932
Langer, E., 788
Langer, H., 1091, 1607
Langer, J., 715
Langeron, L., 711, 1086
Langfeldt, G., 1012
Langle, 711
Langley, G. J., 1154
Langmead, F. S., 234
Lankford, B., 67
Lansdowne, L. P., 1871
Lapicque, 236
Laplane, L., 556
Lapuente e Ibarra, 153
Laquer, 477
Laqueur, A., 1160
Laqueur, F., 928
Lara, C. B., 921
Largett, M., 1787
Larimer, R. N., *491, 1958
Larkey, S. V., 705
Larkin, C. L., 147, 922
Laroche, G., 1458, 1532
Larsen, A. E., 705
Lasch, C. H., 1706
Lasch, F., 1706, 1791
Lash, A. F., *1991
Lasher, W. W., *356
Lasnitzki, A., 1242
Latzel, R., 1970
Lau, F. T., *272
Lauber, H., 1609
Laubry, C., 235, 402, 1531, 1531
Lauda, E., 635, 929
Laudat, 1086
Laufberger, V., 480, 861
Laugier, A. R., 921
Lauter, S., 1089
Laux, F. J., 1242
Lavedan, J., 858, 1087
Lavender, H. J., 66
de Lavergne, 1701
Läwen, 324
Lawrence, J. S., *432, 1449
Lawrence, R. D., 1080
Lawson, E. H., 1602
Lazard, E. M., 1237
Lazzarini, T., 1966
Leake, C. D., 545, *890
Leake, W. H., *434
Leathes, J. B., 1700, 1963
Lebbetter, T. A., 468
LeBlanc, T. J., 1963
Le Breton, E., 150
Lechaux, 474
Lecloux, J., 150
LeCount, E. R., *358
Ledbetter, P. V., *1022, 1591
Ledingham, J. C. G., 709
Lédl, F., 1538
Ledoux, L. A., 1874
Lee, B. J., 147, 313
Lee, M. O., 394, 623
Leech, C. B., 1148
Leech, P. N., *751
Lendertz, G., 1089
LeFevre, G. M., 1453
Legangneux, H., 1531
Legendre, R., 1702
Legge, R. T., *1030
Le Grand, 1157
Lehman, E. P., 1148, *1032, *1259
Lehmann, H., 477
Lehmann, W., 1463
Lehner, E., 1089
Lehrnbecher, A., 1705
Leibovici, R., 1605
Leigh, S., 139
Leighton, W. E., 545
Leimdorfer, A., 325
Leitch, A., 67
Leitch, D. B., 706
Leiong, M., 319, 555
Lemaire, G., 235
Lemaire, H., 1011
Lemann, I. I., 551
Le Marquand, H. S., 1305
Lemchen, B., 1526
LeMesurier, A. B., 148
Lemierre, A., 235, 235, 631
Lemoigne, 475
Lemon, W. S., 547
Lendon, A. A., 1529
Lenhartz, H., 239, 1390
Lenk, R., 155, 1882
Lenstrup, 1708
Lentz,O., 633
de Leon, W., 1874
Leonard, R. D., 1693
Léon-Meunier, 1702
Leopold, C. S., *731
Leopold, J. S., 1007
Leopold, S. S., *731
Lepehne, G., 1089, 1242
Lereboullet, P., 403
Léri, A., 630, 1605, 1702
Leriche, R., 236, 1388, 1458, 1703
Le Rossignol, W. J., *1268
Lesbre, P., 857
Lescœur, L., 402
Leser, O., 1392
Lesné, E., 404, 476, 555, 711, 1156
Letonturier, 554
Leulier, 1086
Lev, M. W., *587, 1951
Levaditi, C., 785, 1531
Leven, L., 399
Levin, A. L., 624
Levin, W., 399
Levine, B. S., 847
Levine, M., 703, 2028
Levine, M. H., 313
Levine, S. A., 316, 1148
Levine, S. Z., 1780
Levit, J., 326
Lévy, M., 1156
Lévy, R., 1307, 1879
Levy-Franckel, 1087
Lévy-Solal, 858, 1702
Levy-Valensi, J., 474, 1087, 1965
LeWald, L. T., *261
Lewicki, 1789
Lewin, L., 860
Lewin, P., 1780
Lewis, F. C., 1530
Lewis, J. T., 1605
Lewis, M. R., *798
Lewis, N. C., 228, 1780
Lewis, P. A., 1526
Lewis, T., 855
Lewis, W. B., *1417
Lewis, W. H., *798, 1951
Lewisohn, R., 626
Lewit, W. S., 74
Leyro Diaz, G., 631
Leyton, O., 1084
Lhermitte, J., 472
Lian, C., 151, 1532
Libanio, 926
Libenský, 1610
Liberopulo, E., 2030
Libman, E., 1952
Lichnitzki, V., 404
v. Lichtenberg, A., 477
Lichtenstein, F., 1790
Lichtwitz, O., 1161
Lickint, F., 789
Lidberg, M., 323
Liddell, H. S., 1599
Liebermeister, 1881
Liebesny, P., 861
Liepmann, W., 1967
Lillie, R. D., 1523
Lincoln, G. C., 1237
Lindenberg, A., 920
Linder, G. C., 1452
Lindsay, E. C., 1083
Linossier, 630, 1605, 1702
Linton, J. R., 622, 622
Lintz, W., 1454, 1778
Lipschütz, B., 325, 862
Lipscomb, W. N., *1115
Lisboa, 926
Litchfield, L., 1694
Little, C. F., *174
Livingston, E. M., *1020
Llambias, J., 927, 1310
Lobingier, A. S., 63
Lockhart, L. P., 400, 1784
Lockhart-Mummery, P., 1155
Loeb, H. W., 772
Loers, H., 323
Loeschcke, 1969
Loewenstein, 1705
Loewenstein, W., 240
Loewy, A., 1969
Lœwy, G., 1701
Löfberg, O., 790
Loffler, E., 930
Löffler, L., 635
Loir, A., 1531
Loiseau, 1786
Lommel, F., 1089, 1881
Long, L., 1958
Loomis, D., 1526
Lopéz, D., 1241
Lopez Villoria, L., 1533
Lorant, J. S., 1706
Lorber, M. B., 704
Lord, J. R., 1963
Lorentz, F. H., 789
Lorenzini, G., 857, 1966
Loreti, M., 152
Lortat-Jacob, L., 1879
Lossen, H., 1608
Lotti, C., 151
Loudon, J. A. L., 1387
Louet, 1459
Lougnon, 235
Loup, F., 1308
Louria, H. W., 1148
Louros, N. C., 1790
Love, R. J. McN., 148
Lovejoy, E. D., 622
Loveland, J. E., 1528
Lowell, A. L., 1297
Löwenstein, E., 1090
Lowenthal, W., 930
Lowsley, O. W., 231
Löwy, F. E., 1969
Lubarsch, O., 1461
Lubojacký, R., 718
Luckhardt, A. B., 1881
Lucri, T., 630
Ludloff, 1707
Lueg, W., 1789
Luger, A., 635, 929
Lukens, R. M., *97
Lukin, F. W. R., 1530
Lumière, A., 402
Lumsden, T., 1154
de Luna, J., 1086
Lundberg, E., 1792
Lundberg, H., 1458
Lundblad, 1708
Lundie, A., 1153
Lundin, H., 1692
Lundsgaard, C., 1156, 1156, 1389, 1708
Lundy, C. J. *746
Luquet, G., 1010
Luria, R. A., 1534
Lurie, M. B., 1079
Lush, J. L., 1604
Lusk, G., 393
Lutembacher, R., 1087, 1389, 1964
Luten, D., 1077, 1077
Luttge, 860, 1969
Lutz, H., 221
Luzzatti, T., 1460
Lyle, R. P. R., 782
Lynch, J. M., *24, 1956
Lyon, E. P., 1052, 1298
Lyon, M. W., Jr., *1041

M

Maas, J., 478
MacAdam, W., 853
McAlister, W. M., 1963
McAlpine, D., 472
McArthur, L. L., 62
MacAusland, A. R., 847, 847
McBride, R. H., *729
MacCallum, W. G., *1545
Macciotta, G., 859, 1703
McCloskey, W. T., 314
McClure, C. W., 1238
McCluskey, K. L., 1695
M'Cluskie, J. A. W., 924, 924
MacCormac, H., 1603
McCowan, P. K., 1009, 1962
MacCracken, W. H., 1297
McCrea, H. M., 1603
McCurry, W. E., 1950
McCutcheon, R. H., 1869
McDonald, E., *947
MacDonald, H., 146
Macdonald, J., 237
Macdonald, M. E., 1525
Macdonald, W. J., 1301
Macdougall, C. S., 781
MacEachern, M. T., 1186
McGauley, F. F., 1527
McGirr, J. I., 305
McGlannan, A., *1976
McGlumphy, C. B., 897, 469
McGowan, J. P., 149, 233
MacGregor, A. R., 1081, 1783
McGuire, L. D., 1961
MacHaffie, L. P., 468
Machol, A., 1784
McIntosh, J. F., 1694
MacKee, G. M., 395, 1140
M'Kenzie, D., 853
MacKenzie, G. M., 707
McKenzie, T. C., 1877
Mackie, F. P., 1082
MacLachlan, W. W. G., 1690
McLaughlin, A. I. G., 149
MacLennan, A., 148, 1385
MacLeod, J. M. H., 782
McLester, J. S., 545, 1147
McMaster, P. D., 394
McMillan, T. M., 546
McNair, J. B., *166
McNally, W. D., *1805
McNealy, R. W., 625
McNeil, C., 629
McNeill, C., 64
MacNider, W.deB., 1698
Maconie, A. C., 400
McRea, J. C., *512
McVicar, C. S., 1450
McWhorter, J. E., 922
Mader, 929
Madsen, T., 549, 616
Magarinos Torres, C., 1158
Magenta, M., 1605, 1605
Maggesi, 1088
Maggiore, S., 151, 1240
Magni, L., 1390
Magniel, M., 402
Magnus, R., 1161
Magnuson, P. B., *1634
Magnússon, S., 1972
Magrou, J., 69
Maguire, D. L., 1961
Mahle, A. E., 547
Mahler, P., 239
Maier, H. W., 712
Maier, O., 1461
Maignon, F., 555
Maitland, C. C., 710
Maitra, G. C., 472
Major, R. H., *278, *674, *799, 1238, 1691, 1782, *1798, 1871
Maki, A., 552
Malinin, A., 1313
Mallardi, M., 1966
Mallet-Guy, 1459
Mallory, F. B., 919
Malmgren, G., 852
Malone, B., 141
Maltaner, E., 1453
Maltaner, F., 1453
Mandl, F., 325, 408, 1162
Mandler, V., 1972
Mann, F. C., 394, 1774, 1959, 1959
Manoiloff, E. O., 478
Manoilu, 236
Manoussakiss, 1876
Mansfeld, G., 560
Manteufel, P., 1392
Manville, I. A., *1401
Manwaring, W. H., *1102
Maragliano, D., 70
Maragliano, E., 1309
Maranon, G., 786, 1703
Marchal, 1702
Marchionini, A., 929
Marchoux, E., 1785
Marcus, H., 1391
Marfan, A. B., 631, 712, 859, 1011
Margeridon, 1786
Marie, A. C., 69
Marie, P. L., 1157
Mariette, E. S., 1523
Marine, D., 393, 398
Marinesco, G., 785, 1084
Marion, G., 1307
Markó, D., 1706
Marks, M. H., *812
Marnitz, H., 1609
Marque, A. M., 859
Marriott, J. E., 388
Marsh, E. H., 1857
Marsh, M. E., 777
Marshall, C. H., 624
Marshall, E. K., Jr., 143, 143
Marshall, F. H. A., 553
Marshall, J. G., 615
Marshall, M. S., 397
Martens, M., 860
Martin, C. L., 144
Martin, E. G., *1556
Martin, H. E., *1407
Martin, H. W., *268
Martinez, G. N., 153
Martini, T., 2031
Martzloff, K. H., 64
Marvin, H. M., 855, 1955
Mason, C. C., 778
Massa, G., 1088
Massenburg, G. Y., 1950
Master, A. M., *734, 855, 1957
Matas, R., 1383
Mathe, C. P., 313, 1961
Mather, H. R., 700
Mathews, A. P., 822
Mathey-Cornat, 320, 1388
Mathias, E., 1089
Matons, E., 321
Matson, R. C., 1075
Matson, R. W., 1075
Matsuyama, T., 1456
Mattausch, F., 1161
Matthes, 324
Mattick, W. L., 469
Mau, C., 1090

Mauclaire, 235
Maunsell, R. C. B., 1876
Maurer, A., 474
Maurer, S., *935
Maurer, W., 716, 1969
Maury, J. M., 139, 1961
Mautner, H., 861
Maxwell, H. C., 143
Maxwell, L. C., 227
May, E., 1605
Maydl, V., 480
Mayer, A., 239, 862, 1791
Mayers, C., 2030
Mayers, M. R., 146
Mayo, W. J., *1465
Mayoral Pardo, D., 787
Mayr, J. K., 1970
Mazet, F., 786
Mazzini, O. F., 787, 1788
Meakins, J., 705, 1871
Means, H. J., 1956
Means, J. H., 697
de Medeiros, A., 1879
Medina Jiménez, R., 1533
Medlar, E. M., 704, 704, 704, 704
Meek, W. J., 228
Meeker, L. H., 919
Meeker, W. H., 313, 1148
Meessen, W., 930
Megaw, J. W. D., 1385, 1385
Megrail, E., 1874
Meier, K., 1881
Meinertz, 1881
Meinicke, E., 862, 1881
Melchior, E., 478
Melchior, R., 556
Melen, D. R., *1725
Meleney, F. L., *337
Meleney, H. E., 1784
Melgaard, B. A., 1857
Mellanby, E., 401
Mellon, R. R., 1778
Melnik, M., 1389
Memmesheimer, A., 71
Mendaro, A., 1964
Mendel, B., 477, 788, 929, 1090, 1160, 1535, 1968
Mendenhall, W. L., 621
Menendez, C., 1011
Menninger, K. A., 1299
Menninger, W. C., 468, *1101, 1299
Menschel, H., 1160
Mensing, E. H., *728
Mentl, 1707
Mentl, S., 1389
Menville, L. J., 66, *416
Menzer, 1608
Menzies, F. N. K., 67
Merklen, P., 630, 631, 1701
Merlini, A., 69, 2030
Mermingas, K., 559
Merola, L., 1553
Mertz, 860, 1969
Messing, S., 403
Mester, E., 561
Metcalf, M. M. 1140
Metis, F., 715, 323
Mettenleiter, M., 406
Metz, A., 477
Metzger, L. D., 1124
Meulengracht, E., 932, 1147, 1449
Meyer, A. H., 74, 1708, 1792
Meyer, F. G., 559
Meyer, G., 2031
Meyer, H., 1241
Meyer, J. R., 1237
Meyer, K., 407
Meyer, K. A., *436
Meyer, K. F., 1453
Meyer, L. F., 154
Meyer, M., 1965
Meyer, P. S., 71
Meyer, S., 154, 860, 1536
Meyer, W. B., 478
Meyer-Bisch, R., 1607
Meyerhof, O., 1160
Meyeringh, H., 478
Meyers, B. A., 1600
Meyers, I. L., 313
Michael, J. C., 1384
Michaël, P. R., 560
Michel, 1086
Michon, L., 1459
Mickel, 1461
Middleton, G. W., *1172
Middleton, W. S., 847, 1695
Mihalescu, 403
Mikrin, A. I., 1534
Mikulicz-Radecki, 558
Mikulowski, W., 1878
Milch, H., 625
Miles, L. M., 707
Milian, G., 630, 1459
Miller, A., 66
Miller, A. H., *201
Miller, C. J., 852
Miller, C. P., Jr., 921
Miller, G. B., 703
Miller, H. K., *1990
Miller, H. G., 146
Miller, J. L., 311, 1198
Miller, J. W., 315
Miller, L. A., 315
Miller, T. G., 394, 1524
Milliken, G., 625, 1961
Milliken, L. F., 780
Millikin, F., 1955
Mills, C. K., 1078
Mills, E. S., 1871
Mills, G. P., 627
Mills, R. G., *1326
Miner, C. H., 1694
Minnitt, R. J., 1604
Minot, G. R., *1713
Mironesco, T., 1086
Miskolczy, D., 407
Misrachi, 858
Missirlin, V., 1390
Mitchell, A. G., 1450, *1620
Mitchell, H. S., 1600
Mitchell, K. Z., 1958
Mitra, S., 635
Miyazaki, K., 560
Mlčochová, L., 1392
Moechling, E. H., 779
Moehlig, R. C., *1398
Moeller, E., 1156
Moeller, O., 778
Moench, G. L., *1802
Moersch, H. J., *658
Moffat, B. W., *437
Mohler, H. K., *243
Mohler, R. W., 1523
Mohr, R., 1536
Moise, T. S., 1698
Moissonnier, 555
Moldovan, 1532
Molinelli, E. A., 859, 1088
Møllgaard, H., 790
Moltschanoff, V., 1610, 1610
Mönckeberg, C., 1965
Moncorps, C., 1970
Mondet, G., 1457
Mondolfo, E., 787
Monge, M., 1879
Monrod, T., 1086
Monroe, P. W., *890
Montague, J. F., *1039
Monteleone, R., 1369
Montemartini, G., 1157
Montes Pareja, J., 1088
Montgomery, J. G., 396
Moore, A. C., 1300
Moore, C. R., 143, 143, 143
Moore, W. F., *97
Moorhead, J. J., *1333
Moorhouse, V. H. K., 1958
Mooser, H., *890
v. Moraczewski, W., 716
Morando, A., 1460
Morat, 151
Morawitz, P., 560
Moreira, M., 70, 927
Morel, J., 1307
Morelli, 1786
Moreno, M., 859
Morgan, H. J., 920
Morgenroth, J., 1881
Morgulis, S., 621
Mori, N., 1788
Morishita, K., 1960
Morison, J., 1082
Morley, H. S., 1385
Mornard, P., 1087
Moro, E., 930
Morosowski, N., 1091
Morowoka, T., 1012
Morquio, L., 557, 1158
Morris, H. L., *1335
Morris, J. H., 1698
Morris, L. M., 396
Morrison, L. B., *161
Morriss, W. H., 704
Morse, S., *1256
Morton, J. J., *666
Moser, R. A., *507
Moses, H. E., 1694
Moses, R. L., 470
Mosler, E., 71, 496
Mosti, R., 1966
Moszkowicz, L., 238
Mott, F., 318
Mottram, J. C., 853
Mouat, T. B., 148
Mouktar, A., 925
Moulonguet, P., 555
Moure, P., 1605
Mouriquand, G., 1086, 1965
Moutier, F., 1010
Mouzon, J., 857
Moxey, V., 232
Moy, H. B., *1102
Moyano, J. J., 1534
Moynihan, B., 1153
Mozer, 1459
Mras, F., 931
Much, H., 1391
Muck, O., 408
Muehlberger, C. W., *1987
Muggia, A., 405
Mühlens, P., 259, 557
Muir, E., 1083
Mukerji, A. K., 1385, 1783
Mulholland, H. B., 1524
Muller, A., 861
Müller, E. F., 862
Müller, F., 324
v. Muller, F., 1159
Muller, H. R., 318
Müller, L. R., 1969
Müller, W. G., 155, 1312
Mulsow, F. W., 1695
Mulzer, P., 478
Munke, A., 1967
Mund, W., 858
Munford, S. A., *1565
Munk, F., 1967, 1969
Munk, J., 1968
Munn, L. E., 1008
Munro, W. T., 318, 629
Munzer, F. T., 1160
v. Muralt, F. L., 1791
Murlin, J. R., 393, 777
Murphy, D. P., *576
Murphy, E. E., 1950
Murphy, J. B., 1149
Murphy, J. C., 778
Murphy, W. P., 1451
Murray, G. R., 1386
Murray, M. M., 553
Murray, W. R., 1873
Musser, J. H., 1941
Musser, J. H., Jr., 396
Mussio Fournier, 1531
Mutermilch, S., 402
Mutschmann, P. N., *1633
Myers, B. D., 820
Myers, H. B., *879, *1985
Myers, J. A., 1523, 1524
Myerson, M. C., 1148

N

Naeslund, J., 408
Naffziger, H. C., 1698
Nakahara, W., 1526
Nakamura, M., 1884, 1968
Nakayama, M., 1456
Nanba, M., 1789
Napier, L. E., 68, 552
Narat, J. K., 1882, 2028
Nario, C. V., 1533
Nasaroff, N. N., 1462
Nash, W. G., 400
Nassau, E., 154
Nathansohn, A., 1390
Nather, K., 405, 922
Nattrass, F. J., 1962
Naujoks, H., 156, 478, 1463
Naumann, H., 927
Navarro, A., 632
Navarro, J. C., 70
Neal, J. B., 1078
Néel, 1701
v. Neergaard, K., 1788, 1789
Neff, A. M., *166
Nègre, L., 1388
Negresco, 1086, 1086
Negrete, 1702
Negro, M., 1879
Neill, J. M., 920, 1149, 1780
Nélis, P., 150, 150
Nelms, H. L., 1960
Nelson, E. M., 851
Nelson, V. E., 397, 1600
Nesbit, O. B., *805
Netter, A., 1702
Neuberg, C., 1607
Neubürger, K., 478, 788, 1608
Neufeld, F., 633, 1242
Neumann, H. O., 1092
Neumann, L., 562
Neumayer, K., 1970
Neuswanger, C. H., *1816
New, G. B., 921, 1693
Newton, F. C., 621, 621
Nguyen-Van Khai, 69
Nicholas, C., 921
Nicholas, J. K., 919
Nichols, H. J., 394
Nicloux, M., 320, 857
Nicolas, E., 1531
Nicolas, J., 69
Nicolau, G., 556
Nicolau, S., 319, 402, 475, 475, 1306, 1531
Nicolle, C., 69, 404
Niederle, B., 326
Niehaus, F. W., 1443
Niessl von Mayendorf, 1312
Niewerth, 1970
Nikisin, F., 864
Nikolaeff, M., 1792
Niles, G. M., *743
Niles, W. L., 1777
Ninger, F., 1092, 1392
Nitch, C. A. R., 628
Nitcher, C., 1779
Nitescu, I., 1155
de Nito, G., 713
Nitzescu, I. I., 477, 556, 1787
Niven, W., 1700
Nixon, H. C., 1603
Nobel, E., 1969
Noble, T. P., 780
Noeggerath, C., 406
Noguchi, H., 920
Nomura, S., 1092
Nordentoft, J., 790
Norgaard, A., 1708
Normet, L., 556
Norris, G. W., 545
Nott, H. W., 1239
Novak, E., 848, 1523
Novak, F. J., Jr., 534
Novák, F. V., 1972
Novak, J., 1791
Novaro, R., 860
Nuvoli, U., 321, 2030
Nuzum, F. R., 1956
Nuzum, J. W., 1528
Nyiri, 1706

O

Oberling, 630
Obregia, 630
O'Brien, J. F., 623
O'Brien, W. A., 1188
Ocaranza, F., 713
Ochsenius, K., 1970
Ochsner, E. W. A., 405, 922
Ockerblad, N. F., 1872
O'Connor, J. M., 473
Oden, C. L. A., 1152
O'Donovan, W. J., 472, 1153, 1387
Oehme, C., 561
Oertel, H., 1871
O'Flyn, J. L., 782
Ogata, N., 1161
Ogle, C. L., *1486
Oguchi, T., 1877
Ohlmacher, J. C., 1514
Ohnawa, J., 479
Ohnesorge, V., 864
O'Keefe, C. D., 467
Okell, C. C., 1530
Oleson, R. B., *1494
Oliensis, A. E., 65
Olitzki, L., 714, 1311
Olivecrona, H., 932
de Oliveira, O., 237
Olivet, J., 1392
Oltmanns, H. J., 74
Oltmans, G., Jr., 74
O'Neill, F. I., *1102
Opie, E. L., 144
Opitz, H., 71, 71, 323
Oppenheim, M., 240
Oppenheimer, B. S., 1775
Oppenheimer, E. D., *749
Orator, V., 1461, 1461, 1883
Ordway, T., 1298
Orgel, S. Z., 777
Ormos, P., 237
Ormsby, O. S., 1693
Orpen, L. J., 1785
Orr, T. G., 707, 707, 1873
Orsós, E., 1971
Ortigão de Sampaio, J. J., 713
Ortmayer, M., 1956
Ortner, N., 238
Ortoleva, V., 151
Orton, S. T., 622
Osborne, M., 1956
Osborne, O. T., 231, 841
Oschmann, A., 559, 857
O'Shea, D., *674
Ostrcil, A., 1314
Oswald, A., 786
v. Ott, D., 1314
Ottenberg, R., *335, *800, *1393
Ottensooser, F., 1390, 1537
Otto, F., 715
Oudendal, A. J. F., 1464
Oury, 402, 555
Overholser, G. V., 396
Owen, R. G., 1151
Owens, P. H., 388
Ozorio de Almeida, M., 150, 785

P

Paal, H., 1090, 1968
Page, H. N., 1603
Pagenstecher, G. A., *1917
Pagliere, L. E., 1309
Pagniez, P., 69, 1389
Painlevé, J., 784
Painter, A. M., *1734
Pais, L., 1878
Pal, C., 324
Pal, J., 561, 1791
Palfy, E., 784, 1086
Palmeirim, V., 1309
Palmer, M. G., 1604
Panisset, L., 151, 711, 784, 1010
Pannett, C. A., 1304, 1386
Pantazis, G., 556
Panton, P. N., 2029
Papadato, L., 1010
Papanikolau, B., 1791
Papillian, V., 556, 1532
Paraf, J., 784, 1306, 1531, 1531, 1605
Parat, M., 784
Pardee, H. E. B., 1450
Parhon, C. J., 1010
Parhon, M., 1010
Parish, H. J., 1530
Park, E. A., 65
Park, W. H., 467, 1595
Parker, G., 923
Parker, H. L., 62
Parker, J. T., 314
Parkinson, P., 1700
Parmenter, G. H., 538
Parrisius, W., 72
Parsons, J. P., 145
Parturier, G., 151, 784, 1087, 1155, 1701
Paso, J. R., 927
Passek, V., 1161
Passey, R. D., 1699, 1699
Passot, R., 1308
Pasterny, K., 239
Pasteur, 926
Paterson, D., 1009
Paterson, D. G., 1123
Paton, N., 68
Patterson, D. W., 1962
Patterson, M. B., 546
Paucot, H., 69
Paul, E., 1461, 1461
Paul, J. R., 547
Paulian, D., 630, 785, 1084
Paulin, A., 784, 1457
Paullin, J. E., 1868
Pautrier, 1156
Pavlovsky, A. J., 1460, 2031
Paz Soldán, C. E., 1879
Peabody, F. W., 1452, 1599
Peacock, C. L., 1874
Pearce, L., 64, 64
Pearl, R., *1024
Pearlman, S. J., 534
Pearse, I. H., 1700
Pearson, H. R., 1700
Peck, H. A., 467
Peden, D., 233
Pedrarzini, F., 320
Peet, M. M., *1994
Péhu, M., 1533
Peiper, A., 715
Peiper, H., 324, 1310
Peiser, B., 1241
Pelfort, C., 557
Pelka, H., 1091
Pellegrini, L., 1309
Pelnár, 74, 789
Pelouze, P. S., 696
Pemberton, F. A., 312
Pêna Chavarría, A., 713
Pende, N., 1788
Pendleton, L., 2027
Penfield, W. G., 316
Pennetti, G., 1088
Pentimalli, F., 562
Pepper, O. H. P., 920, 988
Pepper, W., 1684
Peracchia, G. C., 1606
Perdrau, J. R., 1783
Perger, H., 1967
Périn, L., 1459
Périot, M., 1458
Perkins, G., 780
Perla, D., 1858
Perlzweig, W. A., *671
Pérono, 1965
Perrin, M., 1307
Persson, M., 849
Perthes, 324, 1884
Perutz, A., 1791
Pescher, J., 1965
Pessoa, S. B., 314, 920
Peter, K., 154
Peterman, M. G., *1979
Petermann, J., 928
Peters, A., 1075, 1537
Peters, H., 2032
Peters, J. T., 1608
Petersen, H. A., 64
Petersen, W. F., 1779
Peterson, R., 901
Petow, H., 1608
Petrocchi, J., 239
Pette, H., 929
Pettit, A., 1155
Petty, O. H., 228
Petzetakis, M., 555, 1785
Peyre, E., 69, 1878
Peyrer, R., 931
Peyri, J., 1533
Pfab, B., 559
Pfahler, G. E., *87
Pfannenstill, S. A., 1609
Pfanner, F., 406
Pfeffer, G., 1462
Pfefferkorn, A., 789
Pfeiffer, H., 788, 1312
Pfeiffer, R., 633
Pfeiler, W., 929
Phaneuf, L. E., 397, *1915
Philbert, 474
Philibert, A., 235, 475, 631, 925
Philip, R., 1300
Philipp, E., 155, 558
Philippeau, 1701
Philippson, 1703
Philippson, A., 1607
Philips, H. B., *1469, *1824
v. Philipsborn, E., 323
Phillips, W. C., 1741
Piazza Missorici, A., 1158, 1240
Picazio, A., 521
Piccaluga, N., 152
Pichezzi, L., 1966
Pichon, E., 1532

Pick, E., 863, 1970
Pick, L., 1970
Pickering, J. W., 1387, 1604
Pico, 1702
Pico, C. E. 1534
Pierangeli, W., 557, 1966
Piercy, H. D., *167
Piersol, G. M., 1147, 1954
Pietrokowski, 1608
Piette, E. C., *874, *1415
Pigeaud, 474
Pilcher, J. D., 230
Pilcher, J. T., 850
Pillon, M., 69
Pincsohn, A., 1089
Pincss, G., *584
Piney, A., 924
Pinkham, C. B., 1125
Pinner, M., 704, 1870
Pinto, A., 927
Piper, E. B., 703
Pirquet, C., 408
Pissavy, A., 1533
Pi Suñer, 1605
Pitfield, R. L., 65
Plantenga, B. P. B., 69
Plass, E. D., 63, 63
Platou, P., 1778
Platter, H. M., 1125
Plaut, F., 478
Plehn, 559
Plotz, H., 69
Plummer, H. S., 314, 1868
Podesta, 155
Podkaminsky, 1463
Podlaha, J., 717
Poehlmann, A., 1091
Poggio, G., 321
Pöhlmann, C., 715
Poincloux, P., 319, 402, 1306
Polak, J. O., 467, 1454
Policard, A., 236
Pollet, 857, 1085
Politzer, H., 477, 930, 1970
Politzer, R., 404, 787, 1693
Pons, C., 230
Ponse, K., 1458
Pool, E. H., *2002
Poole, A. K., *1395
Poos, F., 714
Pope, C. G., 1700, 1700
Popesco, 1086
Popper, E., 1704
Popper, M., 404, 925
Porges, O., 1091
Porta, G. P., 151
Porter, C. A., 848
Porter, M. F., 61
Porter, W. T., 778
Porteus, H. B., 317
Portret, S., 1459
Portwich, 1884
Posselt, A., 1241
Post, W. E., *569
Potez, G., 235
Pottenger, F. M., 625
Potter, C., 1873
Potter, D. G. E., 2029
Potter, J. E., *1891, 1961
Potter, P. C., 313
Pötzl, O., 633, 1312
Poussep, L., 1964
Powers, G. F., *1907
Powers, H. W., 626
Praetorius, G., 1159
Prat, D., 1533, 1788
Prati, M., 1606
Prausnitz, C., 1159
Přecechtěl, A., 1972
Preioni, C., 1310
Preston, J. W., 841
Preston, T. W., 1455
Preuss, J., 930
Pribram, B. O., 860, 863
Pribram, H., 1312
Price, G. E., *247
Price, W. A., *254
Priesel, R., 1462
Prima, C., 1313
Primrose, A., 988
Pringle, S., 148
Printy, E. A., *1115
Pritzi, O., 479
Procházka, J., 789
Proguiski, 1536
Prokopowicz-Wierzbowska, 320
Provost, D. J., 1453
Prusik, B., 1707
Prussak, 1458
Pruvost, 474
Przesmycki, F., 1702
Puca, A., 557
Puche, 1605
de Puelles, J. M. L., 322
Pugh, W. S., 1455
Pulay, E., 154
Pumpelly, W. C., *37
Purjesz, B., 1536
Pusey, W. A., *281, *365, *437, *513, *592, 841, 1052, 1591, 1636
Putnam, T. J., 848
Putter, E., 324

Q

Quagliotti, J. N., 1158
de Quervain, F., 926, 1608
Quick, W. J., 143
Quimby, W. C., 1696
Quinquaud, A., 150, 857, 1531, 1605

R

Raab, W., 789
Rabinowitch, I. M., 145, 851, 1871
Rabinowitz, B., 406
Rabi, C. R. H., 1881
Rackemann, F. M., *489
Radonicic, K., 562
Radovici, A., 475, 1966
Radzimowska, W. W., 714
Raimondi, A. A., 1310
Raili, 556
Ramakrishnan, S., 317, 1305
Ramírez, E., 1012
Ramirez, M. A., 470, *2002
Ramírez Moreno, S., 152
Ramon, G., 320, 1010
Ramos, D. F., 1880
Ramos Contreras, M., 787
Randall, A., 312, 1696
Randall, L. M., 467
Ransohoff, J. L., 61, 1600
Ranson, S. W., 469
Raper, H. S., 1699
Raphael, T., 145, 228
Raspi, M., 1390
Rassers, J. R. F., 1704
Ratner, 1313
Ratner, J., 1608
Raue, F., 930
Raurich, 1606
Rautmann, H., 72
Ravdin, I. S., 1383
Ravina, 69
Read, B. E., 550
Read, J. M., 623
Rebattu, J., 1157
Rebay, H., 2031
Reder, F., 141
Redewill, F. H., *1891
Redfearn, J. A., 1950
Redisch, W., 324
Reed, A. C., *1914
Reeves, W. P., 545
Regan, J. C., *279, 319
Regaud, C., 858
Rehder, H., 1160
Reiche, F., 324, 1160, 1969
Reicher, K., 929
Reichert, F. L., 469, 1694
Reid, M. R., 1148, 1600
Reid, W. D., 229, *883, 1957
Reilly, T. F., 773
Reinhold, A., 929
Reis, R. A., 1961
Reiser, E., 1705
Reisler, S., 550
Reist, A., 1610
Reiter, H., 1159
Rejsek, J., 1464, 2032
Remlinger, P., 1458
Renaud, M., 926
Rennie, J. K., 1700
Resnik, W. H., 920, 1452
Retterer, E., 1702
Reuss, A., 1970
Reveno, W. S., 1956
Révész, 1609
Reviglio, J. M., 1965
Reyes, C., 2028
Reyher, P., 1241
Reznikoff, P., *1481
Rhodes, R. L., 140
Rhodin, H., 1967
Ricci, A., 1533
Rice, C. H., 852
Rich, A. R., 469, 1871, 1871
Richards, A. N., 622, 622, 622
Richards, F. P., *749
Richardson, C. H., Jr., 1951
Richardson, C. W., *1709
Richardson, E. H., 139
Richardson, H. B., 1780, 1958
Richet, C., Jr., 476
Richmond, T. H., 854
Richter, M. N., 1777
Rickey, E., 623
Ridley, H. W., 1386
Ridout, J. H., 1779
Riedel, G., 1158
Riedinger, 1790
Riesman, D., 1954, *1973
Riggs, A. G., 1600
Riggs, T. F., 1239
Rigler, L. G., *504
Rimbaud, 1308
Rindfleisch, 1607
Risley, E. H., 1870
Risse, O., 714
Rissmann, 479
Rist, E., 403, 1964
Ritossa, P., 786
Rivers, T. M., 1140
Robb, G. D., 2029
Robert, J. P., 319, 1532
Roberti, J., 1879
Roberts, F., 473
Roberts, M. H., 1951
Robertson, A. F., Jr., *1801
Robertson, A. N., 856
Robertson, A. W. 551
Robertson, H. E., 550
Robins, C. R., 139
Robinson, G. A., *248
Robinson, W. H., *1335
Robitschek, W., 634
Robles, A. A., 1310
Rochaix, A., 236, 1240
Rochat, R. L., 712
Rockwell, G. E., 398
Rodriguez, J., 1874
Roe, J. H., *1406
Roeder, C. A., 468, *748, 852, 1961
Roepke, O., 72
Roesle, E., 73, 1463
Roffo, A. H., 562, 1309, 1310
Rogers, F. T., 144
Rogers, H. E., 231
Rogers, Lambert, 1388
Rogers, Leonard, 855, 1080, 1154
Rohde, C., 477
Rohdenberg, G. L., 2028
Rohleder, 477
Rojas, M. D., 1154
Rolando, S., 1533
Rolland, 474
Roller, I. W., 1707
Rollet, 1532
Rolnick, H. C., 231
Roman, R., 156
Romano, 1534, 2030
Romeis, 1790
Romieu, M., 1605
Rominger, E., 929
Róna, N., 1312
Ronchi, A., 926, 1240, 1703
Roos, H., 790
Root, A. S., 1875
Roper, R. S., 856
Rosanes, L., 1970
Rösch, H., 1161
Rose, E., 1954
Rose, G., 1969
Rosen, P. S., *1476
Rosenberg, M., 861, 1159, 1607
Rosenheck, C., *939, 1299
Rosenheim, O., 1963
Roseno, A., 1705
Rosenow, E. C., *429
Rosenow, G., 1089
Rosenthal, L., 784
Rosenthal, N., *668, 779, *1887
Rosenthal, S. M., *1112
Rosett, J., *423
Rosin, C. M., 537
Rosnobiet, J., 1532
Ross, G. R., 629, 1083
Ross, J. M., 1784
Rosser, C., *93
Roth, G. M., 847
Roth, O., 1706
Rother, W., 714, 1607
Rothman, S., 1088
Rottenberg, S., 147
Roubier, C., 151
Roucayrol, E., 785
Rous, P., 304, 1774, 1959
Roussel, C., 474
Routier, D., 476
Roux, E., 1964
Rovsing, T., 849
Rowe, A. H., *1902
Rowe, A. W., 780, 1382
Rowland, J. M. H., 1297
Rowland, S., 319
Rowlands, R. P., 67
Rowntree, L. G., *327, *1016, 1077, 1775, 1940
Roy, D. N., 1385
Royster, H. R., *1570
Rozmaric, A., 156
Rubaschow, 1609
Rubeška, V., 1791
Rubin, I. C., *486
Rubner, M., 1158
Rubow, V., 1464
Rubritius, H., 635
Rudolf, G. M., 149
Rudolf, R. D., 311
Rueda, 632
Ruediger, E. H., 63
Ruggles, S. D., *20
Ruh, H. O., 315, 1007, *1410
Rühl, A., 1967
Ruhräh, J., *844
Rupel, E., 1451
Rupp, A., 143
Ruppel, W. G., 789
Rush, J. E., 1376
Russchen, M., 477
Russell, E., 1530
Russell, E. C., *413, 1964
Russell, N. G., 1527
Rydin, H., 1458
Ryle, J. A., 1387, 1456, 1604
Ryser, H., 2030

S

Sabatini, G., 713, 1966
Sabatini, L., 1240, 1703
Sabatucci, F., 151
Sabrazès, J., 555, 785
Sachs, E., 1525
Sachs, H., 1789
Sachs, M., 1161
Saelhof, C. C., 398, *1267, 1872, 1872
Saenger, S., 929
Sagel, W., 1609
Sahlgren, E., 1391
Sahli, H., 712
Saint-Cène, 403
Sainte Marie, 555, 785
St. George, A. V., 470
Saint-Girons, 403, 1037
Saleeby, E. R., *344, 919
Salès, G., 403
Salomon, A., 716, 1311
Salvioli, G., 1011
Salzer, H., 1463
Salzmann, F., 1705
Samengo, L., 632
Samet, B., 239
Sampson, J. A., 547
Samuels, S. S., 313
Sanarelli, G., 474, 1785
Sandelin, E., 932
Sandes, F. P., 1530
Sandiford, I., 549
Sandiford, K., 1953
Sandor, J., 562, 1791
Sanger, H. F., *950
Sanguinetti, A., 1460
Sansum, W. D., 227, 1959
Saphir, O., 1596
von Sarbó, A., 407, 862
Sasano, K. T., 704, 704, 704
Sato, A., 1449, 1449
Sato, R., 786
Satta, F., 786
Sattler, E., 1462
Sauer, H., 237
Sauer, L. W., 1007
Sauerbruch, F., 1884
Sawyer, H. P., *361
Saxl, A., 1392
Saxl, P., 715
Sayago, G., 1880
Saye, E. B., 1950
Sayre, B. E., *36
Scarpellini, A., 557, 1309
Schaanning, G., 1092
Schaap, L., 480
Schaefer, J. H., 919
Schalek, A., 1076
Schamberg, J. F., *163, 1450
Schamoni, H., 562
Schapiro, A., 1707
Scharer, 1788
Scharf, R., 1692
Schaumann, J., 472
Scheel, O., 156, 1314
Scheele, K., 1310
Scheer, K., 1790
Scheltema, M. W., 1708
Schepelmann, E., 862
Scherber, G., 324
Schiff, E., 1968
Schiff, F., 72, 237
Schilf, E., 406
Schiller, A. E., 1151
Schiller, W., 73, 155, 1971
Schilling, K., 1089
Schilling, V., 1158, 1242, 1607, 1789
Schinz, 1704
Schinz, H. R., 405, 476
Schleicher, H., 1313
Schleier, F. J., *1038
Schlesinger, E., 156
Schlesinger, H., 1091
Schloffer, H., 633
Schlovomitz, B. H., 1782
Schlunk, F., 1158
Schlutz, F. W., 399
Schmal, S., 1091
Schmaucks, M., 1241
Schmid, H. H., 717, 863
Schmid, J., 1790
Schmidt, A., 561, 2031, 2031
Schmidt, C. F., 622
Schmidt, H., 929
Schmidt, J. M., 781
Schmidt, R., 238
Schmidtmann, M., 1705
Schmidt-Ott, A., 1534
Schmieden, V., 324, 559
Schmiegelow, E., 864
Schmincke, A., 1463
Schmitt, W., 928
Schmitz, E. F., 1237
Schmitz, H., *81
Schneider, E., 1463
Schnippenkötter, W., 1534
Schnitzer, R., 1881
v. Schnizer, 1382
Schobl, O., 1960
Schoch, E. O., 1391
Schoemaker, J., 1528
Schoen, M., 69
Schoen, R., 325, 1160, 1531
Schoenberg, S., 1240
Schoenecke, H., 929
Schoenhof, C., 156
Schoenholz, P., 1453
Scholl, A. J., 313
Scholten, 634
Schönbauer, L., 715, 930
Schöndube, W., 154, 1704
Schönfeld, W., 1312
Schoonmaker, G. D., 311
Schorer, G., 1788
Schottmüller, H., 1299
Schou, H. I., 932
Schramm, H., 849
Schramm, O., 72
Schreiber, 925
Schreiner, B. F., 469
Schreiner, K., 238
Schreus, H. T., 1242
Schridde, H., 239
Schroder, M. C., 467
Schubert, J., 1242
Schulte-Tigges, H., 406
Schultz, E. W., 919
Schulze, F., 240
Schumacher, P., 2032
Schur H., 240, 1241, 1313
Schürch, O., 561
Schurmeier, H. L., *80
Schürmeyer, A., 1390
Schürmeyer, H., 71
Schüz, 861
Schwab, G., 1159
Schwab, S. I., 622
Schwab, W., 712
Schwalbe, J., 1311
Schwartz, A., 555, 857
Schwartz, G., 147
Schwartz, P., 1160
Schwarz, E., 74
Schwarz, Y., 554
Schwarzmann, I., 1313
Scott, A. J., Jr., 313
Scott, D. A., 1958
Scott, F. H., 143
Scott, H. H., 1455
Scott, J. M., 227, 778, 1959
Scott, W. J. M., 547, *1329
Scott, W. W., 1957
Sears, F. W., 1697
Sebening, W., 1310, 1881
Sebestyén, J., 74
Sée, P., 631
Seecof, D. P., 394
Seegal, D., 1777
Seel, L., 561
Seelig, M. G., 62, 141, *1413
Seemann, M., 480
Seguy, 1157
Seibert, F. B., 1302, 1382
Seidel, M., 1537
Seidl, H., 325
Seifert, E., 1091, 1092
Seiffert, W., 154, 1242, 1969
Seitz, A., 477
Sellheim, H., 1159, 1312
Selter, H., 559
Semler, R., 1789
Sempé, 1086
Sen, R. T., 1082
Sénèque, J., 236
Sequeira, J. H., 2029
Sergent, E., 474, 1087
Serrano, 153
Seulberger, P., 1461
Sever, J. W., *1551
Sexton, W. G., 1152
Seyderhelm, R., 928
Seyerlein, 1390
Seyfarth, C., 1967
Sézary, 402, 1306, 1786
Sgalitzer, M., 928
Shallenberger, W. F., 141
Shanberg, A. H., 1954
Shapiro, J. M., 710
Shapiro, L. L., 1078
Shapiro, S., *1558
Sharp, N. A. D., 149, 553
Sharpe, W., 146
Shaw, A. F. B., 1962
Shaw, R. M., 621, 621
Shaw, W. J., *507
Shefferd, J. M., *891
Shelley, H. J., 1147
Shelton, T. S., *1019
Shennan, T., 1700
Shepard, C. A., 1960
Sherren, J., 1699
Shettle, F. B., 1385
Shih-Hao, L., 68
Shipley, P. G., 713
Shirakawa, T., 325
Shiskin, C., 853
Shorr, E., 396
Shortt, H. E., 1082
Sicard, J. A., 556, 784, 1306, 1531
Sichan, V., 480
Sichel, D., 1965
Sidlick, D. M., 1080
Siebert, W., 716
Siegel, R., 1161
Siemens, H. W., 479
Sierakowski, S., 1605
Sierama, R., 1453
Sigmund, A., 804
Sil, J., 930

Silberstein, F., 1609
Siler, J. F., *1163
Silva, F., 557
Silverman, D. N., *416, 847, *1495, 1524
Simchen, H., 1537
Simitch, A., 1533
Simkó, J., 1535
Simmons, E. W., *891
Simmons, G. H., *892, *948, *1042, *1117, *1180, *1271, *1337, *1419, *1496, *1571
Simon, A., 1462
Simon, C., 1388
Simon, C. E., 227, 306, 778, 1959
Simon, L., 155
Simon, S. K., 316
Simon, T., 1882
Simonds, J. P., *1408, 1599
Simons, H., 929
Simpson, E. D., 1599
Simpson, J. A., 1880
Simpson, J. K., 140
Simsch, G., 1463
Sinclair, C. G., 315
Sindler, A., 1705
Sindoni, M. B., 786, 1240
Singer, F., 1160, 1536
Singer, G., 715
Singer, H. A., *358
Singh Pruthi, H., 784
Sinton, J. A., 1082
Sippel, P., 1242
Sison, A. B. M., 1454, 1874
Sison, A. G., 1874
Skalnik, F., 1092
Skeen, J. H., 1081
Skiles, J. H., *364
Skramlik, 1607
Slater, S. A., 144
Slawik, E., 930
Slocum, M. A., *1264
Slosse, J., 1953
Slotopolsky, 1704
Smagin, G., 1792
Small, A. B., 624
Smilauerová, L., 480
Smillie, W. G., 314, 920
Smital, W., 1162
Smith, A. deF., *499
Smith, A. H., 304, 1301
Smith, A. L., 228, 1454
Smith, A. M., Jr., 1874
Smith, B., 1526
Smith, C., 545, *1491
Smith, C. M., 1076
Smith, C. T., 922
Smith, D. T., 1149, 1694
Smith, E. A., 398
Smith, E. R., 1958
Smith, G., 1078
Smith, G. J., 228
Smith, H. P., 779
Smith, J. F., 923, 924, 2029
Smith, M. I., 314
Smith, R. O. A., 552
Smith, S. A., 317
Smith, T., 1527, 1959
Smith, W., 473
Smith, W. S., 1961
Smithies, F., 914, 1451, *1494
Smitt, W. G. S., 241
Snapper, I., 480, 799, 1881
Sneed, W. L., 1780
Snyder, K. A., *1566
Söderbergh, G., 864
Söderström, H., 790
Sokoloff, B., 150, 236
Soler, 787
Soli, U., 1158
Solieri, S., 152
Sollier, 151
Sollmann, T., 230
Solomon, I., 555, 1389
Solomons, B., 1082
Solovieff, A., 718
Somerset, A. M., 1083
Sommer, K., 325, 1707, 2032
Sonnenfeld, A., 477
Sonnenschein, C., 479
Sonnenschein, R., 534
Sonntag, F., 716
Soper, F. L., 227
Sörensen, 74
Soresi, A. L., *591
Sorgenfrei, K., 323
Sosman, M. C., 848
Soukup, E., 864
Soula, L. C., 555
Southam, A. H., 1153
Soyka, L., 1882
Spain, W. C., 314
Spangenberg, J. J., 860
Spangler, R. H., 397
Sparrow, H., 475
Spatz, H., 155
Spencer, H. A., 1604
Spencer, H. R., 1304
Spiegel, E. A., 1161
Spiller, W. G., 1779
Spillmann, L., 1459
Spilsbury, B., 1305
Spiro, K., 1880
Spiro, P., 406
Spoeneman, W. H., 314
Sprague, H. B., 1695
Springer, A., 325
Spurling, R. G., 1449
Spurr, R., 1309
Squire, A. O., 542
Squires, W. H., *1020
Staemmler, 1789
Staffieri, 1880
Stahl, R., 1607
Stahnke, E., 1390
Stalling-Schwab, J. B., 241
Stancl, O., 1972
Standenath, F., 788
Standish, M., 615
Stanescu-Jippa, V., 556
Stanton, A. T., 710, 1877
Stanzani, M., 152
Starck, 561
Stargardter, 1311
Starin, W. A., 1695
Stark, H. S., 1291
Starlinger, W., 155
Starobinsky, A., 1308
Starr, I., Jr., 394
Steckbauer, J. W., *1416
Steel, W. A., *79
Steenbock, H., 146, 393, 851, *1093
Steenhuis, D. J., 1708
Stefko, W., 73
Stegemann, H., 406, 1089
Stein, C., 863
Steindler, A., *16
Steinke, R., 1392
Stejskal, K., 1970
Stenhouse, H. M., 1384
Stephan, R., 1883
Stephani, J., 1606
Stephani, T., 1606
Stern, L. D., 545
Stern, M., 1311
Stern, S., 1159
Stern, W. G., 626
Sternberg, C., 635, 1535
Sternheimer, R., 1968
Stern-Piper, L., 1535
Stévenin, H., 1085, 1533, 1785
Stevens, E. F., *952
Stevens, W. E., 316
Stevenson, G. S., 1779
Stevenson, L. D., 1383
Stevenson, W. D. H., 1305
Steward, F. J., 854
Stewart, D. A., 462
Stewart, H. J., 920
Stewart, M. J., 148, 1699
Stewart, S. F., 705
Sthamer, E., 1784
Stibbe, F. H., 931
Stich, 324
Stiefler, G., 1391
Stillmunkes, 1786
Stimson, C. M., 63
Stiner, O., 151
Stirling, W. C., 231
Stitt, E. R., 987
Stock, W., 633
Stockard, C. R., 1867
Stoerk, O., 1608
Stöhr, F., 408
Stohr, R., 1463
Stokes, J. H., 2027
Stolz, E., 930, 1884, 1970
Stone, C. W., 1080
Stone, H. B., 141
Stopford, J. S. B., 232
Störmer, A., 1312
Stradin, P., 928
Straub, E. L., 1149
Straub, H., 1881
Straub, W., 633
Strauss, A., 1080
Strauss, A. A., *501
Strauss, H., 1462, 1462
Strauss, R., 1610
Strawn, J. C., *1334
Streck, A., 1971
Strecker, E. A., 2027
Strouse, S., *1798, 1954
Strumia, M. M., 230
Stryker, G. V., 1874
Stubbe, H. P., 932
Stuber, B., 1390
Stuhl, C., 1704
Sturkop, 790
Sturm, E., 1149
Sudhoff, K., *1945
Sullivan, R. P., 229
Sumi, K., 555
Sumiyoshi, Y., 1012
Sun, K. C., 1872
Suñer, 320
Sunzeri, G., 1088
Supniewski, J., 1156
Supplee, G. C., 1301
Sure, B., 1779
Surmont, 1702
Susani, O., 239
Sussig, L., 155, 2031
Sutherland, G. A., 1083
Sutton, L., Jr., *1983
Suzuki, T., 233, 233
Svartz, N., 242
Svejcar, J., 718, 1791
Svensson, R., 783
Swanson, W. W., 851
Sweany, H. C., 1695
Sweeney, J. A., 546
Sweet, W. C., 227
Sweitzer, S. E., 1693
Swift, H. F., 921, 1952
Swingle, W. W., 623
Swoboda, H., 1313
Sykes, K. A. H., 710
Symmers, D., 1007
Szenes, 1538
Szirmai, 1091

T

Täglich, W., 1972
Tai, J. T., 629
Taillens, J., 712
de Takats, G., 849, 922
Takeuchi, N., 718
Tanaka, T., 1092
Tapie, J., 1965
Tardieu, A., 321, 711
Targowla, R., 1087
Tarneaud, J., 1306
Tatum, A. L., *1177
Taussig, L., 1972
Taussig, L. R., *1999
Taylor, A. L., 1699
Taylor, A. S., 229
Taylor, E. M., 622
Taylor, F. E., 1784
Taylor, G. R., 1007
Taylor, H. F., *280
Taylor, R. T., 624
Teachenor, F. R., 62
Tecon, R. M., 402, 1240
Teh, W. L., 1693
Teiber, I., 1090
Teige, K., 789
Teissier, P., 1701, 1701
Teleky, L., 1242
Telford, E. D., 232
Teller, I., 1524
Tellgmann, 1881
Tenckhoff, B., 405
Tennebaum, N. E., 147
Tenner, A. S., 1857
Teodosijevits, 1789
de los Terreros, C. S., 476
Terrien, F., 858
Thalheimer, M., 150
Thalhimer, W., 230
Thayer, W. S., 1452, 1777
Theis, R. C., 469
Thévenard, 1457
Thewlis, E., 847, 1695
Thewlis, M. W., 231
Thibierge, G., 475
Thienes, C. H., 1076, *1985
Thiercelin, E., 711
Thiers, 1087
Thjøtta, T., 1008, 1012
Thoenes, F., 1536
Tholuck, 1608
Thomas, A., 1308
Thomas, W. A., *569
Thompson, R., 1300
Thomsen, E., 1314
Thomsen, O., 1538
Thomson, E. S., *115
Thomson, T. R., 710
Thoner, J., 326
Thorek, M., 838
Thorell, G., 1390
Thormeyer, F., 72
Thrash, E. C., 1950
Thunberg, T., 1535
Tiegs, O. W., 627, 1529
Tietze, S., 1874
Tillisch, S., 1012
Timbal, L., 1965
Tinel, J., 1786
Tiprez, 1702
Tisdall, F. F., 1008
Tittinger, H., 73
Titus, R. W., 1779
Tixier, L., 1084
Tkadlecek, J., 480
Tobias, J. W., 153
Tobias, N., *1568
Tobias, J. W., 1158
Tobler, W., 926
Todd, L. C., 1875
Todd, T. W., 1596
Todorovitch, K., 1786
Tománek, F., 1162
Tomasone, U., 152
Tonney, F. O., *1403
Toomey, H. A., 1007
Torchiana, L., 70
Torek, F., 543
Tournade, A., 1307, 1458, 1786
Tourneux, 631
Toxopeus, H., 480
Tow, A., 1955
Towne, E. B., *1813
Trask, J. D., 1496
Traut, H. F., 142
Trendelenburg, P., 561
Trentzsch, P. J., 1875
Treu, R., 1312
Triboulet, F., 1308
Trnka, P., 1972
Trömner, E., 323, 788
Trostler, I. S., 1697
Troteano, V. C., 1551
Truche, 236
Trudeau, F. B., *1800
Trunecek, C., 152, 632
Truslow, W., 780
Tryb, A., 1392
Tsubura, S., 232
Tucker, G., *97, *511
Tuckey, H. A., 1068
Tulloch, W. J., 629
Tumidajski, J., 1156
Tunick, I. S., *1469
Tunnicliff, R., 2028
Tur, J., 711
Turan, F., 1969
Turley, L. A., 1150
Turner, A. L., 1529
Turner, W. A., 1875
Turpin, 555, 1605
Turquety, 1011
Tuttle, H. K., 626
Twinch, S. A., 1873
Twort, C. C., 710
Twort, F. W., 709
Tzanck, A., 1702, 1702, 1965

U

Ucko, H., 560, 1160
Uhlenhuth, 1969
Ulmer, O., 1091
Umber, F., 324, 476, 1607, 1706
Unterstelner, R., 239
Unverricht, 1159, 1969
Urbain, A., 236, 1010, 1389, 1531, 1702
Urechia, C. I., 403, 1155, 1702, 1787
Uriarte, 1088
Urrets Zavalía, 859
Uyeda, H., 326

V

Vachey, 786, 1459
Valentin, F., 789
Valerio, A., 558, 859
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, 1085, 1459
Vallet, E., 1966
Valtis, J., 474, 1785, 1964
van Allen, C. M., 64, 64, *202
van Balen, G. A. M., 790
van Beuren, F. T., Jr., *1324
van Bogaert, L., 1010
van Caulaert, 320, 857
van Cauwenberghe, 784
Vance, E., 1238
Vancea, P., 556
van Dam, E., 242
van den Bergh, A. A. H., 1604, 1881
van den Bergh, D., 714
van der Heide, C. C., 1610
van der Hoeven, L., 1387
Vanderhoof, D., 1951
van der Reis, V., 716, 1159
van der Zande, F., 1792
van Dijk, J. A., 1464
van Dongen, J. A., 1314
van Dooren, 711
van Dyke, G. H., 538
van Heukelom, A. S., 1881
van Heuven, G. J., 74
van Metre, P. W., 538
Vanni, V., 787
van Rijnberk, G., 790
van Slyke, D. D., 394, 1452
van Thiel, P. H., 562
van Vloten, W. J. v. B., 480
van Vollenhoven, J. M., 931
van Wagenen, C. D., 1289
van Walsem, G. C., 74
van Wulfften Palthe, P. M., 1314
van Wyck, H. B., 1082, 1301
Vanýsek, F., 1464
Vaquié, G. E., 1533
Varela, G., 713
Vargas Salcado, L., 1966
Vasiliu, T., 556
Vaudremer, A., 1457
Vaughan, J. W., 1151
Vaughan, R. T., 147, 1079
Vaughan, W. T., *583
Vaz, A., 69
Vedder, A., 242
Vedder, E. B., *361
Veeder, B. S., 1875
Veil, 236
Veil, W. H., 1883
Veillet, L., 235
Velu, H., 1036
Venetianer, 1091
Verdeau, A., 857
Vergara, J. M., 1965
Verge, J., 711, 1010
Vernet, M., 156
Versé, M., 713
Vianna, L., 927
Viessmann, A., 862
Vilanova, X., 784
Vilde, J., 1702
de Villa, S., 712
Villa, L., 1535
Villalobos, N., 318
Villaret, M., 1087, 1306
Villela, E., 1158
Vinson, P. P., *658
Vintemberger, P., 319, 319, 857, 1389
Violet, H., 786
Viscontini, C., 1389
Visscher, M. B., 143, 1382
Vitetti, G., 405
Viton, A., 153
Viton, J. J., 1461
Vloedman, D. A., 1600
Voelcker, F., 1159
Vogel, W., 558
Vogt, E., 1463
Volhard, F., 861
Volkmann, J., 862
Vollmer, H., 406, 560
Voltz, 634
Vondrácek, V., 1538
von Lackum, H. L., *199
von Meyenburg, H., 321
Voss, H., 1160
de Vries, W. M., 1884
Vurpillat, F. J., 1962

W

de Waal, D. C., 562
Waar, C. A. H., 1610
Wachholder, K., 930
Wachtel, H., 785
Waddington, H., 1700
Wade, B. N., 65
Wade, H. W., 921, 1303
Wadsworth, A., 1453
Wagner, 1609
Wagner, G. A., 1312
Wagner, H., 1310
Wagner, R., 1462
Wahle, 561
Waite, F. C., 1123, *1315
Waite, W. W., 1529
Waldorp, C. F., 152
Walker, J., 149
Walker, J. E., 397
Walker, W. A., 615
Wall, 857, 1085
Wallace, J. B., 624
Wallace, W. J., 1150
Walser, J., 1531
Walsh, J., 703
Walshe, F. M. R., 783, 1458
Walter, F. K., 715, 1970
Walterhöfer, G., 72
Walters, F. R., 1457
Walther, 239
Walther, H.W.E., 1874
Waltner, K., 407, 862
Walton, D. C., *1569
Wangel, G., 932
Wanstrom, R., 394
Warburg, E., 636
Warburg, O., 1535, 2028
Ward, G. E., *660
Ward, G. G., 1152
Ward, R., *1114
Ware, E. R., *434
Warfield, L. M., 1008, 1151, 1870, 1870
Waring, J. B. H., 67
Warnshuis, F. C., 1625
Warren, L. E., *1067, *1682
Warren, R., 1081
Warren, S., 1452, 1599, *1983
Warthin, A. S., 394, 1597
Wassell, C. McA., 1784
Wassmund, M., 788
Watanabe, N., 1463
Waterman, N., 1392
Watkins, T. J., 922
Watson, E. M., 706
Watson, L. F., 626
Watt, J. A., 553
Watt, W. L., 628
Wauchope, G. M., 1153
Waugh, T. R., 1238
Way, J. H., 55
Wearn, J. T., 622
Weathers, A. T., 1695
Weaver, G. H., 1871
Weber, F. P., 472
Weber, R., 1706
Webster, J. P., 1601
Webster, L. T., 1149
Webster, T. A., 1963
Wechselmann, W., 407
Weeber, R., 561
Weeks, A., 705
Weeks C., 922
Weichbrodt, R., 928, 1704
Weicksel, J., 154
Weidenbach, L., 1705
Weidman, F. D., 1075, *1996
Weig, L., 1159
Weigl, F., 240
Weil, A. J., 71, 716, 1789
Weil, M. P., 925, 1459, 1785, 1879
Weil, P. E., 857, 1085, 1087, 1306, 1786
Weiler, E. S., 558, 558

Weill, A., 1086
Weinberg, F., 930
Weinberg, M., 150
Weinstock, M., 1780
Weiser, F. A., *800
Weiskopf, S., 1956
Weissmann-Netter, R., 1156
Weiss, K., 1462
Weiss, Siegfried, 408
Weiss, Soma, *577, *1407
Weissenbach, R. J., 151, 403
Weissenberg, S., 239, 1970
Weitgasser, J., 1312
Weitz, W., 716, 861
Weitzman, I., 710
Welch, C., 1291
Welchman, W., 234
Weld, M., 1525
Weldin, J. C., 703
Welker, W. H., 1957
Weller, C. V., 394, 1524
Wells, A. H., 1303
Weltmann, O., 1970
Welz, W. E., 1956
Werkman, C. H., 397
Werner, P., 1161, 1791
Wertheimer, 1458
Westenhöfer, M., 239
Westhues, 1790
Wetterwald, M., 476, 1459
Wetzel, N. C., 230
Wharton, L. R., 625
Wheeler, T., 549
Whipple, G. H., 1774
Whitaker, L. R., 625, 1961
White, A. C., 1529
White, C. P., 1387, 1699
White, E. C., *1112, 1455
White, H. L., 1077
White, J. L., *1403
White, P. D., 847, *1022, 1591, 1695
White, R. P., 1529
White, T. W., 1238
Whitham, J. D., 1697
Whitman, R., 313
Whitmore, E. R., 1382
Wichert, M., 716
Wichmann, P., 1158
Widal, F., 1002
Wiechmann, E., 1090, 1390, 1968
Wieder, L. M., *1710
Wiedhopf, O., 1463
Wieloch, J., 1606
Wiener, H., 1160
Wieringa, H., 1604
Wiesbader, H., 1462
Wilbur, R. L., 820, 1295
Wildmann, R., 1241
Wile, I. S., *1623
Wile, U. J., *1710
Wilensky, C. O., 313
Wilhelm, L. F. X., 2027
Wilkins, L., 777
Willcox, W., 782
Willetts, E. W., 1444
Willey, G. F., 2027
Williams, E. C. P., 554
Williams, F. E., 233
Williams, F. H., 1595
Williams, H., *251
Williams, J. T., 705
Williamson, B., 1083
Williamson, C. S., 1776
Williamson, G. S., 1700
Willis, A. M., 141, *655
Willius, F. A., 65, 1300, 1695, 1696
Willock, E., 1690
Wills, L., 1009
Wilmaers, A., 1148
Wilson, A. C., 1239
Wilson, G., 850, 1078
Wilson, G. S., 924
Wilson, K. M., 1237
Wilson, L. B., 140
Wilson, P. D., 780
Wilson, P. T., 1451
Wilson, S., *800
Wiltschke, F., 1537, 1537
Winans, W. W., 1778
Winkelman, N. W., 622, 850, 1078
Winkelstein, A., 1698
Winkler, F., 1241
Winslow, C.-E. A., 551, 770
Winstel, A., 1787
Winter, G., 928, 1312
Winter, J. E., *1570
Wintz, H., 633
Wirssaladse, 1609
Wise, F., 622
Wishart, J. M., 318
Wishart, M. B., 1302
Wiskovský, B., 789
Withington, P. R., 1601
Witter, M. S., 625
Wittgenstein, A., 477
Wittgenstein, H., 1534
Wittkower, 1608
Wizel, 1458
Wodon-Rousseau, 555
Wohlwill, F., 1882
Wolbach, S. B., *723, 1382
Wolf, 630, 631, 1313, 1701
Wolf, H., 407, 1463
Wolfe, S. A., 467
Wolfe, W. B., 1961
Wolferth, C. C., 1077
Wolff, C., 927
Wolff, E., 636
Wolff, L. K., 636, 1160
Wolff, S., 860
Wolff, U., 406
Wolffenstein, 477
Wollner, W., 155
Wollstein, M., 311, 1454
Wood, E. J., 847, 1602
Wood, F. C., *4
Wood, H. C., Jr., 841
Wood, J. E., Jr., 847, 1782
Woodcock, H. M., 1444
Woodhouse, J. L., 1699
Woods, A. H., 2027
Woodward, W. C., *751, 1125
Wordley, E., 1456
Woringer, F., 402
Work, H., 1740
Worrall, R., 921
Worsley, A. N., 233
Wortman, J. L. C., 1314
Wrede, F., 238, 633
Wright, F. R., 1778
Wright, H. P., 706
Wright, L. T., 536
Wyard, S., 923, 1698
Wyckoff, R. A., 1029
Wyllie, W. G., 473

Y

Yampolsky, J., 1951
Yates, W. W., 146
Yau, K., 2029
Yearsley, M., 628
Yerger, C. F., 1148
Yokoyama, T., 1154
Yorke, C., 1153
Yoshimatsu, S., 1449
Yoshioka, S., 552
Youmans, J. B., *808
Young, A. W., 145
Young, H. B., 614
Young, H. H., 393, 626
Young, J., 709
Young, J. Van D., 781
Young, M., 472
Yovanovitch, A., 320, 1389
Yovanovitch, R., 235, 711
Yu, I., 1462

Z

Zadek, J., 1306
Zalewski, N., 1155
Zamboni, G., 786
Zamorani, V., 1011, 1011
Zangemeister, W., 634, 863
Zanger, E., 399
Zangger, H., 712
Zau, Z.-D., *337
Zeckwer, I. T., 1449
Zehnter, E. N., 403
Zeigler, W. H., 1149
Zeller, F., 1606
Zentmayer, W., *115
Zerfas, L. G., 1957
Ziegler, L. H., 847
Ziel, R., 407
Zimmer, H., 1311
Zimmern, A., 1530
Zingher, A., 65, 467, 1857
Zinny, M., 859
Zipperlen, 861
Ziskin, T., 1147
Zizine, 555
Zoeller, C., 474, 475, 1086, 1086, 1156, 1307, 1389, 1531, 1701, 1786
Zolog, 1532
Zondek, H., 560, 1609
Zondek, S. G., 1968, 1969
Zook, G. F., 1051
Zoppino, L., 1308
Zubizarreta, 1012
Zuccarini, J. A., 239
Zuckermann, C., 1241, 1889
v. Zwehl, 1790
Zweig, H., 407, 407
Zweig, W., 714
Zwerg, H., 1242
Zwingenberger, M., 2031

# INDEX TO PAGES

## OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 84, JANUARY-JUNE, 1925

| Pages | No. | Date |
|---|---|---|
| 1— 74 | 1 | Jan. 3 |
| 75— 156 | 2 | Jan. 10 |
| 157— 242 | 3 | Jan. 17 |
| 243— 326 | 4 | Jan. 24 |
| 327— 408 | 5 | Jan. 31 |
| 409— 480 | 6 | Feb. 7 |
| 481— 562 | 7 | Feb. 14 |
| 563— 636 | 8 | Feb. 21 |
| 637— 718 | 9 | Feb. 28 |
| 719— 790 | 10 | Mar. 7 |
| 791— 864 | 11 | Mar. 14 |
| 865— 932 | 12 | Mar. 21 |
| 933—1012 | 13 | Mar. 28 |
| 1013—1092 | 14 | Apr. 4 |
| 1093—1162 | 15 | Apr. 11 |
| 1163—1242 | 16 | Apr. 18 |
| 1243—1314 | 17 | Apr. 25 |
| 1315—1392 | 18 | May 2 |
| 1393—1464 | 19 | May 9 |
| 1465—1538 | 20 | May 16 |
| 1539—1610 | 21 | May 23 |
| 1611—1708 | 22 | May 30 |
| 1709—1792 | 23 | June 6 |
| 1793—1884 | 24 | June 13 |
| 1885—1972 | 25 | June 20 |
| 1973—2084 | 26 | June 27 |

*Adapted to Breast Milk*

# Well Deserved Success

LESS than three years ago S. M. A. was comparatively unknown to physicians throughout the country, yet by sheer merit alone it has steadily advanced to a prominent position among all fine products for the infant's diet.

We believe no other product has ever achieved such success in such a short time or made so many friends among physicians.

Once you have tried S. M. A. you will agree that its success has been well deserved, and we want you to have that experience. Just write us for trial package and literature.

THE LABORATORY PRODUCTS CO.
Cleveland, Ohio

*THE STAIN of*

# MERCUROCHROME-220 SOLUBLE

**(Dibrom-oxymercuri-fluorescein)**

provides three features which promote definitely

***Its Greater Clinical Effectiveness***

**PENETRATION, PERMANENCE and VISIBILITY**

**THE STAIN** demonstrates marked penetration beneath external tissue surfaces.

**THE STAIN** fixes the germicide in the field for a relatively permanent period and prolongs the germicidal action.

**THE STAIN** shows readily where and how much of the germicide is being applied and prevents a superficial dressing.

---

**Mercurochrome is also, of course, a highly potent germicide and**

**DOES NOT BURN, IRRITATE OR INJURE TISSUE**

It suggests itself as the

**LOGICAL SUCCESSOR TO TINCTURE OF IODINE**

**as a**

**GENERAL ANTISEPTIC**

*Interesting Literature on Request*

**HYNSON, WESTCOTT & DUNNING : : Baltimore**

## *The Impatient Trio*

The Grocer ☞
The Landlord ☞
The Butcher ☞

**If you were totally disabled for a period of time, while the overhead continued to run—not only cost of living, but servants' wages, office expenses, society dues—could you face the emergency with confidence? In such a time a P.H.A. policy furnishes you a working fund.**

**DO you realize that this policy covers any illness beginning 30 days after date of policy, pays full rate the first week, and costs not more than seventeen dollars a year?**

**UNDER the P.C.A. policy, in case of permanent disability, you receive an indemnity of $2,500, at a cost which has never exceeded $13.00 a year.**

**Special Offer**

**The membership fee of $3.00 will now carry the applicant to Sept. 10, 1925.**

**Six dollars pays for one Health and one Accident policy.**

**Twelve dollars pays for two Health and two Accident policies.**

**If you prefer to pay by the year you may send $13.00 for each Accident and $17.00 for each Health policy which will carry you to Sept. 10, 1926.**

***We do not issue a Health policy alone***

**PHYSICIANS HEALTH ASSOCIATION**
**PHYSICIANS CASUALTY ASSOCIATION**
**E. E. ELLIOTT, Secretary**
**304-12 City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.**

## *Dependability*

*THOUSANDS of human lives are often dependent on the beacon light shining forth to guide and protect ships passing in the storm. The light must never fail.*

*Likewise the Medical Protective Company is depended upon by tens of thousands of your colleagues, who have placed their confidence in our service, to guide and protect them through the "storm" of a malpractice action.*

*The expense, annoyance and loss sustained in but one suit may easily destroy the accumulation of a lifetime of practice.*

for
Medical Protective Service
Have a
Medical Protective Contract

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
OF
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA